

071  
SA3S

## Almshouse

### Salem Evening News

Inmates were treated to a fine entertainment and Christmas tree party, January 8, by the Emeralds. Each inmate was presented with a gift and refreshments were served by the matron, Mrs. Cummings.

(In) S.E.N. January 9, 1914. P.15.

071  
P31P

Alms house,.

Peabody Press

Recently renovated and a row of rock  
maples set out on either side of the  
lane leading to the house.

(In) Press Nov. 10, 1881. P.5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Appleton, Fanny Rollins.

Salem Evening News

Wife of General Francis Henry Apple-  
ton, died March 1, 1906, in Boston.

(In) S.E.N. March 3, 1906. P.2

In Biement

071  
P31P

Appleton, Francis Henry

Peabody Press

Was appointed Librarian of the  
Massachusetts Society for Promoting  
Agriculture.

(In) Press June 15, 1889. P.1

In Basement

071  
P31P

Appleton, Francis Henry

Peabody Press

Was elected a trustee of the Essex  
Agricultural Society on Oct. 28,  
1890.

(In) Press Nov. 1, 1890. P.1

071  
SA3S

Appleton, General Francis Henry

Salem Evening News

Was elected President of the Essex  
Institute July 13, 1904 at a meeting  
of the Directors of the Essex In-  
stitute.

(In) S.E.N. July 14, 1904. P.2

To Basement

071  
SA3S

Appleton, General Francis Henry

Salem Evening News.

Sent a copy of "The Law of the Road-  
side" to the commission of public  
works.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.13,1914.

P.5.

Excluded

071  
SA38

Appleton, Francis Henry

Salem Evening News

Senator Appleton was appointed on the  
library and taxation committees at  
the State House.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 10, 1903. p.2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Appleton, General Francis Henry

Salem Evening News

Resigned his office of President  
of the Essex Agricultural Society.

(In) S.E.N. June 28, 1904 P.2

In Basement

071  
P31P6

Appleton, General Francis Henry

Peabody Star

Gold medal presented by General F.H. Appleton, to be competed for each year by the graduating class of the High School was placed in a glass case in the Library room in 1899, where it was seen by the public.

(In) Peabody Star Aug.26, 1899. P.4

In Basement



071  
P31P

Appleton, Francis Henry

Peabody Press

Published, in pamphlet form, a four page "Catalogue of the Broadfields Farm Herd of Ayrshire Cattle". This farm was located in West Peabody, Mass.

(In) Press Sept. 27, 1871.

071  
P31P

Appleton, Francis Henry

Peabody Press

Governor Ames nominated and the Executive Council confirmed the nomination of Francis H. Appleton of this town a Trustee of the State Agricultural College.

(In) Press Jan. 26, 1887. P.1

071  
D23D

Appleton, Rev. Frank P.

Danvers Courier.

Ordained pastor of Unitarian Church  
Jan. 14, 1846.

(In) D.C. Jan. 17, 1846.

071  
SA3S

Appleton, General Francis Henry

Salem Evening News

Was elected President of the General  
Theological Library of Boston on  
May 11, 1903.

(In) S.E.N. May 12, 1903. P.2

071  
SA3S

Appleton, General Frances Henry

Salem Evening News

Was elected President of the Sons of  
Revolution in Philadelphia on May 3,  
1905.

(In) S.E.N. May 4, 1905. P.2

Basement

071  
P31P

Bagley, Gustave T.

1861

Peabody Press

1885

Married Bessie M. Holmes April 15,  
1885 by Rev. E.C. Bolles.

(In) Press April 22, 1885. P.8

In Basement

071  
P31P

Baker, Francis.

Peabody Press

Died May 25, 1874 - age 64 years  
5 months.

(In) Press May 27, 1874.

071  
P31P

Baker, Francis

Peabody Press

Cashier of the Warren National Bank  
suffered a paralytic shock in Dec.  
1871.

(In) Press Dec. 27, 1871.



071  
S08S

Baker, Francis.

So. Danvers Wizard

Secretary to Peabody Institute  
Library 1852-1855. Elected Trustee  
in 1852-1855. Member of Lyceum  
and Library Committee 1856-1862.  
Secretary to the Warren Five Cents  
Savings Bank in 1867.

(In) Wizard April 24, 1867.

In Basement

071  
8088

Baker, Francis A.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Nellie Sutherland, in

North Andover, by Rev. G. Sutherland.

(In) Wizard Sept. 4, 1861.

IN DANVERS.

071  
SA3S

Baker, Susan P.

Salem Evening News

Died March 24, 1904 - age 84 years  
11 months.

(In) S.E.N. March 24, 1904. P.2

071  
P31P

Baldwin, Ernest

Peabody Press

Married Mary Little Nov. 25, 1891 by  
Rev. W.P. Ray.

(In) Press Dec. 12, 1891. p.4.

071  
P31P

Bancroft, S. C.

Peabody Press

Elected secretary of the School  
Committee Mar. 4, 1890.

(In) Press Mar. 5, 1890. p.2.

In Bancroft

071  
P31P

## Band Stand

Peabody Press

Money was collected in order to build a Band Stand, which was placed at the corner of Chestnut St. for outdoor concerts.

(In) Press June 19, 1872.

071  
SA3S

Barrett, Martha O.

Salem Evening News

Died at her home 110 Central St. Oct. 14, 1905 - age 78 years 3 months 5 days. Was a Painter of note, Poetess contributor to many newspapers and secretary of the Ladies' Unitarian Society.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 16, 1905. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Baseball.

Salem Evening News

Wallis School defeated the Center  
9-5, June 6, 1912.

(In) S.E.N. June 7, 1912. P.12

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Baseball.

Salem Evening News

Defeated Salem High, 8 to 3, at  
Salem, June 17, 1912. Kelly pitched  
for Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. June 18, 1912. P.6

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

## Baseball

### Peabody Enterprise

Bleachery Playground team defeated East End Nine, Tuesday, July 15, 1913, seventeen to nine.

(In) Pea. Enterprise Jul. 18, 1913.  
P.2.

Statement

071  
SA3S

## Baseball

### Salem Evening News

In 1908 - 1909 the Salem High School Baseball team won the championship. In 1910 Peabody High won the trophy. In 1911 - 1912 Swampscott won and in 1913 Peabody again won the flag. Each of these teams have won a pair of championships and if one of them again wins in 1914 it gets the Johnson Cup as a permanent possession, and probably means the passing of

Basement

071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

Baseball

Salem Evening News

the North Shore League. The best of feelings did not exist between the teams of this league for the past years.

(In) S.E.N. January 6, 1914. P.6.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Baseball.

Salem Evening News.

Peabody High opened the ball season at the park April 11 with a game with Manning High of Ipswich, which the home team won by score of 6 to 3. The wind swept across the field at times like a young cyclone.

(In) S.E.N. April 13, 1914.

P. 5.

071  
SA3S

Baseball.

Salem Evening News.

Peabody High School defeated Marblehead on the park grounds in a loosely played game May 20. Home team batted hard thruout the game and ran bases at will. Baldwin and LeCain pitched for Peabody.

(In)S.E.N. May 21, 1914.

P.2.

071  
SA3S

## Baseball

### Salem Evening News

Peabody Store Clerks were defeated by Cobb Bates and Yerxa Company of Salem at Rowell's Field, Wednesday August 12, 1914. Score nine to eight.

(In) S.E.N. August 27, 1914. P.6.

Baseball

071  
BA3S

## Baseball.

### Salem Evening News

Peabody High was represented in the Essex Interscholastic and the Middlesex Leagues. The school won the pennant in the Essex League in 1910 and was second in the Middlesex League. Ralph W. Reeve of Lynn, a former Dartmouth shotstop coached the nine in 1911.

(In Basement.)

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 22, 1911. P. 8



071  
SA3S

## Baseball League.

### Salem Evening News

Class of 1910 Peabody High School offered cups to be presented to the winning team of the Grammar School League baseball for each of the four successive years. The Wallis, Center, and Endicott Schools were the only three teams in the league in 1911, but it was hoped to stimulate interest and have more contestants in the following years.

(In) S.E.N. May 25, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Baseball.

### Salem Evening News

Center School defeated the Wallis School June 22 - 6-5 - and broke the tie with the Wallis School. This win brough the championship to the Center School, also the cup offered by the P.H.S. class of 1910. The victorious team celebrated late into the evening - paraded the streets with cow bells, horns and school yells.

(In) S.E.N. July 23, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Baseball.

### Salem Evening News

Local amateur baseball league was organized July 14, 1913 at a meeting at which ten teams were represented. It was called the Peabody League.

(In) S.E.N. July 15, 1913. P.2

1a Baseball

071  
P31PE

Batchelder, Ruth

Peabody Enterprise

Married Douglas Horner Feb. 26, 1921  
at the Universalist Church by Rev. G.  
A. Howes.

(In) P.E. Feb. 25, 1921. p.8.

In Basement

071  
3068

Batchelder, Dr. S.F.

So. Danvers Wizard

Opened an office at 15 Main St.  
as a Physician and Surgeon.

(In) Wizard Nov. 11, 1863.

(a. Batchelder)

071  
SA3S

Berry, Alice H.

Salem Evening News

Accepted a position to teach drawing  
at the Vermont State Normal School  
at Randolph Centre, Vermont.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 6, 1905. P. 5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Berry, Alice H.

Salem Evening News

Accepted a position to teach mechanical drawing in the city of Ponce, Puerto Rico, and sailed for the island on the steamer, Ponce, from New York.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 3, 1905. P.2

In Basement

Bliss, Charles D.

Salem Evening News

Well known insurance agent, died at his home, 14 Perkins St. April 16th. He was born in Westboro, Mass., Mch. 22, 1855 and has been a resident of Peabody for 40 years.

S.E.N. Apr. 18, 1921. P.2



071  
P31P

Bodge, Amos P.

Peabody Press

Son of Jacob Bodge died Sept. 16,  
1872, in Beverly, age 34 years  
5 months.

(In) Press Sept. 18, 1872.

In Basement

071  
P31FE

Bodge, Arthur H.

### Peabody Enterprise

For many years one of the fire engineers, resigned his office recently on the completion of his 45th year in the Peabody Fire Department. He entered the service as a member of the old Torrent Handtub Company, when he was 18 years old.

(In) P.E. May 12, 1922. p.1.

1st Basement

071  
SA3S

Bodge, Arthur L.

Salem Evening News

Married Mjalmina J. Sodderberg of  
Salem, Sept. 10, 1913 by Rev. George  
W. Penniman.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 12, 1913. P.2

In Bascom.

071  
P31P

Bodge, Arthur P.

Peabody Press

Married Nellie M. Winchester Sept.  
28, 1882 by Rev. Mr. Sperry.

(In) Press Oct. 4, 1882. P.8

071  
5438

Bodge, Arthur P.

Salem Evening News

Assistant engineer was presented with  
a gold badge on Nov. 27, 1911, by Free-  
man Bodge and Hose Company Three Fire  
Department.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 29, 1911. P. 5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bodge, Arthur P.

Salem Evening News

Was chosen to fill the vacancy in  
the Board of Engineers left by George  
H. Pauley who resigned.

(In) S.E.N. April 13, 1906. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bodge, Benjamin.

Salem Evening News

Benjamin and Freeman Bodge of Hose  
Three won first prize - \$15.00 in  
hose laying contest under the  
auspices of Hose Two of Ipswich in  
that town Feb. 19, 1913.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 20, 1913. P. 5

071

P31P

Bodge, Benjamin H.

Peabody Press

Death Apr. 9, 1876-age 43 yrs. 5 mos.  
9 das.

(In) Press Apr. 12, 1876.

(In) Press.



071  
3A38

Bodge, Benjamin H.

Salem Evening News

Married May E. Trench April 17, 1901

by Rev. W.H. Dearborn.

(In) S.E.N. April 20, 1901. P.2

is Enclosed.

071  
S08S

Bodge, Benjamin H.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mary L. Osborne Nov. 21, 1866  
by Rev. Mr. Barbour.

(In) Wizard Nov. 28, 1866.

In Danvers

071  
P31A

Bodge, Catherine

Peabody Union

Wife of William H. Bodge and resident  
of Franklin Place died Oct. 29, 1895.

(In) Peabody Union Nov. 2, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bodge, Mrs. Eliza Ann.

Peabody Press

Wife of Horatio Bodge, died Feb.  
25, 1883 - age 64 years 17 days.

(In) Press Feb. 28, 1883 - P.8

071

E31PE

Bodge, Evelyn

Feabody Enterprise

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C.  
Bodge was made Assistant Teacher of  
Millinery at the Essex Agricultural  
School, Hathorne, Mass.

(In) P.E. Jan. 17, 1919. p.3.

In Agreement

071

P31PE

Bodge, Freeman P.

Peabody Enterprise

Driver of Hose Three, was so partial to "Tom and Jerry", his fire steeds, that he said he wanted to be last driver to be given a motor chemical.

(In) Pea. Enterprise, August 14, 1914  
P. 4.

071  
SA3S

Bodge, Freeman P.

Salem Evening News

Celebrated his eighteenth anniversary as driver of Hose Three by giving members of company and guests turkey supper at hose station, Monday, December 15, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. December 16, 1913. P.10.

In History

071  
SA3S

Bodge, Freeman P.

Salem Evening News.

Driver of Hose 3 observed his nineteenth anniversary as driver of Peabody Fire Department, Dec. 15, by giving turkey supper at hose house to members of the company and friends. Mr. and Mrs. Bodge were each presented with a gold watch, gifts of those present at supper.

(In) S.E.N.

Dec. 17, 1914.

P. 2.



071  
SA3S

Sodge, Freeman P.

Salem Evening News

Observed the 17th anniversary of his  
appointment as driver of Hose Three  
Dec. 15, 1912 by giving a supper to  
members of the company and friends.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 16, 1912. P.3

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bodge, Freeman P.

Salem Evening News

On December 15, 1911 celebrated sixteenth anniversary of his appointment as Hose Three Driver.

(In) S.E.N. December 16, 1911. P.5.

071  
P31P

Bodge, Hannah Eliza

Pesbody Press

Eldest daughter of Horatio and Eliza  
Bodge.

Died Oct. 16, 1876-age 29 yrs. 3 mos.  
17 das.

(In) Press Nov. 1, 1876.

IN PRESS

071

F31P

Bodge, Henry

Peabody Press .

Married Annie M. Taylor Nov. 26, 1879

by Rev. C.C. Carpenter.

(In) Press Dec. 3, 1879. p.4.

In B. B. B. B. B.

O71  
P31P

Bodge, Henry

Peabody Press

On Feb. 19, 1869 Henry Bodge, 13 yrs.  
of Lowell St. was run over by a load-  
ed wagon weighing 1700 lbs. He was  
seriously injured.

(In) Press Feb. 24, 1869.

In Bascom

071  
SA3S

Bodge, Horatio

Salem Evening News

Eighty years old, died Mar. 19, 1902  
at the home of his daughter, Mrs. E.A.  
Hooper of Berry St.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 19, 1902. p.2.

1x Basement

071  
P31PE

Bodge, Howard

Peabody Enterprise

Died Feb. 20, 1919.

(In) D.E. Feb. 28, 1919. p.8.

In ~~Exhibit~~ ~~ment~~.

Bodge, Howard E.

Salem Evening News

Youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur P. Bodge, 65 Andover St., died suddenly from a clot of blood on the brain. He was born in this city, Dec. 21, 1894.

S.E.N. Feb. 20, 1919. P.5



071  
P31P

Bodge, Jacob.

Peabody Press

Died March 27, 1883. One of the  
oldest and most respected citizens  
of Peabody. Engaged in the market  
gardening business. Age 86 years.

(In) Press March 28, 1883. F.4

071  
SA3S

Bodge, Jacob G.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 31 Andover St.,

March 23, 1906 - age 72 years.

Member of Union Post 50, Grand

Army of the Republic.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 23, 1906. P.5

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bodge, Mary L.

Peabody Press

Death Feb. 14, 1891-age 52 yrs. 4 mos.

(In) Press Feb. 21, 1891. p.8.

In Assessment

Bodge, Nellie M. (Winchester)

Salem Evening News

Wife of Arthur P. Bodge, died very suddenly from a cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 25th. She was in her 59th year. She leaves her husband, three sons and two daughters.

S.E.N. Dec. 27, 1920. P.4

Eodge, William H.

Salem Evening News

A life long citizen, died this morning at his home, 6 Franklin place, in his 73rd year. He served in the Civil war with Co. C, Fifth regiment.

S.E.N. Dec. 14, 1920. P.2

071  
SA3 S

Bodge, William H.

Salem Evening News.

Age 67 years, G.A.R.veteran, employed in the street department, was voted a pension at half pay, Dec.10 by the selectmen on his own application.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.11,1914.

P.5.

(In)P.E. Dec.11,1914.

P.1.

071  
P31PE

Basement

071  
9083

Bodge, William H.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Joanna C. Moreland Nov. 14,  
1867 by Rev. Mr. Hervey.

(In) Wizard Nov. 20, 1867.

In Danvers

071  
P31P

Boston and Maine Railroad Co.

Peabody Press

Purchased land and constructed a  
street to the depot.

(In) Press May 31, 1871.



071  
SA3S

Boston and Maine Railroad Company.

### Salem Evening News

Rep. Charles R.O'Connell of this town, with Senator Haley of Lawrence, Sen. Adams of Marblehead, Rep. Hurd of Salem and D.F.Bresnahan of Peabody protested to Mr. Barr at the E. & M. office against the taking off of the morning train to Lawrence. Many workers at the Waters River Plant of the A.C.Lawrence Leather Company depended

In Basement,

071  
SA3S

cd.2

Boston and Maine Railroad Company.

Salem Evening News

upon it and when court was in session in Salem and Lawrence it was an accomodation. Mr. Barr granted thieir request.

(In) S.E.N.Mar.26,1911. P.6

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Boston and Northern Railway Co.

Salem Evening News

Special committee that conferred with the Boston and Northern Railroad reported that the company declined to pay any part of the expense of oiling the streets through which its cars ran.

(In) S.E.N. June 2, 1911. P.5

In Bureau

071  
SA3S

Boston Maine Railroad Company.

Salem Evening News.

Suit of town against Boston and Maine Railroad for reimbursement of expense of fighting forest fires, was entered in superior court at Salem week of Oct.5. Total amount claimed was \$18.60 Road offered \$10. in settlement.

(In)S.E.N.      Oct.9,1914.      P.7.

071  
SA3S

Boston and Northern Railway, Co.

Salem Evening News

Superintendent Chalmers of the Boston and Northern Railway appeared before the Selectman Jan. 5 to answer the question as to whether the company would restore the trips discontinued on the Essex line. He gave figures showing how the cars were run at a loss and the small amount of traffic on the trips discontinued. Before

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Boston and Northern Railway, Co. . Cd. 2

Salem Evening News

he gave a definite answer he wanted  
to look over the franchises of the  
old Essex Company.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 6, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Boston and Maine Railroad Company.

Salem Evening News.

Was granted a permit May 4, to build a fireproof addition to the baggage room at the station for the use of the American Express Company.

(In) S.E.N. May 5, 1916.

P. 5.

In Basement

071  
SA 38

Boston and Northern Railway Company.

Salem Evening News

Pres. Sullivan and other officials of the Boston and Northern, with Rep. Charles R. O'Connell and town officials went to Lynn in special car to inspect the Peabody and Lynn line to better conditions and the service. A 15 minute trip from noon until evening, a little better class of cars and shorter running time was requested.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 25, 1911. P. 5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Boston and Eastern Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

At a conference held June 2 before the public service commission, on an increase in fares from five to six cents on the Boston and Eastern Railway Company, Peabody was represented by Attorney Sheehan. A copy of the franchise granted to the Essex Electric Railway in 1889, which contained a five cent fare restriction, was

Exhibit

071

SA3S

CD.2.

Boston and Eastern Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

submitted and the argument advanced that an increase of fares to six cents would result in more jitney buses being run in competition with electrics.

(In)S.E.N.June 3,1916. P.6.

Bureau

071  
SA33

Boston and Eastern Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

Hearing by railroad commissioners on Boston and Eastern location on Nov. 22, 1911. George L. Galeucia and S. Howard Donnell, latter a counsel, appeared in behalf of Improvement Society of South Peabody protested against layout of route through that section of town. Counsel Donnell asked that route be so changed to provide station near water works pumping

in Basement

071

5A35

Cd.2.

Boston and Eastern Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

station, to change track so as to  
bring it from one half to three  
quarters of a mile nearer southern  
part of town.

(In) S.E.N. Nov.23,1911. P.3.

071  
SA3S

Boston and Eastern Railway Co.

Salem Evening News

John H. Bickford, of Salem, Engineer of the Boston and Eastern Railway, spoke at a smoker held by Pioneer Temple of the Munificent Order of Camels in Knights of Columbus Hall Jan. 23. The Board of Selectmen, many town officials and citizens were present. He spoke on transportation, in general. Suggested

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Boston and Eastern Railway Co. ed. 2

Salem Evening News

having a high speed electric railroad over a private right of way, which would mean quick speed and low fares. Rep. Charles R. O'Connell said that Peabody had grown 100% in twenty years and ranked 16th among the cities and towns of Mass. in volume of business done, but that the street railway in this town had not made any progress in 20 years.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 24, 1911. P. 8

In Basement

Salem, Mass.

Nov. 23. Citizens voted Nov. 23  
1911 to go ahead with plans to  
obtain different route for Boston  
and Eastern to revise route.  
Thomas A. Appleton did work.

(In) N. E. Nov. 24, 1911. P. 12.

071  
SA3S

Boston and Maine Railroad Co.

Salem Evening News

Boston and Maine Railroad gave notice that 7.01 morning train for Lawrence and the 2:15 Lawrence train for Peabody would be discontinued on and after Mar. 27. Selectman Fay sent a protest to the agent of the Boston and Maine opposing this curtailment of service for Peabody, and cited the inefficient and unsatisfactory conditions the Railroad Co. was rendering the town.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 24, 1911. P.5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Boston and Maine Railroad. Company

Salem Evening News

By the new schedule Peabody lost  
two trains, each way to Boston,  
over the Eastern Division and one,  
each way, to Lawrence.

(In) S.E.N. June 23, 1911. P.5

In Boston

071  
SA3S

Boston and Maine Railroad Co.

Salem Evening News

Commissioners investigated Rep. Charles R. O'Connell's complaint on overcrowded condition of trains between Boston and Peabody. Board forwarded complaint to railroad company and received reply which is published in the

S.E.N. Jan. 19, 1912. P.10

In Basement

S.E.N. Feb. 14, 1912. P. 6

071  
SA3S

Boston and Maine Railroad Company.

Salem Evening News

It was stated that more than one half season tickets used between this town and Boston on Boston and Maine Road are purchased at Boston Office when they could be bought in Peabody and sales would count toward receipts of local station. It would count thousands of dollars and strengthen argument of better train service.

(In) S.E.N. November 11, 1911.P.5.

071  
SA3S

Boston and Maine Railroad Company

Salem Evening News

Permission was granted to relay its track across Walnut Street with T-rails in place of flat rails on Nov. 16, 1911.

(In) S.E.N. November 17, 1911. P.12.

In Document

071  
SA3S

Boston and Maine Railroad Co.

Salem Evening News

Railroad station at West Peabody junction was broken into Mar. 9 and \$3.00 or \$4.00 was taken. Chief Grady investigated and thought it the work of boys living around there.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 10, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Boston Mat Leather Company.

Salem Evening News.

Built a six story addition to its factory on corner of Walnut and Wallis Streets. It took the factory on this location in 1913 and since that time built several large additions to it.

(In) S.E.N. June 28, 1916. P.4.

100-100000

071  
P31P

## Bowditch Court

### Peabody Press

Petition was filed with the Selectmen, signed by a score or more of the residents of Central St., asking that a way be laid out in prolongation of Bowditch Ct., which would make a direct connection with Warren St.

(In) Press Dec. 12, 1891. p.1.

In ~~Warren~~ *Warren*

071  
D23D

Bowditch, Mary Ingersoll.

Danvers Courier

Death 1845.

Wife of the late Nathaniel Bowditch,  
L.L.D.

(In) D.C. May 24, 1845.

In Basement.



071  
D23D

Bowditch, Nathaniel

Danvers Courier

Born in Salem March 26, 1773; came here to live in 1775, in house now known as the Bowditch House, 121 Central St. Was a navigator and published a book on Practical Navigation—still used by seamen. Died March 16, 1838.

(In) D.C. Apr. 12, 1845.

071  
P31P

Bradford, Charles E.

Peabody Press

Death Dec. 7, 1874.

(In) Press Dec. 9, 1874.

12 3887401

071  
S08S

Bradford, Charles E.

So. Danvers Wizard

Given a party by the pupils of the  
Wallis District.

(In) Wizard Apr. 18, 1866.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Bradford, Capt. Charles E.

So. Danvers Wizard

Well known local teacher received painful leg injuries when a gun exploded killing one man. Accident occurred at his residence in Turner, Maine.

(In) Wizard Apr. 26, 1865.

(In Bradford)

071  
S08S

Bradford, C.A.

So. Danvers Wizard

Four of the five male teachers have enrolled in the army. One of them, Lieut. C.B. Warner, fell on the battle field; Mr. C.A. Bradford is appointed Captain of a company in Maine-the other two are lieutenants in our own company. Remaining teacher is exempted from military duty.

In Basement

(In) Wizard Sept. 3, 1862.

071  
8062

Bradford, Capt. Charles E.

So. Danvers Wizard

Paid a visit to his friends and pupils here. Was presented with an elegant dressing case by his pupils.

(In) Wizard Oct. 3, 1862.

10. 1862

O71  
P31P

Bradford, Charles E.

Peabody Press

Born in Turner, Maine, he received the careful training and culture of a New England home. Educated at the village school, and later spent several terms at an academy in Lewiston, Me. Began his career as teacher at the age of 17. In April 1852 he was elected teacher in the Center School at the age of 22. In 1860 he was elected Principal of the

Bradford, Charles E.

cd.2

Peabody Press

Wallis School. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was assigned to the Mass. 23rd Regiment at Portland. Discharged for disability Jan. 2, 1863 and returned to Peabody in 1866 and elected Principal of the Wallis School, a position he held until his death, Jan. 22, 1879 age 48 yrs., 3 mos.

(In) Press Jan. 29, 1879. p.1.



071  
P31F

Bradley, E.

Peabody Press

Teacher of music in Center School has  
resigned.

(In) Press Sept. 4, 1872.

In ~~Branch~~ at

071  
P31P

## Brown's Glue Works.

Peabody Press

James A. Trask built the large brick steam chimney at the Glue Works. It is ninety feet high and seven feet at base.

(In) Peabody Press July 12, 1882. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Brown's Hill

### Salem Evening News

Property known as Brown's Hill, near Brown's pond, South Peabody, was plotted into building lots, fifty by one hundred feet in size, and sold at public auction by Lancaster and Mills, Boston, Mass., in July 1913.

(In) S.E.N. July 2, 1913. P.2.

Document

071  
SA3S

Brown's Pond.

Salem Evening News

Frank E. Newhall commenced ice cutting  
on Brown's Pond Feb. 9. The ice was  
10-12" thick.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 10, 1911. P.5

In Basement

Brunnich's murre

Salem Evening News

See Auk

S.E.N. May 6, 1921. P.1

Building collapses A.C.L. Lea. Co.

Salem Evening News

Large wooden building in the rear of Endicott and Berry Sts., owned by the A.C.L. Leather Co., and used for the storage of salted calfskins for the National Calfskin Co., collapsed from the weight of the snow.

S.E.N. Feb. 9, 1920. P.11

071  
D23D

Building.

Danvers Courier

Since the disastrous fire of September 1843, Danvers is now nearly covered with new buildings. Only part of the burnt district now remaining to be rebuilt, is the Essex Coffee House and the estate of the Misses Foster.

(In) D.C. March 15, 1845.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Building.

### Salem Evening News.

Pronounced boom in building was evident during 1903. The N.H. Poor Leather Company and the Armstrong Leather Company built new factories. The A.C. Lawrence Company put up new buildings and the Morrill Leather Co. erected new buildings and a power plant.

(In) S.E.N. July 21, 1903. P.7



071  
SA3S

Building.

Salem Evening News

Year 1909 was not a busy one for contractors and builders. Except for some changes at the Morrill Leather Co.'s plant and a few buildings made over into dwellings, the work was confined to jobbing. During the year 36 houses were built or were in the process of construction.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Dec.24,1909. P.6

071  
3435

## Building.

### Salem Evening News.

Building Inspector Frank F. Bomer, in annual report, stated amount of work in building line in town in 1914 showed a large increase over 1913. There were issued 108 permits for new buildings of which 66 were for dwelling houses and 48 permits for additions and alterations. Estimated value of new buildings was \$355,795. and of alterations and additions \$68,075., making

071  
3A38

Building.

CD.3

Salon Evening News.

total amount expended for new construction of \$426,570.

(In) S. S. R. Jan. 6, 1915. T. S.

In Handwritten

071  
P31PE

Building.

### Peabody Enterprise

Peabody witnessed just twice as much building in 1916 as it recorded in the year 1915. The total amount in new construction in 1916 was \$577,903. as against \$296,515. in 1915. T.H. O'Shea Leather Co., B.N. Moore and Sons Co. and American Glue Co. helped to swell the total by erecting new factory buildings of up-to-date construction.

(In) P.E. Jan 5, 1917. P.1

(In) P.E. Dec. 15, 1916. P.2

In Basement

Q71  
SA3S

Building Law.

Salem Evening News.

Special town meeting called June 21 to put kibosh on the three deckers was attended by 100 voters and lasted fifteen minutes. Building law amendment adopted by the town.

(In) S.E.N. June 22, 1916. P.2.

Document

071  
SA3S

Building..

Salem Evening News.

Operations were quite active, both in manufacturing plants and dwellings. One large leather factory was built; three others damaged by fire were enlarged and remodeled. New nurses' home for Josiah B. Thomas Hospital was under way.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1914.

P. 2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Building.

Salem Evening News.

In the year 1914, A.C. Lawrence Leather Co. continued to increase its plant. Two public garages and many dwelling houses were built. Improvements were made at the Sutton estate on Main St. by the erection of two handsome business blocks and remodeling of Sutton mansion.

(In) S.E.N. ● Dec. 31, 1914. P. 2.

071

S08S

Bull Run.

So. Danvers Wizard

Wounded in action Dennison Moore, George W. Gray, at Battle of Bull Run.

Matthew C. West, George W. Grant, at Roanoke Island.

In ~~Wizard~~

(In) Wizard Feb. 26, 1862.



O71  
P31P

Burt, Sarah H.

Peabody Press

Resigned position as teacher in the  
Wallis School due to ill health. Was  
presented with a gift of \$140, and a  
valuable desk from her first class.  
(In) Press Feb. 3, 1869.

In Basement

Bushby house

Salem Evening News

The Nathan Bushby house and barn, 75 Central St., on land taken by the city for the enlargement of the High school, was sold at public auction Oct. 23 to J.J.Maroney for \$1410.

S.E.N. Oct. 25, 1920. P.2

Bushby land

Salem Evening News

In the case of Philip Bushby of Peabody vs. the inhabitants of Peabody to assess the value of land taken by the town for High school purposes, the jury found for the petitioner in the sum of \$15,000.

S.E.N. Dec. 22, 1920. P.9

071

P31P

Bushby, Horace

also

071

P31PR

Peabody Press

Member of the first jury of the civil term of the Superior Court, which convened in Lawrence, Tuesday, Mar. 2, 1880.

(In) Press Mar. 10, 1880.

In Document

(In) Peabody Reporter Feb. 22, 1880. P. 2

071  
P31P

Bushby, Horace.

Peabody Press

Married Susan L. Gray Nov. 11, 1869

by Rev. Mr. Anthony.

(In) Press Nov. 17, 1869.

In *Assessment*

071  
P31P

Bushby, Horace

Peabody Press

Married Harriet Simonds Nov. 13, 1890

by Rev. Mr. Hudson.

(In) Press Nov. 15, 1890. P.5

071

P31P

Bushby, Horace and Johnson, Moses

Peabody Press

Business of Bushby and Johnson was changed by the withdrawal of Moses Johnson. Horace Bushby continued the store; flour of different grades, groceries, crockery ware were to be found at the store.

(In) Press Oct. 8, 1879. p.4.

071  
P31P

Bushby, Horace and Johnson, Moses E.

Peabody Press

Opened a grocery store in the block  
owned by Edward J. Jacobs in 1871.

(In) Press May 3, 1871.



071  
SA3S

Bushby, Horace.

Salem Evening News

Died Feb. 16, 1910 - age 62 years.  
Was the youngest son of the late  
Henry Bushby and was born in this town  
Feb. 8, 1848. Carried on grocery  
business on Main St. in what was for-  
merly known as the Union store, under  
the name of Bushby and Co. Had long-  
est established store of the kind in  
town with one exception. Was one of

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bushby, Horace.

Cd. 2

Salem Evening News

the first park Commissioners of the town. Was **Treasurer** and Director of South Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Deceased left two sons, one daughter and two brothers. Funeral was held from his home 17 Washington St. Feb. 19, 1910, Rev. John W. Hudson officiating. Interment in Harmony Grove Cemetery.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 21, 1910. P. 2

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 17, 1910. P. 5

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bushby, Susan L.

Peabody Press

Wife of Horace Bushby passed away May 4, 1885 at the age of 38 years, 4 months. From a child Mrs. Bushby was one whose life possessed those qualities of amiability and candor. Her greatest pleasure seemed to be in her home life where she was ever watchful of the comforts of her husband and children. Mrs. Bushby

071  
P31P

Bushby, Susan L.

cd.2

Peabody Press

died possessed of those virtues which  
will make her life an example that  
will ever be remembered by the whole  
community.

(In) Press May 6, 1885. P.5

In B...

071  
SA3S

Bushby and Company

Salem Evening News

Grocery store of Bushby & Co. on Main  
St. was entered Apr. 12, 1901 and the  
safe was robbed of \$172.93.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 13, 1901. p.2.

in Statement

071  
SA3S

Bushby, Philip O.

Salem Evening News

Married Margaret Millea Sept. 16,  
1903 by Rev. Fr. James J. Murphy at  
St. John's Rectory.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1902. P.2

In Basement

Bushby, Philip

Salem Evening News

A life long resident of Peabody, died at his home, 71 Central St., at the age of 83. He was a farmer by occupation and owned considerable property.

S.E.N. May 9, 1921. P.3

071  
SA3S

O'Keefe, Vincent P.

Salem Evening News.

New superintendent of fire alarms  
went on duty at midnight Oct.31 and  
Charles H. Smart, veteran supt. re-  
tired.

(In)S.E.N.Aug.29,1914.

P.8.



Q71  
SA3S

Blaney, Stephen.

Salem Evening News

Died at his residence on Washington St. Feb. 8, 1901. He was one of the town's best known and venerable citizens. He was born in Danvers May 20, 1820 and came to this town when a small child. Mr. Blaney was a shrewd business man and amassed a fortune in the wool business. He was a large holder in real estate; Pres-

1st Basement

071

SA 38

Blaney, Stephen.

cd. 2

San Francisco Evening News

ident of the Warren Five Cents Savings Bank and also a director of the Bank. He was a prominent member of the Universalist Society and from 1852-1868 was a Trustee of the Peabody Institute. Mr. Blaney was twice married, his first wife being Abigail Goldthwaite, whom he married in

071

SA38

Blaney, Stephen.

cd.3

## Salem Evening News

1842, and his second wife, Mary Stone,  
of Reading, whom he married in 1845.  
He leaves one daughter, Mrs. E. W.  
Jacobs, and one son, Edward A. Blaney.  
He was the father of the late Hon. S. F.  
Blaney.

(In) S. F. W. Feb. 2, 1901. P.1

071  
S08S

Blaney, Stephen F.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Alice Pinder Nov. 15, 1865 by

Rev. Oscar F. Safford of Charlestown.

(In) Wizard Nov. 22, 1865.

In Basement

071  
SA33

Blaney, Stephen.

Salem Evening News

Will of the late Stephen Blaney contained two public bequests - \$3000.00 to the Universalist Church, the income to be used toward the support of the preaching and \$500.00 to the Sutton Home for Aged Women.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 14, 1901. P.2

In Basement

071  
S08S

Blaney, Stephen

So. Danvers Wizard

Purchased large part of estate of the  
widow Giles.

(In) Wizard May 29, 1867.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Blaney, Stephen Francis.

Peabody Press

Son of Stephen Blaney and junior partner of the firm of Winchester and Blaney, wool dealers, was elected Representative to the General Court.

(In) Press Nov. 5, 1873.

Was re-elected Nov. 3, 1874.

(In) Press Nov. 4, 1874.

071  
P31P

Blaney, Hon. Stephen Francis.

Peabody Press

Died March 23, 1895 at his residence on Lowell St. He was born July 24, 1844, the eldest son of Stephen Blaney. His mother died at his birth, and he was named Francis Prentiss. This name was a source of annoyance to him in his early years, so he had it legally changed to Stephen Francis, in honor of his

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Blaney, Hon. Stephen Francis. cd.2

Peabody Press

father. He became interested in the wool business with his father, and a partnership was formed with Caleb F. Winchester. Mr. Blaney's chief interest in local affairs concerned the water service. Under his regime, as superintendent, from 1881 to 1888, the service became self-supporting. He was nominated by the

1st Regiment

071  
P31P

Blaney, Hon. Stephen Francis. cd.3

Peabody Press

Republicans and elected in 1873 as Representative to the Massachusetts House, and in 1879 and 1880 was chosen Senator from this district. He was a born leader of men and was plain and outspoken in his views. He was a member of Jordan Lodge, Free and Ancient Order of Masons. His wife, the former Alice Pinder, four sons and four daughters survive him.

(In) Press March 30, 1895. P.1

071  
SA3S

Boys' Fraternity.

Salem Evening News.

At a meeting of the Boys' Fraternity held at South Congregational Church, Nov.22, the resignation of Benjamin N. Moore was accepted with regret. Mr. Moore had been deeply interested in the work for the boys and had given liberally of his time, thought and money to this cause.

(In)S.E.N.

Nov.23,1915.

P.7.

071  
SA3S

Boys' Fraternity.

Salem Evening News.

At Wallis School house, opened with  
a good attendance, in Nov.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 1, 1914. P. 5.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 2, 1914. P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

## Boys' Fraternity

### Salem Evening News

In 1913, a Boys' Fraternity was started which promised to develop into a permanent institution. Attendance showed need of such a home for children.

(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.

071  
SA3S

## Boy's Fraternity

### Salem Evening News

In basement of Wallis Schoolhouse had an auspicious opening Monday, December 1, 1913. One hundred fifty boys were present. Benjamin N. Moore and Rev. George W. Penniman were officers of association.

(In) S.E.N. December 2, 1913. P.2.

Document

071  
SA3S

## Boys' Fraternity

### Salem Evening News

Fraternity House for boys opened up in the basement of the Wallis School and was attended by nearly 200 boys every night. This house is something that the boys have been in need of for a long time and it was hoped that the home will be able to continue in the future with better quarters.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 6, 1914. P.2.

071  
SA3S

Boys' Fraternity.

Salem Evening News.

Parker Brothers of Salem, sent a supply of games to the Boys' Fraternity in December.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 16, 1914.

P. 2.



071  
P31P

Bullock, Isaac.

Peabody Press

Was a man of very extensive information. Lived within the limits of Salem, in the home of his ancestors; the house stood on territory once So. Danvers, Mass. A large part of his life was passed on the ocean and in foreign countries. When abroad he visited all places and monuments of classical and historic

071  
P31P

Bullock, Isaac.

cd. 2

interest, and made notes of what he saw. He twice visited the Tomb of Scipio, in Spain, and made a drawing of it. This drawing bears a close resemblance to an ancient engraving of the tomb, which may be found in the Peabody Library. The Peabody Library was to him a place of frequent resort, and often expressed his gratitude to its founder, George Peabody, for providing him with a

071

P31P

Bullock, Isaac.

cd.3

place so congenial to his tastes. He possessed a library of well selected books. He died Dec. 30, 1870 at the age of 70 years.

(In) Press Jan. 4, 1871.

In Press

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Mary Jane

Salem Evening News.

Died Aug.24, at her home,72 Central Street, aged 94 years. She was the daughter of the late Joshua and Mary (Pope) Buxton.She was a Quaker-left two nephews.

(In)S.E.N. ● Aug.24,1915. P.2.

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Mary Jane.

Salem Evening News

Well known member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union was to observe her 91st birthday Sunday Oct. 21, 1912. She was born in Parson Prescott's house, 72 Central St. (one of the oldest buildings in town) Oct. 21, 1820, daughter of Joshua Buxton who lived to be 98 years old. She was a Quaker, member of Society of

In Buxton

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Mary Jane. cd.2

Salem Evening News

Friends. Never rode in an automobile or indulged in many other of the conveniences of the times, like the telephone.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 19, 1912. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Mary Jane

Salem Evening News

Was among spectators at the unveiling of Rev. Benjamin Prescott tablet September 23, 1913. She was ninety-two years old, and lived in Parson Prescott's house, 72 Central Street, where the marriage of Rebecca Prescott and Roger Sherman took place.

(In) S.E. N. Sept. 24, 1913. P.8.

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Mary Jane

Salem Evening News

Passed her ninety-second birthday, on October 21, 1913, at her home on Central Street, where she always lived in the old Parson Prescott House.

(In) S. E. N. October 21, 1913.  
P.5.

Excerpt



071  
P31PE

Buxton, Mary Jane

Peabody Enterprise

Aunt of Selectman H. Herbert Buxton  
observed her ninety-third birthday  
October 20, 1914.

(In) Pea. Enterprise, October 30,  
1914. P. 4

071  
SA3S

Carroll, Thomas

Salem Evening News

School committee made arrangements not to open the public schools until 10:30 o'clock January 30, as a mark of respect to the late Thomas Carroll, a former member of the board and chairman of the committee, whose funeral was held from St. Johns Church at 9:00 o'clock.

(In) S.E. N. January 30, 1914.P.5.

Carroll, Thomas

Salem Evening News

Funeral of Thomas Carroll well known business man was held January 30, from St. John's Church and was largely attended. Many town officials, Protestant Clergy, Judge Quinn, representatives of the Peabody Institute, members of the Historical Society, School Committee, teachers, and business men were there.

071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

Carroll, Thomas

Salem Evening News

The bell on the Station of Hose Four was tolled and the flag floated at half mast as the funeral procession passed through the eastern part of the town.

(In) S.E.N. January 30, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA3S

## Carroll, Thomas School

### Salem Evening News

Flag presented to the Carroll School by the Thomas Carroll family was unfurled with appropriate exercises February 20. Master Wm. Cass of Salem, a nephew of the late Thomas Carroll raised the flag.

(In) S.E.N. February 21, 1914.P.5.

071  
SA3S

Carroll, Thomas.

Salem Evening News

Chairman of the Library Committee of the Peabody Institute, always prepared an interesting report of the work of the library. His report for 1911, printed in annual report of Trustees is unusually good.

(In) S.E.N. March 6, 1912. P.2

In Basement

071  
F31PR

Carroll, Thomas

Peabody Reporter

Democratic candidate to the General Court in the year 1881, was born in this Town and always resided here. He was a graduate of the Peabody High School, and was a member of the School Committee. He was an advocate of Democratic principles all his life and was a worthy representative of the party in this Town.

(In) P.R.

Nov. 5, 1881. p.2.

1st Basement.

071  
SA3S

Carroll, Thomas School

Salem Evening News

New school house on Northend Street, was opened for school on January 12, 1914, four rooms being occupied.

(In) S.E.N. January 12, 1914. P.5.

Basement



071  
SA3S

Carroll, Thomas.

### Salem Evening News

One of Peabody's most honored and respected citizens, was familiar person on the streets of Salem as well as in his own home town. The School Committee honored him by naming the brick schoolhouse on Northend St. - "The Thomas Carroll School." He was, for years, a member of the school board, much of the time its

In Agreement.

071  
SA3S

Carroll, Thomas.

Cd. 2

## Salem Evening News

chairman. He was the oldest living alumnus of Peabody High School. His early education began in the Pickering School in Salem. All his life he was active in public affairs. Was elected as democrat to the legislature when Peabody was a Republican stronghold. Was a member of Essex Institute. For a generation he was

071  
SA3S

Carroll, Thomas. Cd. 3

Salem Evening News

on the Peabody Institute Library Committee; was Vice-President of Peabody Historical Society; Honorary member of Peabody Board of Trade of which he was twice president. He contributed largely to newspapers, magazines and trade journals, as well as in public reports, addresses, matters of permanent local histor-

in manuscript.

071  
SA3S

Carroll, Thomas.

Cd.4

Salem Evening News

ical value. For years he was engaged in the leather industry. Was well known in the sheepskin trade.

(In) S.E.N. March 26, 1913. P.4

10 August

Q71  
S<sup>A</sup>3S

Carroll, Thomas

Salem Evening News.

Died at his home, 14. Mt. Vernon St., Jan. 28, aged 75 years. He was born in Tipperary, Ireland, Jan 14, 1839, and came to this country with his parents when he was ten years old. He graduated from Peabody High School in 1855 and was the oldest living alumnus of that school. Mr. Carroll learned the morocco busi-

Basement

Salem Evening News.

ness, built a factory on Grove St. where he carried on his business until 1892. In 1895, President Cleveland appointed him a deputy collector of income taxes for this district. He was a trustee of Peabody Institute in 1893; served for six years-member of the Library and Lyceum committee until his death. Mr.

071  
SA3S

CD.3.

Carroll, Thomas

Salem Evening News.

Carroll was closely connected with town affairs-superintended the erection of the Town Hall in 1880. The new school house on Northend St. was named after him. He was vice-president of the Historical Society and belonged to the Essex Institute. He left a wife and one daughter, Frances, librarian of the Sutton

112600000

071

CD.4.

SA3S

Carroll, Thomas

Salem Evening News.

Reference Library and a brother  
William.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 28, 1914.

P. 10.

Document



071  
P31P

Carroll, Thomas.

Peabody Press

Elected Chairman of the School  
Committee March 22, 1887.

(In) Press March 23, 1887. P.5

071  
P31PE

Carroll, Thomas.

### Peabody Enterprise

In the death of Thomas Carroll the town of Peabody has lost a citizen of whom it may long feel proud to have numbered among its environs. A man of noble ideals, unselfish in all activities, Mr. Carroll's whole career showed him to be the type of a citizen who loved his fellowman and whose welfare he was so eager to

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Carroll, Thomas.

cd.2

Peabody Enterprise

espouse. His literary attainments stamped him as the town's leading historian and his political deeds were at all times characterized by those who knew him best, as actions of a public servant whose integrity and lovable nature made him a rare citizen. It was fitting that while he yet lived he received the rare

071  
P31PE

Carroll, Thomas.

cd. 3

Peabody Enterprise

tribute of having his name given to the East End School as proof of the high admiration of his townsmen and their gratitude for his splendid life's service to Peabody. He died Jan. 28, 1914.

(In) Peabody Enterprise Jan. 30, 1914.

(a Statement)

P. 4

071  
SA3S

Carroll, Thomas.

Salem Evening News

Member and clerk of the Sewerage Commission since its beginning in 1906, sent letters of resignation to the Commission and Board of Selectmen May 26, 1910.

(In) S.E.N. May 27, 1910. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Carroll, Thomas.

Salem Evening News

Was made an honorary member of the  
Peabody Historical Society in re-  
cognition of his long service and  
interest in its welfare.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 16, 1909. P. 7

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Carroll, Mrs. Thomas

Salem Evening News

Presented the Thomas Carroll School with a flag pole and flag in memory of her late husband for whom the school was named.

(In) S.E.N. February 12, 1914. P.6.

Is B...

071  
P31P

Carroll, Thomas.

Peabody Press

New Morocco establishment of Thomas Carroll employed about fifty men. The building was 100x32, with the addition of two ells and was constructed on piles. The stock was shipped directly to manufacturers in Lynn, Danvers, New York, Boston, New Hampshire, Philadelphia, and Baltimore.

(In) Press Oct. 25, 1882. P.5



071  
P31P

Carroll, Thomas

Peabody Press.

Formerly chairman of the school committee in Feb., took the agency for the Provident Life Insurance and Trust Company of Philadelphia. His headquarters were in Boston.

(In)Peabody Press, Feb.27,1892.

P.5.

*Basement*

071  
P31P

Carroll, Thomas.

Peabody Press

At the school committee meeting on  
Jan. 4, 1892 the chairman, Thomas  
Carroll, tendered his resignation  
which was accepted with regret.

(In) Press Jan. 9, 1892. P.5

10. B. Carroll

071  
SA3S

Carroll, Thomas School

Salem Evening News

Chairs which delayed the opening of the new building, arrived January 6, and were put down in the school rooms.

(In) S.E.N. January 7, 1914. P.2.

Basement

071  
3A33

Carroll, Thomas School

Salem Evening News

Elmer S. Bailey, of the firm of Cooper and Bailey, architects of the new Thomas Carroll Schoolhouse on Northend Street, and the building committee officially inspected the school January 22nd. The school was opened January 12th.

(In) S.E.N. January 22, 1914. P.2.

In Assembly.



071  
SA3S

Carroll, Frances M.

Salem Evening News

At a special meeting of the Eben Dale  
Sutton Reference Library Committee,  
held Feb. 3, 1908, Miss Frances M.

Carroll was elected librarian to  
fill the vacancy caused by the death  
of Augusta F. Daniels.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 4, 1908. P. 2

In Basement

071  
SA39

Chadwick, Susan O.

Salem Evening News

By her will the J.B. Thomas Hospital was bequeathed \$5000.00 and the residue of the estate after other legacies were paid. The Haven Home for Aged Men - \$1000.00 and the Sutton Home for Aged Women - \$500.00 There were private bequests amounting to about \$12,000.00, to relatives. The value of the estate exceeded \$20,000.-.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 9, 1911. P. 7

071  
P31P

Chadwick, Orville Brainard.

Peabody Press

Died at his residence on Lowell St.,  
Sept. 25, 1894 - age 42 years. Born  
in South China, Maine July 21, 1852,  
his father being Sylvanus Chadwick  
who resided in Shaw's Court, off  
Holten St. He was in the insurance  
business since 1873. Elected in 1877  
a member of the Trustees of the Pea-  
body Institute for six years. His

1883



071  
P31P

Chadwick, Orville Brainard. cd. 2.

Peabody Press

term expired in 1893. In 1888, at the organization of the Co-operative Bank, he was one of the incorporators and was chosen a director. He left a widow, the daughter of Kendall Osborne, and a father and mother. Funeral took place Thursday afternoon from the Universalist Church. Rev. O.F. Safford conducted the service, assisted by Rev. F.W. Sprague.

(In) Press Sept. 29, 1894. P. 4

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Chadwick, Susan O.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Orville B. Chadwick,  
died suddenly, Sept. 22, at her  
home 85 Lowell St.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 23, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Chadwick, Orville Brainard

Salem Evening News.

Warrant for annual town meeting to be acted upon March 20, contained an article to see if the town would vote to accept the legacy bequeathed under the terms of the will of the late Orville B. Chadwick to establish a kindergarten or kindergartens including the creation of a building.

(In) S.E.N.

March 15, 1916.

P. 5.

071  
SA3S

Chandler, Frances A.

Salem Evening News

Who was superintendent of J.B. Thomas  
Hospital, tendered her resignation  
to the Board of Trustees in Feb.  
1910.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 12, 1910. P.6

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Civil War.

So. Danvers Wizard

Wounded prisoners at Richmond are:-  
William Mulcahey of Co.I 19th Regiment  
E.P. Stanley and George L. Trask.  
John H. Tibbetts of the 2nd Maine Regiment was taken prisoner at the battle of Gaines Hill, June 27th.

(In) Wizard ● July 23, 1862.

071  
S08S

Civil War

So. Danvers Wizard

Meeting in Town Hall April 18th  
for the purpose of adopting measures  
toward defraying expenses of out-  
fitting all persons who were to  
render service to their country  
during the Civil War.

(In) Wizard April 24, 1861.

In Agreement

071  
S08S

Civil War.

So. Danvers Wizard

Killed, Wounded and Missing:-

Killed-John Smith, of Co.H. 19th Regiment.

Missing-John A. Williams, of Co. H. 19th Regiment. Jonathan Proctor, of Co. A. 22nd Regiment.

Wounded-George F. Shaw, Gustavus Larabee, George L. Trask, all of Co. H. 19th Regiment.

(In) Wizard x July 16, 1862.

Smith, John.  
Williams, John A.  
Shaw, George F.  
Larrabee, Gustavus.  
Trask, George L.  
Proctor, Jonathan.



071  
S08S

Civil War.

So. Danvers Wizard

Enlistments:-Arthur F. Poole, Joseph  
Pierce, Henry Moore, S.G. Southwick,  
Richard Roome, and Jesse Tyler have  
enlisted for the 14th Regiment.

*In Supplement.*

(In) Wizard July 30, 1862.

071  
S08S

Civil War.

So. Danvers Wizard

At Camp King, So. Danvers, a fare-  
well picnic given the So. Danvers  
Volunteers on July 10. Music  
furnished by Watt and Parsons Band.

(In) Wizard July 10, 1861.

To Deserment.

071

SA35

## Civil War

## Salem Evening News

Under so-called Schofield gratuity bill, state sent checks for \$125.00 each to former soldiers of the Civil War who never received bounty for enlisting. James F. Mudge, 15 Kusciusco St., Thomas E. Wilson, 56 Andover St., John Thornton, 21 Lowell St., Frank E. Farnham, Allen's Block, Levi Preston, 48 Washington St. were among the Peabody veterans who received checks, (et al.)

(In) S.E.N. August 1, 1912. P.1

071  
SA3S

## Civil War Veterans.

### Salem Evening News.

Seven veterans of the Civil War died in Peabody in one year. They were: Charles H. Brooks, June 14, 1915; Thomas Stringer, June 6, 1915; Charles Davis, Nov. 27, 1915; Captain William F. Wiley, Feb. 17, 1916; George Kingsley, March 7, 1916; Benjamin N. Moore, April 14, 1916; Charles A. Brown, May 6, 1916. Four were members of Post #50.

(In) S.E.N. May 18, 1916. P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Clark Aaron F.

Salem Evening News

Died at his residence on Washington St Aug. 17, 1901-age 85 yrs. He came to this Town when a young man and established the Clark's Lumber Mill. Mr. Clark was a well known and highly respected citizen. He was one of the original trustees of the Peabody Institute and held office from 1852-1854. He was a director of the South Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Co; also a

in Basement.

071  
SA32

Clark, Aaron P.

Cd. 2.

Salem Evening News

trustee of the Warren Five Cents Savings Bank for many years and in 1883-1884 represented the Town of Peabody in the Mass. Legislature. Mr. Clark was twice married, his first wife being Augusta Tapley of Danvers; and his second wife, Sarah Adams Northend, sister of Hon. W.D. Northend of Salem. Two children survive him, George H. and William N. Clark.

in Basement

(In) S.E.N. Aug. 17, 1901. p.2.

071

P31F

Cook, Henry

Peabody Press

Born on Sept. 17, 1792 was educated in the local schools, and at the age of 12 was sent to Hollis, N.H. where he attended school under the charge of a Rev. Mr. Smith. He married Eunice Winchester on Dec. 28, 1816, daughter of Jacob B. Winchester, a soap manufacturer. He learned the trade of soap and candlemaking and prospered in the busi.

10 Bazaar

Cook, Henry

Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

ness world. Was Representative to the General Court, at one time, and at various times a director in several corporations, including the Naumkeag Bank and the South Danvers Mutual Insurance Co. Died at the age of 83, on Nov. 10 1875.

(In) Press Nov. 17, 1875.

In Basement



071  
S08S

Cook, Henry and Eunice.

So. Danvers Wizard

Observed their golden wedding anniversary, Friday Dec. 28, 1867. George Peabody was among the guests.

(In) Wizard Jan. 9, 1867.

In Basement

x

Peabody, George.

Cook, Grace

Salem Evening News

Appointed to fill vacancy caused by  
the marriage of Miss Louise Logan

Feb. 2, 1917

Feb. 3, 1917 P 5

071  
P31P

Cook, Eunice W.

Peabody Press

Wife of Henry Cook, Esq., died  
June 28, 1872 - age 76 years.

(In) Press July 3, 1872.

112 P31P

071

P31P

## Crowninshield Pond.

### Peabody Press.

On June 19, 1871 the bulk-head at the dam which confines the water of Crowninshield Pond gave way, letting out an immense volume of water which overflowed the adjacent tanneries, particularly that of George P. Osborne & Co., damaging it to the amount of several hundred dollars.

(In) Press June 21, 1871.

071  
SA38

## Crowninshield Pond.

### Salem Evening News

Children were warned against the danger of skating on this pond. One end of the pond, near the dam, was almost always open water. The A.C. Lawrence Leather Co. owned and controlled the pond and drew water from it continually, which caused the pond to change its level constantly. The other end of the pond was cover

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Crowninshield Pond.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

ed with what was known as rotten  
ice, caused by the exhaust steam from  
the Electric Light Station.

(In) S.E.N.Dec.20, 1909. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Crowninshield, Richard

Salem Evening News.

Celebrated merchant of Salem bought the land for the Crowninshield mansion in 1815, of the estates of Israel Hutchinson and Ebenezer Southwick who were in their day leading men of Danvers. Crowninshield imported from England, the red bricks for the walls and woodwork for interior.

(In) S.E.N. ● Oct. 23, 1914. P. 12.



071

8083

Crownfield, Richard.

Sol. Denver Wizard

Died in 1865 - age 70 years.

(In) Wizard March 28, 1860.

1860

071

P31P

Crowninshield House.

Peabody Press.

Death of Augustus H. Sanger in Jan. who was direct purchaser of the Crowninshield estate from its original owner Benjamin Crowninshield of Boston, recalled some incidents which made this property famous, in days of a former generation. Mansion was the main factory of Sangers, glue makers and leather manufacturers.

(In) Peabody Press, Jan. 16, 1892. P. 8.

Document

071  
SA3S

## Crowninshield House.

### Salem Evening News.

Which was used for a club house,  
gymnasium and a tenement house before  
it was turned into a factory was  
occupied by a number of leather firms  
Among them were Blaney and Buxton;  
Eben Goldthwait; Plumer and Kerans;  
T.H.O'Shea; Poor and Littlefield and  
N.H. Poor Co.

(In) S.E.N.

Oct. 23, 1914.

P. 12.

tenement

071  
SA3S

Crowninshield House.

Salem Evening News.

Had a great wine cellar with a tunnel which ran from cellar to the nearby river. It was thought to have been used for easy rolling of casks of wine.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 23, 1914.

P. 12.

071  
SA3S

Crowninshield, Richard

Salem Evening News.

Carried on a business of dyeing  
yarn and cloth near his home, the  
Crowninshield mansion where A.C.  
Leather Co. plant was built.

(In)S.E.N.Oct.23,1914.

P.12.

071  
3083

Cromminshield family.

So. Danvers Wizard

Richard was a successful wool merchant in Connecticut, coming to Danvers in 1813. George was owner of vessel Cleopatra's Farge. Benjamin A. was Secretary of Navy under President Madison. Erected factory for the manufacture of broadcloth and cassimeres.

(In) Wizard March 28, 1860.

071

P31P

## Crowninshield House.

Peabody Press

Important business meeting was held at the Crowningshield House Dec. 1, 1877 by the invitation of Stephen Blaney, owner of the building. Nearly all the different avocations carried on in the town were represented-most prominent being the leather manufacturers. Purpose of the gathering was the possibility of starting a shoe manufactory here on a large scale.

(In) Press Jan. 8, 1878. p.4.

In Basket

071  
P31P

**Crowninshield House.**

Peabody Press

Leased to Messrs. John Shaw, 2nd, and  
brother of Lynn for the manufacture  
of shoes.

(In) Press Fev. 6, 1878.

To Be Printed



O71  
F31P

## Crowninshield House.

Peabody Press

Was thoroughly overhauled by the carpenters and masons and has admirable facilities for the manufacture of shoes on a large scale. Stephen Blaney, owner, put in a fifty horse tubular boiler, and a large horizontal engine.

(In) Press Jan. 2, 1878. p. 4.

In *Boatman*

071  
P31P

Danforth, Susan.

Peabody Press

Wife of Aaron Danforth, died July,  
1874, in West Peabody - age 47  
years 2 months.

(In) Press July 15, 1874.

071  
P31P

Daniels, Caroline O.

Peabody Press

Wife of Col. Robert S. Daniels.

Died Mar. 15, 1869-age 35 yrs. 4 mos

(In) Press Mar. 17, 1869.

In Press

071  
SA3S

Daniels, Augusta F.

Salem Evening News

Librarian of the Sutton Reference Library died at her home 32 Washington St. Jan. 25, 1908. Deceased was the daughter of the late David Daniels and was 63 years old. She was at one time a teacher in the Wallis School and in 1882 was elected librarian of the Sutton Library, a position which she held until her death. For many

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Daniels, Augusta F. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

years she was Treasurer of the Benevolent Society. She was survived by one brother, William K. Daniels of this town, and three sisters. Funeral was held Jan. 26, 1908 from her late home, Rev. Will Arthur Dietrick of the South Church officiating. Interment was at Harmony Grove Cemetery.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 27-29. P.2

Graduated PHD 1862 Born Sept 25, 1841

Taught Sept 1st School 1863-4  
Wells District

071  
D23D

Daniels, Augustus E.

Danvers Courier

Son of David Daniels, Esq.

Died March 13, 1847 on board ship  
Delhi, on the passage from Boston to  
Calcutta age 21 yrs.

(In) D.C. June 26, 1847.

071  
SA3S

Kittredge, Sarah F.

Salem Evening News

Left town October 24, 1913, for Pueblo, Colorado, where she made her home with a cousin Mr. Marsh. Miss Kittredge served for fourteen years continuously on school committee, until 1905. Was prominent in Women's Relief Corps work, for years being president. Also active in First Unitarian Society.

(In) S.E. ● N. Oct. 25, 1913. P.2.

19 Basement



071  
S08S

Daniels, Robert S.

So. Danvers Wizard

Born in South Danvers 1791-served in many public offices, such as selectman, town treasurer, representative and senator. Later in life, Mr. Daniels was particularly interested in the success of the Peabody Institute. He died Nov. 10, 1865-age 74 yrs. 26d.

(In) Wizard Nov. 15, 1865.

10-20-1865

071  
S08S

Daniels, Capt. Robert S., jr.

So. Danvers Wizard

Appointed recruiting officer, with an  
office in Warren Bank Building.

(In) Wizard Dec. 9, 1863.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Daniels, Robert S., jr.

So. Danvers Wizard

Commissioned as Brigade Major and Inspector on the staff of Brigadier General Pierson.

(In) Wizard Aug. 22, 1866.

In Wizard.

071  
3089

Daniels, Hon. Robert S., jr.

So. Denver Wizard

Married Mrs. J. Peabody Russell of  
Georgetown July 27, 1862, at Rowley,  
by Rev. Mr. Pike.

In Basemont. (In) Wizard Aug. 6, 1862.

071  
8088

Daniels, Robert S., jr.

So. Denver Wizard

Native of town. Gentleman of good abilities and fair education, and an easy speaker. Nominated as Representative.

(In) Wizard Nov. 4, 1868.

In Document

071  
P31F

Daniels, Robert S.

Peabody Press

Re-elected for the third term as Representative for the 12th District.

(In) Press Nov. 16, 1870.

*in manuscript*

071  
SA3S

Daniels, Colonel Robert S.

Salem Evening News

Died at 133 Main St., Dec. 6, 1908, age 78 years 10 months 4 days. Was born in this town Feb. 2, 1830 and was the son of Robert S. and Lydia (Abbott) Daniels, his father being a prominent man, and married for his second wife a sister of George Peabody. Young Daniels attended Phillips Academy, Andover, in 1844; became a clerk and later went to sea. He enlisted

In Regiment

071  
SA3S

Daniels, Colonel Robert S. cd.2

Salem Evening News

on Sept. 15, 1862 as Captain of Co. C. Fifth Regiment, Mass. Volunteer Mechanics. After the war he received the rank of lieutenant colonel. Represented the town in the lower branch of the legislature in 1869-70-71. Married Caroline O., daughter of the late Gen. William Sutton in 1856. He was commander of Dodge Post, which preceded

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Daniels, Colonel Robert S. cd.3

Salem Evening News

Union Post 50, G.A.R. Was a member  
of Jordan Lodge Free and Ancient  
Order of ~~M~~asons.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 7, 1908. P.5

In Basement

071  
D23D

Danvers and Malden Case.

Danvers Courier

Abstract of the argument of Hon. Rufus Choate and W.D. Northend, Esq. on the petition of Benjamin Goodridge et al. before the Committee of the Legislature has been received.

(In) D.C. Apr. 10, 1847.

in Bascom.

071  
3043

Danvers Bleachery.

So. Danvers Wizard

Preparing to build new dry house.

(In) Wizard April 24, 1867.

In Basement.

071  
SOES

Danvers Bleachery.

So. Danvers Wizard

Preparing to build new dry house.

(In) Wizard April 24, 1867.

IN BASKIN

071  
P31PR

Danvers Bleachery.

Peabody Reporter

New dye house was added to the  
Bleachery in February, 1880.

(In) Peabody Reporter Feb. 7, 1880.  
P. 2

1st Basement

071  
P31P

## Danvers Bleachery.

### Peabody Press

Danvers Bleachery made the following returns to the Commonwealth for the year 1884:-

Fixed Capital	\$200,000.00
Capital pd. in	200,000.00
<u>Assets:</u>	
Real Estate	65,000.00
Machinery	135,000.00
Cash & debts Rec.	63,400.00
Manufacturers	15,500.00
Total.	\$279,000.00

071

P31p

Danvers Bleachery. cd.2

## Peabody Press

Liabilities:

Capital Stock \$200,000.00

Profit and loss 64,000.00

Reserve 15,000.00

Total.....\$279,000.00

(In) Press April 8, 1885. P.5

071  
SA38

## Danvers Bleachery.

### Salem Evening News

New department was established at the Danvers Bleachery which gave employment to a number of girls. It was the making of sheets and pillow cases for the Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co. of Salem.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 13, 1901. P.2

In Basement



071

3A3S

Danvers Bleachery

Salem Evening News

Issued an order that all employees of the concern must be vaccinated and Dr. Shanahan commenced vaccinating the 250 employees on Dec. 2, 1901. The expense was borne by the Bleachery.

(In) .S.E.N. Dec. 2, 1901. p.6.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Danvers Bleachery.

Salem Evening News

Danvers Bleachery and Dye Works of Peabody were unusually busy in Jan. 1908, operating some departments evenings. They bleached and dyed cloths for various mills. In one department they made sheets and pillow cases.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 1, 1908. P.3

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Danvers Bleachery.

### Salem Evening News

Including the entire property of that concern in this town was sold by the owners, Grant Walker and his sister, Mrs. Iasigo, to the Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company of Salem in June, 1909. The Danvers Bleachery was not a corporation, but was owned jointly by the parties named. It was established in 1847.

to Basement

(In) S.E.N. June 23, 1909. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Danvers Bleachery.

### Salem Evening News

Bought business property of Charles F. Bushby, Foster St., formerly part of Wilson Tannery, in August, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. August 11, 1913. P.2

IN DANVERS

Denvers Bleachery

Salem Evening News.

Builds an addition to its dye house  
to be used as a sewing department  
and locker rooms.

S.E.N. May 5, 1917. P.5

071  
S08S

Danvers Bowditch Club.

So. Danvers Wizard

At an annual supper of the Danvers Bowditch Club, in 1867, Judge Andrews, one of the Trustees of the Danvers Peabody Institute, spoke of George Peabody as an Educator, who, by his acts, had set an example which was being followed by other men of wealth in both hemispheres.

(In) Wizard Dec. 31, 1867.

071  
D23D

Danvers Washingtonian Temperance  
Abstinence Society

Danvers Courier

At an adjourned meeting held at the  
Town Rooms, Monday May 10, 1847,  
board of officers were chosen.

(In Session)

(In) D.C. May 15, 1847.

971  
9088

Danvers, South.

So. Danvers Wizard

Danvers is a compound of two words -  
"De" and "Anvers". "Anvers", is  
French pronunciation of Antwerp,  
denoting progress. "De" denotes  
additional.

(In) Wizard Sept. 26, 1860.

In manuscript



## Danvers Centennial Celebration.

One hundredth anniversary of the separation of Danvers from Salem and its existence as a distinct municipal corporation, was celebrated by the citizens, in a spirited and patriotic manner on Wednesday, June 16, 1852. It was under the direction of a committee of arrangements, nineteen in all, appointed by the town at a legal meeting held at Granite Hall, Monday, Sept.

In safe

Danvers Centennial Celebration.cd.2

In case

22, 1851. \$500.00 was voted by the town to be applied by the committee to the objects of the celebration. The committee appointed Dr.S.A.Lord, Chief Marshal of the day; Augustus Towne and John E. Peabody were his aides. The day was exceedingly hot. The parade was formed at 10 o'clock and proved to be the great feature of the occasion. It was a mile and one-half long and embraced in its

various divisions a most interesting, graphic, and truthful portraiture of the manners and customs of their ancestors, and by way of contrast, a representation of the progress and resources of the town to June, 1852. The route of the parade was ornamented by flags of all nations. At the dividing line between Salem and Danvers a lamb was placed over the doors of William Sutton's and Fitch Poole's stores on

In safe

In safe

either side of the street; one representing Danvers, the other Salem. Salem Mechanic Light Infantry, Salem Brass Band and the Salem Light Infantry came first in order. Fire Departments, Schools and others followed. After marching through the principal streets of the town the school procession turned up Lowell St., under the directions of their marshals, and proceeded to a large tent provided for

In safe

their accommodation. The remainder of the procession entered the South Church where exercises were held. After the conclusion of the exercises at the church, the procession of 1200 persons to the dinner, was formed, and proceeded to a large canvas pavilion, which was erected on the Crowninshield Estate, near Suxton's Hill. This spot was tendered to the use of the Committee by Hon. F. B. Crowninshield. Rev.

Danvers Centennial Celebration. cd.6

In safe

Milton P. Braman was President of the day. Rev. Israel W. Putnam, of Middleborough, a native citizen of Peabody, invoked a blessing. Addresses were delivered by Governor Boutwell, William C. Endicott, of Salem, Hon. Charles W. Upham, Mayor of Salem, Alfred A. Abbott et al. The arrangements for the schools were made and carried out, under the direction of William H. Little Amos Merrill et al. The procession of

In Safe

the schools, 1500 in number, constituted quite a spectacle proceeding to the Crowninshield estate. Charles Northend, Town Superintendent of Schools and J.D. Philbrick, Principal of the Quincy School, Boston, delivered interesting addresses to the pupils. Owing to the oppressive heat of the day the tediousness of marching and the crowded state of the

Denver Centennial Celebration. cd. 8

tent, it was thought prudent to abridge with the exercises of the schools.

In safe

Denver Centennial Book - In safe.



071  
SA3S

Davies, Lloyd G.

Salem Evening News.

Married Marian P. Shaw, Oct. 16 on  
25th. wedding anniversary of bride's  
parents. Ceremony took place at  
home of bride's parents, 10 Holten  
Street, and was performed by Rev.  
George W. Penniman of Universalist  
Church.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 18, 1915.

P. 5.

(In Headline)

071  
SA38

Davies, Lloyd G.

Salem Evening News

Well known ball player was home in  
March, 1913, from Amherst College,  
with an injured knee he received  
while playing basketball.

(In) S.E.N. March 29, 1913. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Davies, (Chick) Lloyd. G.

### Salem Evening News

Crack Peabody pitcher who played with Shrewsbury in 1913, offered Scuttle O'Leary berth on his team during the balance of the summer of 1913.

(In) S.E.N. August 1, 1913. P. 4.

In Progress

071  
P31PE

Davies, (Chick) Lloyd G.

Peabody Enterprise

King of pitchers of Peabody and Essex County, pitched no-hit game Aug. 16, 1913 against Clinton, letting Shrewsbury club win 6-0. Davis was under contract to Connie Mack for 1914.

(In) P.E. August 22, 1913. P.6

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Davies, Lloyd G. (Chick)

Salem Evening News

Pitched for Peabody High School for several years, winning pennant in North Shore League for Peabody in 1910. After leaving Peabody High, Davies went to Amherst Agricultural College where he attracted attention not only by his pitching, but by his outfielding and hitting.

(In) S.E.N. Jul. 13, 1914. P.9.

123 BANNED

071  
SA3S

Davies, Lloyd G. (Chick)

Salem Evening News.

Graduated from Massachusetts Agricultural College in June and wrote and read the class ode.

(In) S.E.N. June 19, 1914. P.5.

Basement



071  
SA38

Davies, Lloyd G. (Chick)

Salem Evening News

Former Peabody High pitcher made major league debut with Philadelphia Athletics, Saturday, July 11, 1914, beating St. Louis 6 to 4. Davies allowed eight hits, fanned four, passed three, and made two hits. Former Amherst Aggie Star, well liked in Philadelphia.

{In} S.E.N. July 13, 1914. P.9.

{In} S.E.N. July 14, 1914. P.7



071  
SA3S

Davies, Lloyd G. (Chick)

Salem Evening News

Batted for Joe Bush in sixth inning of Thursday's game between the White Sox and Athletics at Philadelphia. He got a single and scored a run.

(In) S.E.N. July 17, 1914. P.7.

In Bureau

071  
SA3S

Davies, Lloyd G. (Chick)

Salem Evening News

In July 1914 was near head of American League in batting. He also led the pitchers. Davies rise from High School pitcher to American League Star in less than four years was a great boost.

(In) S.E.N. July 18, 1914. P.7.

071  
SA3S

Davies, Lloyd G. (Chick).

071  
P31PE

Salem Evening News

Baseball fans in Peabody gave royal welcome to Chick Davies when he appeared with the Philadelphia team at Fenway Park, Boston, Sept. 3, 1914. Special trains were run from Salem and Peabody and the Salem Light Infantry band furnished music for the occasion. Dr. Daniel J. Kiley of North Attleboro, who was Davies

In Base...

071  
SA3S

Davies, Lloyd G. (Chick). od. 2

071  
P31PE

Salem Evening News

first coach, on behalf of the committee, presented him with a traveling bag, \$150.00 in gold and a basket of flowers. Samuel Gilman, George Gill, Hadley Sawyer, et al. were on the committee.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 4, 1914. P. 6

(In) P. Enterprise Sept. 4, 1914. P. 1

In Handbook

Davies, Lloyd G. ("Chick")

Peabody Enterprise.

Peabody's only major league player was movie attraction at Peabody Theatre, Sept. 18, 1914. He was shown as he appeared at Fenway Park, Boston, on Davies' Day, Sept. 3, 1914. Pictures also showed Peabody fans who attended game.

(In) Peabody Enterprise. Sept. 18, 1914.  
P. 4.

071  
SA3S

Davies, Lloyd G.(Chick)

Salem Evening News.

His share in receipts of World's  
Series was only \$635. the \$1800.  
which he should have had was divided  
among three of the younger players.

(In)S.E.N.Oct.16,1914.

P.5.

071

P31PE

Davies, Lloyd G. (Chick)

## Peabody Enterprise

Received a contract from Connie Mack of the Philadelphia Athletics with a request that it be signed and returned and that the former Peabody major leaguer make plans to go to Florida for Spring training. He informed the Enterprise that he returned the contract unsigned, with a letter to his former manager that he decided to

071  
P31PE

Davies, Lloyd G. (Chick) cd.2

### Peabody Enterprise

abandon baseball preferring to remain  
as chemist at the Danvers Bleachery  
under his efficient father who was  
head chemist. He will coach the  
Peabody High School baseball team  
during the year 1917.

(In) P.E. Jan. 19, 1917. P.1



Davies, Lloyd G.

Salem Evening News.

Was elected director of boy's work  
at the Community House.

S.E.N. Sept. 25, 1917. P.2

071  
P31PE

Dolan, John L.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Ethel M. Tehaney June 7, 1922  
at St. John's Church by Rev. Fr. Pat-  
rick J. Sullivan.

(In) P.E. June 9, 1922. p.7.

In Basement

071

F31FE

Donahue, Mrs. George

## Peabody Enterprise

Of 44 Wallis St. was a prominent social worker in fraternal orders and yeowoman in the World War. She was chosen Peabody's first woman postoffice clerk. Miss Sullivan enlisted in the Navy in the World War as a yeowoman and performed excellent service at the Charlestown Navy Yard, later being transferred to the quartermaster's department of the Army.

1st Basement

(In) P.F. Dec. 24, 1920. p.1.

071

D23D

Douglass, Frederick.

Denver Courier

Lecture in Union Hall.

(In) D.C. April 26, 1845.

In Basement.

O71  
P31PE

Doyle, John J.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Sadie E. Meehan June 12, 1918  
by Rev. Fr. Nicholas J. Murphy.

(In) F.E. June 14, 1918. p.7.

In Basement

071

73177

Durkas, Hazel

Peabody Enterprise

Married Valentine Evans of Lynnfield  
Centre June 25, 1921 in Woburn.

(In) P.E. July 29, 1921. p.6.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Dustin, Elizabeth

Peabody Press

Widow of Jonathan Dustin.

Died Apr. 16, 1869-age 83 yrs. 10 mos.

(In) Press Apr. 21, 1869.

In *Massachusetts*

071  
SA3S

Dustin, Abbie.

Salem Evening News

Died June 12, 1903 - age 86 years  
10 months.

(In) S.E.N. June 13, 1903. P.2

To Basement.



071  
P31P

## Electricity

Peabody Press 1892

Town was lighted by electricity on Sept. 27, 1892 for the first time. The Power Station at the corner of Endicott and Warren Sts. was a substantial brick structure, with a slated roof. There were four circuits: Main St. and its intersections; Tremont St. and its cross streets; Lynn St. which covered South Peabody; and Andover St. which took in Mt. Pleasant.

(In) Press Oct. 1, 1892. p.4.

071  
SA3S

Ellsworth, Capt. Thomas F.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of this town, died in Pasadena, California, August 29. Ellsworth Road, which ran from King to Emerson St., was named after him. He was instrumental in developing that section for residential purposes. A widow and three sons survived him.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 7, 1911. P.5

O71  
P31PE

Ellis, Dr. Henry J.

Peabody Enterprise

Opened his dental office in the Herbert  
Trust Building. He graduated from  
Peabody High School and Tufts Dental  
School.

(In) P.E. Feb. 21, 1919. p.8.

1. Placement.

071  
P31PE

Elwell, Andrew.

### Peabody Enterprise

Received the Henry Price Medal at a meeting of Amity and Mosaic Lodges, A.F. and A.M. in Masonic Hall, Danvers. Henry Price left money to donate medals to Masons of 50 years' stand- and each year this practice is carried out.

(In) P.E. Dec. 22, 1916. P.5

*In Remembrance*

071

F31F8

Elwell, Susan W.

Peabody Enterprise

Married William F. Knight of Amesbury  
July 3, 1920 at Scarborough, Me.

(In) P.F. July 9, 1920. p.7.

In Basement

071  
SA38

Elwell, William P.

Salem Evening News

Awarded contract for wiring Center  
schoolhouse in May, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. May 21, 1913. P.2

In Handbook

071  
P31FB

Emerson, Frank

## Peabody Enterprise

In charge of all three departments of the Public Works appointed Jesse F. Barrett, Supt. of the Water Division; Charles H. Hooper, Supt. of Streets; William Sheen, Ass't. Supt. of Streets in West Peabody, Michael Murphy, Supt. of Sewers.

(In) P.E. Apr. 14, 1916. p.8.

10 Peabody

071  
P31PE

Emerson, Frank.

Pesbody Enterprise

Was re-elected engineer of Public  
Works Commission Thursday, April 6,  
1916 at a salary of \$2500.00.

(In) P.E. April 7, 1916. P.1

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Emerson, Frank

Salem Evening News.

On March 15, the Finance committee held meeting to recommend a salary of \$2500. to town engineer Frank Emerson who was to take charge of all divisions.

(In) S.E.N. ● March 16, 1915. P.5.

071  
SA33

Emerson, Frank

Salem Evening News.

Re-appointed engineer of public works at salary of \$2000. On March 15 board appointed him superintendent of water, street and sewer departments. He was practically manager of public works department.

(In) S.E.N. April 23, 1915.

P. 5.

In Emerson

071  
SA3S

Essex (County) Agricultural Fair.

Salem Evening News

Henry S. Pease of Middlefield represented the State Board of Agriculture and in his report to the state on the fair held in Peabody in Sept. he listed the following:-Showing of live stock, although not large, creditable; cattle of many different breeds were shown also, sheep, goats and swine. Excellent showing of

In Bascom

071  
SA3S

Essex (County) Agricultural Fair. cd.2

Salem Evening News

poultry. No horse racing- track not suitable. Exhibits of fruits, flowers, vegetables, canned goods, cookery and fancy articles deserved special mention. No objectionable features.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 16, 1909. P.6

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Essex(County) Agricultural School

Peabody Enterprise

Mrs. John J. Shanahan was elected to the advisory council of the Home Demonstration Work connected with the Farm Bureau Department of Essex County Agricultural School.

(In) P.E. Jan. 17, 1919. p.8.

In Basement

071  
IP30

Essex Agricultural Society.

Danvers Courier

Annual exhibition.

(In) D.C. Aug. 2, 1845.

In Basement

071  
0230

Essex (County) Agricultural Society.

Denver Courier

Copy of Transactions of the Essex Agricultural Society, year 1845.

(In) D.C. Jan. 10, 1845.

In Basement

071 D23D	Essex(County)Agricultural Society.
-------------	------------------------------------

Danvers Courier

Hon: Timothy Pickering, 1st president.

Held office 10 years.

(In) D.C. Jan. 10, 1846.

In Basement.



071  
D23D

Essex Agricultural Society.

Danvers Courier.

Richard S. Fay, Esq., of Lynn, offered to place, at the disposal of the Trustees of this society, \$100.00, with interest from date, to be awarded in 1852 for ten successive years, for the best plantation of Oaks, of not less than one acre.

In Vasement

(In) D.C. Oct. 23, 1847.

071  
P31PE

Essex (County) Agricultural Society.

Peabody Enterprise

Property bordering on Perkins St., Peabody, was transferred August 7, 1913 to Thomas J. McNamara and John H. Coughlin of Worcester. Attorney William H. Fay filed the deeds for purchasers.

(In) Peabody Enterprise, Aug. 1, 1913.  
P. 8.

Bascom

071  
P31P

Essex(County)Agricultural Society.

Peabody Press

Fair opened in Town Hall Sept. 25,  
1888. There were many exhibits, in-  
cluding the display of stoves,  
harnesses and leathers.

(In) Press Sept. 26, 1888. P.1

LD 22000001

071  
SA38

Essex Agricultural Society.

Salem Evening News

Fall meeting of the Trustees of the Society was held in the Selectmen's Room, Town Hall, Nov. 5, 1909. A report showing its financial condition was presented by the Treasurer, W.S. Nichols. The expenses of the Fair exceeded the receipts and when the figures were read the opinion was almost unanimous against holding any

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Essex Agricultural Society. Cd.2

## Salem Evening News

more Fairs in Peabody, for the Farmers saw that their capital would soon be wiped out. The opinion was expressed that the society should dispose of its property in Peabody as speedily as possible, if the right price could be obtained. The Trustees voted "that the Society do not hold a Fair in Peabody in 1910."

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 6, 1909. P.10.

071  
SA33

Essex Agricultural Society.

Salem Evening News.

Land valued at \$20,000. when owned  
by them was exempt from taxation.  
Since it was bought and developed  
in 1913, town received taxes on  
\$40,000. or \$50,000.

(In) S.B.H. ● Aug. 4, 1914. P. 2.

In Salem -

071  
SA3S

## Essex Agricultural Society.

### Salem Evening News

Trustees of the Essex Agricultural Society held their annual meeting in the Town Hall June 4, 1901 for the appointment of the various judges and committees for the annual Cattle Show and Fair in September.

(In) S.E.N. June 4, 1901. P.2.

1st Document

071  
5089

Essex Agricultural Society.

So. Denver Wizard

Annual Fair held Sept. 24th and  
25th, 1861.

(In) Wizard Sept. 11, 1861.

*In Wizard*



071  
3089

Essex Agricultural Society

So. Danvers Wizard.

Cattle exhibited by C.P. Preston  
at the Fair last Sept., which  
were awarded first premium, were  
slaughtered last week by Mr. Thomas  
of this town, and weighed, when  
dressed, 3253 lbs. Live weight -  
4720 lbs.

(In) Wizard Jan. 13, 1864.

071  
SOAS

Essex Agricultural Society.

So. Danvers Wizard

Next fair to be held at corner of Foster and Washington Sts., So. Danvers.

(In) Wizard Dec. 21, 1859.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Evans, Lizzie L.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Ivry Frye of Sandwich, N.H.

Apr. 28, 1868 in Sandwich by Rev. Mr.  
Bean.

(In) Wizard May 6, 1868.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Fay, Richard S.

Peabody Press

Owner of the estate at the upper end of Spring Pond, who petitioned the Supreme Court for an injunction to restrain the town from drawing water from the pond.

(In) Press Dec. 15, 1880. p.5.

In Statement.

071  
P31P

Fay, Richard S.

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Bill in equity of Richard S. Fay et al.  
versus the Inhabitants of Peabody. It  
appeared that the plaintiffs proceeded  
upon a misapprehension in regard to  
the acts of the town, they supposing  
that the water was being taken from  
Spring Pond, by an open canal instead  
of a subterranean pipe. At a hearing  
of the motion for an injunction against

In Basement.

071

P31P

Fay, Richard S.

cd.2

also

071

P31PR

Peabody Press.

the town, before Judge Endicott in the  
the Supreme Judicial Court in Boston,  
on Monday Dec.20, 1880 the plaintiffs  
consented to the dismissal of the bill.  
S.B. Ives, Jr. and William F. Wharton  
for the Plaintiffs; H.Wardwell for  
the Defendants.

(In) Press Dec. 22, 1880. P.5

(In) P.Report er Dec.4, 1880. P.2

In Boston

071  
P31P

Ferguson, Mrs. Susan L.

Peabody Press

Was elected Music Teacher in the  
schools.

(In) Press Nov. 15, 1890. P.1

1890-1891

071  
SA3S

Ferguson, Susan L.

Salem Evening News.

Superintendent of schools received notice May 17 from the Teachers' Retirement Board, that Mrs. Susan L.

Ferguson, teacher of music in the public schools of Peabody applied for retirement allowance and that the board had voted that she be retired on July 1, on a pension of about \$325. per year. Mrs. Ferguson was in-structor for 26 years.

(In) S.E.N.

May 17, 1916. P. 5.



071  
P31PE

Ferguson, Mrs. Susan L.

Peabody Enterprise

Was probably the only Supervisor  
in the state who held the position  
of Supervisor of Music for twenty-  
five years.

(In) Peabody Enterprise June 11, 1915.

P.3

Excerpt

Fire on Hardy St.

Salem Evening News.

Department did a fine piece of work in confining the blaze to the storehouse of A.P.Ames & Co. The intense heat set fire to the J.A.Lord tannery and only the excellent work by the firemen saved the building.

S.E.N. May 8, 1918. P.1

Fire alarm system

Salem Evening News

The new gamewell fire alarm system installed in the Central fire station was given a thorough test. This was made by John Caldwell, electrical inspector of the New England Insurance Exchange.

S.E.N. July 14, 1921. P.2

071  
SA3S

## Fire Alarms.

### Salem Evening News.

Fire alarm whistle was installed on the Central Fire Station, Oct. 31. Was tried out at 1.40 p.m. with one blast and proved satisfactory. Whistle replaced the old Bleachery whistle that was in use.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 2, 1914.

P. 2.

071  
SA3S

Fire Alarms.

Salem Evening News.

Replaced with new system during the  
year 1914. Charles H. Smart, veteran  
superintendent retired from service.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1914.

P. 2.

Basement

071

3038

## Fire Alarms

So. Danvers Wizard

William H. Little, Chief Engineer of Fire Dept. announces that the bells will ring only when there is a reason to believe the fire is in or adjacent to the town.

(In) Wizard Oct. 9, 1861.

In Encyclopedia

071  
SA3S

## Fire Department.

### Salem Evening News

Board of Engineers organized Wednesday, April 29, 1908 with the choice of Jesse F. Barrett as Chief and Thomas F. Hutchinson, first assistant and clerk. Members of the board were assigned as follows:-

Jesse F. Barrett	- Central Station
T. F. Hutchinson	- Hose Two
Arthur P. Bodge	- Hose Three

In Basement

071  
SA38

Fire Department. Cd. 2

Salem Evening News

Thomas F. Carbreay - Hose Four  
John W. Costello - Hose Five

(In) S.E.N. April 30, 1908. P.9

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News

New Hook and Ladder Truck for the fire department, built in Columbus, Ohio, arrived in town by freight Oct. 4, 1908. It was a handsome piece of apparatus, finished in natural wood. The new piece of apparatus retained the old name - "Abel Proctor P.F.D."

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 5, 1908. P.7

071  
SA38

## Fire Department.

### Salem Evening News

New combination chemical and hose wagon which was built by the Combination Ladder Co. of Providence. R.I. at a cost of \$1800.00 arrived in town Nov. 8, 1909 and taken to the Central Fire Station where it will remain. It was modern in every detail and a handsome piece of apparatus, the only woodwork being the wheels and body,

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fire Department. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

the frame being of steel, and it  
was drawn by two horses.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 8, 1909. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News

New combination chemical and hose wagon at the Central Fire Station was taken to Emerson Park for an official test. A fire was started and one of the tanks worked satisfactorily, but the other leaked around the cap, under the driver's seat. The tanks evidently were not tested with chemicals before the

In Baggage

071  
SA38

Fire Department.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

wagon was shipped from Providence,  
R.I. by the builders, the Combination  
Ladder Co.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 12, 1909. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News

Chief Engineer, Jesse Barrett, in his annual report of fire department, showed there were 84 alarms of fire in town for year ending Jan. 15, 1910. Of these 47 were bell alarms and 37 still alarms.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 17, 1910. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News

Adopted the Pyrene Fire Extinguishers, attaching one to each hose wagon. They were the best on the market for chimney fires and partitions, and they put out the fire without doing any other damage to anything they came in contact with. George R. Nelson had the agency for Peabody and Danvers.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 31, 1911. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News

W.E. Sheen of West Peabody, who had charge of the chemicals there, said that the engine did not get sufficient credit for the work it did at the fire at Horgan and Brennan's Ice Houses Feb. 6. It kept the fire under control and would have put it out if the liquid in the small hose had not frozen. The firemen worked under difficulties as it was below zero.

Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 7, 1911. P.5



071  
SA38

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News

New board of engineers met and organized April 26th with Jesse F. Barrett as chief, Thomas F. Hutchinson, first assistant and clerk, Arthur P. Bodge, J.W. Costello and Thomas F. Carbrey, assistants. Contract for fire hose was given to the C.C.C. Fire Hose Co. of Canton at 80¢ per ft. Chief Barrett was elected a director of the Relief Association.

(In) S.E.N. April 27, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Fire Department.

### Salem Evening News

Hose 3 Company tendered a reunion May 23rd at the station on Endicott St. to the members of the old Torrent Engine Co. whom they succeeded in 1882. The old Engine Co. was formed in 1849. Forty members of the old and new Company enjoyed a "quahaug" chowder and fried clams. "Reminiscences of the boys" and a

In Salem

071  
SA3S

Fire Department. Cd.2

### Salem Evening News

historical sketch of the old company proved the high lights of the evening. The record of the "onion tub" at the musters, the most popular one when she won the first prize at South Weymouth, making a record play for that time. W.P. Wilkinson who joined in 1852 was the oldest man present.

(In) S.E.N. May 24, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

Fire Department

Salem Evening News

Installed a new box #81 in front of the home of James Alexander on Lynnfield Street, short distance before reaching town farm.

(In) S.E.N. November 11, 1911. P.5.

14.11.1911

071  
SA35

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News

At Town Meeting Monday, March 18,  
1913, \$3250.00 was appropriated for  
a tractor to be attached to the  
ladder truck of the fire apparatus.  
(In) S.E.N. Mer. 19, 1913. P. 2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News

Engineers of fire department met April 8, 1913 and appointed Augustine McDonald, member of the ladder company, in place of John H. Ellis, who resigned to accept appointment of driver of Hose two.

(In) S.E.N. April 9, 1913. P.5

In Room 101

071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News

Engineers met April 15, 1913 and awarded contracts for fire hose to Eureka Fire Hose Co., N.Y., - 700 feet @ 75¢. Similar contract to Cornelius Callahan Co. at the same price.

(In) S.E.N. April 16, 1913. P.2

In Broomfield

071  
SA3S

## Fire Department

### Salem Evening News

Auto-chemical wagon purchased in November 1913, was built by Seagrave Co., of Columbus, Ohio. It had six air cooled cylinders, and generated eighty horse power. Speed thirty-five miles an hour. Had a Gray and Davis self starting device and lighting system.



071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

## Fire Department

### Salem Evening News

Carried two thirty-five gallon chemical tanks, 1300 feet of hose, one thirty foot extension ladder, one seventeen foot roof ladder, besides usual appliances found on hose wagon. Weight not loaded was 8200 pounds. A draw-bar to haul steam fire engine was attached to rear of wagon. Cost of apparatus \$6000.  
(In) S.E. N. Nov. 17, 1913. P.5.

071

P31PE

Fire Department

Peabody Enterprise

Purchased \$6,000.00 auto chemical in November 1913. It weighed 11,375 pounds all equipped. It had two thirty-five gallon chemical tanks, and carried thirteen hundred feet of hose, one thirty foot extension ladder and one seventeen foot ladder.

071

P31PE

Cd.2

Fire Department

Peabody Enterprise

Machine had six air cooled cylinders, was of eighty horse power and could go thirty-five miles per hour.

Was built by Seagrave and Company, Columbus, Ohio.

(In) Pea. Enterprise Nov. 28, 1913.  
P.1.

071  
SA3S

## Fire Department

### Salem Evening News

Combination hose and chemical horse drawn wagon, known as Hose One kept at Central Fire Station, was Thursday, December 18, 1913, transferred to Hose Five in South Peabody. Fine team of black horses which did service at station for ten years, were also transferred.

(In) S.E.N. December 19, 1913.  
P.14.

071  
SA3S

## Fire Department

### Salem Evening News

Fine team of black horses sent to Hose Five December 18, 1913, were fourteen and fifteen years of age. They were as lively and high strung as when they entered service of fire department, as young colts.

(In) S.E.N. December 19, 1913. P.14.

To Basement

071  
SA3S

## Fire Department

### Salem Evening News

In 1913, bought an auto combination hose and chemical wagon for Central Fire Station, also a motor tractor for the hook and ladder truck.

(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.

In Hand

071  
SA35

Fire Department

Salem Evening News

William H. Fay and about thirty others petitioned for an appropriation of \$4500 for a motor combination hose wagon for Hose Two.

(In) S.E.N. January 23, 1914. P.5.

In Bureau

071  
SA3S

## Fire Department.

### Salem Evening News.

Chief engineer Jesse Barrett of fire department reported it cost \$41,207.31 to run department in 1913 which included \$11,478.72 for equipment and repairs. Total loss for year was \$176,808.09 Of this amount, \$52,710.82 was on buildings and \$124,097.27 on contents. Total insurance was \$286,850. on buildings and \$206,627. on contents. Two largest losses were as follows: Jenkins-Smith



## Fire Department.

## Salem Evening News.

Shoe Company, \$5439. on buildings and  
\$49,566.98 on contents; W. J. Budgell  
and Sons, \$21,264.48 on buildings and  
\$34,649.37 on contents. Both fires  
occurred the first week in July.  
Other fires of some size were the  
Elder garage on the Newburyport Turn-  
pike where loss was \$15,500. and  
electric light plant where the loss  
was \$21,073.60  
(In) S.E.N. March 5, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA3S

## Fire Department.

### Salem Evening News.

Placed insurance on all firemen under workmen's compensation act adopted at town meeting. William C. Mahoney was hurt at a fire a day or two after insurance was placed by the engineers. Being a call fireman he received \$4. weekly during his confinement as well as benefits from local and state firemen's relief

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News.

associations and three fraternal  
orders.

(In)S.E.N.April 10,1914. P.12.

071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News.

Jesse F. Barrett was elected chief engineer of fire department April 28 and Thomas F. Hutchinson, clerk and first assistant. Old drivers were approbated and also an additional driver, Fred T. Hutchinson, a member of hook and ladder Co. In place of the latter, J. L. Mulcahy was approbated for hook and ladder Co. and in place of John Cole, an old fire-

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News.

man retired from Hose Two, John J.  
Noonan was appointed.

(In)S.E.N. April 29, 1914.

P.2.

071  
8083

Fire Department -(South Danvers)

So. Danvers Wizard

Engineers - William H. Little,  
Jonathan E. Osborne, Benjamin  
Huntington, D.S. Littlefield and John  
Pinder.

Chief Engineer, William H. Little.

(In) Wizard May 9, 1860.

In Document

071  
3033

Fire Department.

So. Danvers Wizard

List of members in So. Danvers  
Fire Dept.

(In) Wizard May 7, 1862.

In Document

071  
P31F

Fire Department

Peabody Press

Hook and Ladder Truck received Friday-  
was called the Miles Osborn, in honor  
of past chief engineer.

Name of Miles Osborn removed from Hook  
and Ladder Truck, and that of Abel  
Proctor substituted.

(In) Press Nov. 16, 1870.



071  
SA3S

## Fire Department.

### Salem Evening News

In a hose laying and coupling contest at Peabody Firemens Ball April 24, 1908 Arthur P. and Freeman P. Bodge of Hose 3 won the third prize of \$5.00. They also won a loving cup given by a local manufacturer to the Peabody team, making the best record. They made it in 13 seconds.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. April 22-25-1908. Pages  
5-7

071  
P31P

## Fire Department.

Peabody Press

At a meeting of the Engineers on June 17, 1890 ten new Ludlow fire hydrants were purchased, to be set along the streets. New fire alarm boxes were located - Box 14, Corner Warren and Crowiningshield Streets and Box 16, Corner Park and Main Streets.

(In) Press June 21, 1890. P.3

071  
P31P

## Fire Department.

### Peabody Press

New lot of ladders have been received for the Hook and Ladder truck from the Somerville Ladder Co. and are now in the paint shop.

(In) Press Feb. 6, 1889.)

071  
P31F

Fire Dept. (-Peabody, Mass.)

071  
P31HR

Peabody Press

On Saturday Apr. 17, 1880, the Selectmen appointed the following gentlemen as Engineers of the Fire Dep't. for the year ending May 1881:-D.S. Littlefield, Daniel B. Lord, William W. Reed, Charles G. Folsom, George O. Pierce. First four were merited reappointments, the latter took the place of N.H. Poor 2nd,

to Basement

071

F31P

Fire Dept (Peabody, Mass.) Cd. 2.

071

F31PR

Peabody Press

of the old Board. On account of his removal to Danvers, he was required to relinquish all connection with the Peabody Fire Dept.

(In) Press Apr. 21, 1880.

(In) Pea. Reporter Apr. 24, 1880. p.2.

In Basement

071  
P31FE

## Fire Department

### Peabody Enterprise

Capt. William Barrett of Hose 2, Patrick Ducey of Hose 2, and Fred Bodge of Hose 3 were overcome by smoke at the Salem Fire which swept most of Salem. The Peabody Fire Dept. was given much praise by the Salem Dept. for their heroic work in helping them corner the fire, which threatened North Salem.

(In) P.E. June 26, 1914. p.1.

071  
SA3S

## Fire Department

### Salem Evening News

Members through John F. Moreland, treasurer of special committee, sent check for \$150 to Chief William O. Arnold of Salem Fire Department, July 10, 1913. It was for relief of Salem Firemen who suffered by Salem Fire, June 25, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. July 10, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA38

Fire Department

Salem Evening News

Lost 1150 feet of 2½" cotton hose  
in Salem conflagration, June 25,  
1914. Showed Peabody firemen were  
in the thick of it.

(In) S.F.N. July 22, 1914 P.2

in Basement



071  
SA3S

Fire Department

Salem Evening News

Chief Jesse F. Barrett and his men had distinction of being first out of town assistance to arrive on scene in "Blubber Hollow" at Salem conflagration June 25, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. July 24, 1914. P.11.

071  
SA3S

## Fire Department.

### Salem Evening News.

Motor chemical was damaged on Jan.30 1915, when it answered an A.D.T. alarm from A.C.Lawrence Leather Company. Accident happened on its return from call. Driver was George B. Emerson. First serious accident to motor apparatus.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.1,1915.

P.2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Fire Department

Salem Evening News

Finance Committee held meeting on  
March 22, 1915, for the purpose of  
purchasing Motor Apparatus for Hose  
Two.

(In) S.E.N. March 23, 1915. P.5.

071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News.

New motor combination apparatus  
for Hose Two arrived in town over the  
road July 21 and was given a run  
around town. Cost was \$5000.

(In) S.E.N. July 22, 1915. P.2.

—147222

071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News.

New Knox Motor Company's combination chemical and hose wagon for Hose Two's station was officially inspected and tried out by committee July 27 and stood the test satisfactorily.

(In) S.F.N. July 28, 1915. P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News.

Hose Company Two held a banquet in the hall of their building on Washington St., Sept. 15, in celebration of acquisition of their new combination motor chemical, at which fifty members and guests were present. Further details in this article.

(In) S.F.N. Sept. 16, 1915.

P. 2.

071

SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News.

Firemen met at the Central Station Oct. 8 and voted to buy regulation uniforms. The contract was awarded to George H. Jacobs Company at \$14.90 per man.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 9, 1915. P. 2.

Basement

071  
S08S

Fire Engine.

So. Danvers Wizard

Torrent Fire Engine completely  
renovated and highly ornamented.

(In) Wizard Feb. 15, 1860.

In Basement



071  
P31P

## Fire Engine House.

### Peabody Press

New fire engine house on Lowell St. completed. The main building is two stories high, 54' long x 56' deep, with a stable 34'x38'. The hose tower is 85' high, where the hose can be dried.

(In) Press March 25, 1874.

071  
P31P

Fire Engine House Bell.

Peabody Press

Bell on the new fire engine  
house was recently moved from the  
old house on Foster St.

(In) Peabody Press April 15, 1874.

071  
SA3S

## Fire Legislation.

Salem Evening News.

Federal law prescribed fire prevention measures in schools and was urged at Washington by Bureau of Education authorities-they wanted uniform fire legislation.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.2,1915.

P.11.

In Bureau

071  
P31PE

## Fire Protection

### Peabody Enterprise

West Peabody citizens were much aroused in December 1913, over poor fire protection given them. They claimed fire chemical stationed at Sheen's Barn was antiquated and of no real value in fighting a house fire. Felt their alarm system should be connected with headquarters.

(In) Pea. Enterprise, Dec. 12, 1913  
P.1.

Basement

Fire dept. horses

## Salem Evening News

The pair of black horses which for many years were used on Hose One and for the past two or three years have drawn Hose Four, were retired from active service Dec. 13th, and have earned the rest that is coming to them.

S.E.N. Dec. 14, 1920. P.2

Fire fighters

Salem Evening News

Were granted a pay increase from  
\$3.25 to \$4.00, to date from July 1.

S.E.N. July 3, 1918. P.6

Fire in house corner Grove & Main St

Salem Evening News.

Old building owned by Mrs. Winnifred  
Kirane gutted by fire. Loss \$2,000.  
Feb. 13, 1917

S.E.N. Feb. 13, 1917. P. 1

Fire in South Peabody.

Salem Evening News.

Cottage owned by Chester W. Dettin-  
ger was practically destroyed by  
fire July 4.

S.E.N. July 5, 1917. P.2



Fire in West Peabody

Salem Evening News.

See Shanahan, Cornelius

Firemen

Salem Evening News

Permanent firemen are grateful for the support of the voters in adopting the two platoon system.

S.E.N. Nov. 6, 1919. P.2

Firemen

Salem Evening News

Two platoon system will be in effect Feb. 15th. There are 16 permanent drivers and men and they are to receive \$4.75 per day.

S.E.N. Feb. 14, 1920. P.3

071

P31P

Firemen's Ball.

Peabody Press

Occured Friday, Feb, 21, 1873. Thirty-five couples participated in the grand march.

(In) Press Feb. 26, 1873.

071  
P31P

## Firemen's Relief Association.

Peabody Press.

Fair in aid of the Firemen's Relief Association of this town closed Monday, April 2nd after an enormous attendance extending over a period of one week. Several prizes were awarded.

(In) Press April 4, 1883. P.4

071  
P31P

Firemen's Relief Association.

Peabody Press

Dependence S. Littlefield was  
elected President of the Firemen's  
Relief Association on June 19, 1893.

(In) Press June 24, 1893. P.5

In Basement

071  
P31P

Firemen's Relief Association.

Peabody Press

Second annual concert and ball  
of the Relief Association of the  
Peabody Fire Department took place  
Wednesday, April 18, 1894.

(In) Press April 21, 1894. P.1

In Basement

071

SA3S

Firemen's Relief Association.

Salem Evening News

Committee in charge of concert and  
ball showed a net receipt of \$270.-  
The attendance at the ball was 1200.

(In) S.E.N. May 8, 1911. P.5



071  
SA3S

## Firemen's Relief Association.

### Salem Evening News

At the annual meeting, June 12, William S. Lord was elected Pres., Thomas F. Carbrey, Vice-Pres., John F. Moreland, Sec., Herbert H. Buxton, Treas. The receipts from the "Ball" were \$286.76. Treasurer reported a balance on hand, June 1, 1910, of \$13,505.68; June 1, 1911-\$14,150.98-net gain for year -\$645.30. Expenses for year- ● \$394.35.

(In) S.E.N. June 13, 1911. P.11

071  
SA38

Firemen's Relief Association

Salem Evening News

Held its annual meeting June 9, 1913.  
Reports of treasurer, ball committee  
and auditors were read and approved.  
Officers elected were - Pres. William  
S. Lord; vice-pres. Thomas F. Carbrey  
et al.

(In) S.E.N. June 10, 1913. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Firemen's Relief Association.

Salem Evening News.

Received a check from Thayer-Foss Company, of \$25. as a token of appreciation for the work done by the department in the recent O'Shea fire in saving the surrounding buildings. Fire occurred Jan. 9.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 19, 1916. P. 2.

071  
P31PE

## Firemen's Memorial Day.

### Peabody Enterprise

Sunday, June 11th will be observed by the Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department when graves of 56 deceased members will be decorated.

Peabody Enterprise

(In) P.E. June 9, 1916. P.5

071  
P31P

Fire Engine.

Peabody Press 1894

In the Peabody Press of Sept. 1, 1894 is a sketch of the old hand engine of South Danvers by a veteran of the old hand department. Torrent No. 3 was located on Central St. Eagle #5 was on Main St., near Grand Army of the Republic Hall. General Foster #7 was located on the Square, between Hutchinson's grocery store and the Press

Peabody Press.

071  
P31P

Fire Engine.

cd.2

Peabody Press

Office and the house of Volunteer  
#8 stood in front of Nathaniel  
Annable's Blacksmith Shop, near the  
corner of Grove St.

(In) Press Setp. 1, 1895. P.1

Peabody Press

071  
P31PE

Firemen's Relief Association.

Peabody Enterprise

Celebrated the silver anniversary of the Relief Association with concert and ball. The entertainment reflected great credit on those taking part and was witnessed by about 2000 people.

(In) P.E. April 20, 1917. P.1

071  
P31P

## Firemen's Tournament.

Peabody Press

Held on Wednesday, Oct. 15, 1873.  
Thirty engines in line and 10,000  
people present at the parade. In  
the evening sociable gatherings  
were held at the different houses  
in town.

(In) Press Oct. 22, 1873.



071  
D23D

Firewards, Board of - South Danvers.

Danvers Courier

Jeremiah L. Kimball was chosen  
as Chief Engineer.

Daniel Osborn, Esq. was elected  
Fireward.

(In) D.C. March 13, 1847.

IN JUNE 1847.

X

071  
P31P

Fire Department.

Peabody Press

New fire engine "S.C. Bancroft"  
was purchased for the new South  
Peabody fire house, Monday, Sept.  
11, 1876.

(In) Press Sept. 13, 1876.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press 1843

On the night of Sept. 23, 1843 a great fire occurred in the Town of Peabody, then South Danvers. The new South Church, which was then nearly completed was destroyed; also Goodridge's Hotel - the finest in the country - and a half score or more of other buildings, devastating the best part of the town. The fire originated in a building in the

071  
D23D

Fires.

Danvers Courier

R.W.Merrill's house burned.

(In) D.C. May 3, 1845.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Fires.

Danvers Courier

Southwick Tannery. Fire in tannery of  
Messrs. Philip R. and A.H. Southwick  
in South Danvers, Mass. Danvers and  
Salem Fire dep't. called. Loss-\$6,000  
\$8,000.

In Basement

(In) D.C. Nov 8, 1845.

071  
D23D

Fires.

Danvers Courier

Ham's Tavern. Incendiary attempt made  
to set fire to stables of Samuel Ham's  
tavern.

(In) D.C. Nov. 15, 1845.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Fires

So. Danvers Wizard

Mr. Burnham's barn.

(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1859.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

James M. Southwick's tannery  
nearly totally destroyed by fire.

Loss \$7000.00.

(In) Wizard January 25, 1860.

In Basement



071

S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Jefferson Taylor's Planing Mill and  
Box Factory, Corner Wallis and Walnut  
Streets, destroyed by fire May 17,  
1860. Loss \$7500.00.

Help was summoned from Salem, Danvers  
and Beverly.

(In) Wizard May 23, 1860.

In Basement.

071  
3035

Fires

So. Danvers Wizard

Interior of house and personal  
belongings of John E. Giles, on  
Lynn Road, was burned Nov. 21, 1861.

(In) Wizard Nov. 27, 1861.

In Basement

X

071  
3089

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Fire occurred at Daguerrials

Saloon, on Main St., Nov. 23, 1861.

Damage - \$400.00.

(In) Wizard Nov. 27, 1861.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Sept. 22, 1910 was the 67th anniversary of the big fire on Peabody Square, which occurred on the night of Sept. 22, 1843. The Congregational Church, Dustin's Hotel, Goodrich's Coffee House and about forty other buildings were destroyed, entailing a loss of \$75,000.00, which was large at that time. It was only partially covered

in Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

by insurance. Engines were here from Salem and Lynn, and one came from Boston, drawn by six horses.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 22, 1910. P.5

In Basement

071

9088

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Fire broke out in rear of the David  
Ogborn house, Central Street,  
near Wilsons' Corner, Nov. 23, 1861.

(In) Wizard Nov. 27, 1861.

In Succession

071  
3058

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

A.L. Pearson's barn burned in rear of  
residence in neighborhood of Aborn St.

(In) Wizard Jan. 3, 1862.

In Basement

071  
S08S

## Fires

### So. Danvers Wizard

Livery stable of John Moulton destroyed and eleven horses burned. The sleighs, grain and hay were also destroyed, but the carriages, buffalo robes and books in the office were saved.

(In) Wizard July 2, 1862.



071  
3039

Fires.

So. Denver Wizar

John Moulton's livery stable destroyed  
and eleven horses burned...

(In) Wizar July 2, 1862.

(In) Wizar.

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Wallis School House on Sewall Street  
set on fire last evening in the room  
of Miss Burt, teacher of the Intermed-  
iate School.

*To Danvers*  
(In) Wizard Jan. 7, 1863.

071  
9088

## Fires.

### So. Danvers Wizard

Load of hay, standing on the hay scales was discovered by Eli F. Burnham, on Jan. 18th, between 8 and 9 o'clock, to be on fire. When he approached it a person was seen to run from it, who probably set it on fire by carelessly lighting his pipe or cigar. Flames were put out before much damage was done.

(In) Wizard Jan. 20, 1864.

is hazardous

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

On May 4, 1864 serious fire broke out in the Back Mills of Joseph Jacobs, Mason St., South Danvers. Whole establishment completely destroyed at a loss of \$2500, and no insurance. Leather belonging to Messrs. Thomas Proctor and Richard Smith was also destroyed.

In Basement

(In) Wizard May 11, 1864.

071  
S08S

## Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

On May 27, 1864 stables of George M. Teel and F. Burnham on Central St. caught fire. Damage was \$3300, and covered by insurance.

(In) Wizard June 1, 1864.

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

On July 26, 1864 severe fire broke out  
in the tannery of John Frost, rear  
Main St. It was believed to have started  
from the boiler. Loss \$2000 and  
insured for \$800.

(In) Wizard Aug. 3, 1864.

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Fire broke out at Miles Osborn's tannery-no serious damage resulted.

(In) Wizard Apr. 12, 1865.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Fire broke out at Burbeck's Soap  
Factory-no serious damage resulted.

(In) Wizard Apr. 12, 1865.

In Braemont.



071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Saturday night Sept. 2, 1865, John Wilson's barn on Andover St. was completely destroyed by fire. It was partially covered by insurance. The Malachi Wilson barn adjacent to John Wilson's barn also caught fire. The loss was \$500 and no insurance.

(In) Wizard Sept. 6, 1865.

In Braintree

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Chimney fire in the old Peabody house  
on Washington Street.

(In) Wizard Mar. 7, 1866.

to Danvers.

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Two story building owned by Mrs. McCarthy on Main St. was badly damaged by fire.

(In) Wizard Apr. 25, 1866.

In Danvers

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Two story building near Grove St.  
owned by John C. Burbeck and occupied  
by Patrick Eagan was destroyed by fire.  
Also the tanneries of Timothy O'Shea  
and Pinder and Brown.

(In) Wizard Dec. 19, 1866.

In Danvers

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

James H. Buxton house on Munroe Court  
burned.

(In) Wizard June 5, 1867.

In Buxton

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Barn belonging to the Dustin estate  
destroyed by fire.

(In) Wizard Oct. 2, 1867.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

On Tuesday night, fire broke out in the currying shop on the Osborn Tannery estate, at the corner of Aborn and Silsbee streets and it was completely destroyed.

*In Basement*

(In) Wizard Apr. 22, 1868.

071  
S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Catastrophe at the Pepper farm. Three children of Byron Goodale were suffocated by fire-twin children Enoch and Martha aged  $5\frac{1}{2}$  yrs. and Elma G. aged 3 yrs.

In Basement

(In) Wizard Oct. 28, 1868.



O71  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

On July 25, 1869 fire broke out in the  
bark pen at the tannery of Brown and  
Caller. At first it appeared to be a  
conflagration but through the efforts

In ~~Basement~~ of the fire department damage was  
slight.

(In) Press July 28, 1869.

071  
P31P

## Fires

Peabody Press

C. S. Nutter's shoe factory damaged  
by fire.

(In) Press Aug. 21, 1872.

IN LIBRARY

071

P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

All the firms interested in the manufacture of leather suffered a great loss in the Boston fire of Saturday, Nov. 9, 1872. The entire shoe and leather district destroyed by the terrible conflagration.

(In) Press Nov. 13, 1872.

In Press

071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Peabody Press

On June 16, 1874 fire broke out at the Thomas Flint farm in West Peabody consuming all but the large barn. Loss estimated about \$5000.

(In) Press June 17, 1874.

071  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

Barn owned by Hazen Ayer was completely destroyed by fire July 28, 1874. Contents of the barn including 12 express wagons, hay etc. was also destroyed. Loss estimated \$2800.

(In) Press Aug. 5, 1874.

O71  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

On Sept. 27, 1874 fire completely destroyed a barn on the Wilson estate on the corner of Central and Andover Sts. Barn was a complete loss, as was the contents.

(In) Press Sept. 30, 1874.

Is destroyed

O71  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

Ashland Hall was the scene of a brisk fire on Oct. 6, 1874. In the first floor of the building was located the grocery store of Hutchinson. The loss to Mr. Hutchinson's store amounted to \$4000. Second floor was occupied by Kendall Osborne & Co., shoe manufacturers. Loss to this establishment was about \$2000. Mr. Godwin, the operator of a pool room in the building, estimated his loss at about \$1000. (In) Press Oct. 7, 1874.

O71  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

On Dec. 6, 1874 fire destroyed a stable at the Essex Glue Co. factory causing damage estimated at \$1500.  
(In) Press Dec. 9, 1874.

In Basement



071  
P31P

Fires

Peabody Press

House of John Tapley, Lynnfield St.

South Peabody was burned.

(In) Press Jan. 5, 1876.

In Basement

071

P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

William Sutton's cattle barn on Aborn St. was destroyed by fire June 18, 1876. Some twelve or more head of cattle were burned. Loss was \$3000; covered by insurance.

(In) Press June 21, 1876.

In Aborn St.

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

Fire in the Sutton Building, corner  
of Main and Wallis Streets, Saturday,  
August 5, 1876.

(In) Press August 9, 1876.

071

P31F

Fires

Peabody Press

Winona woolen mill at West Peabody,  
Mass. was entirely consumed by fire on  
Aug. 18, 1876. Loss \$35,000 to \$40,000  
Partially covered by insurance.

(In) Press Aug. 23, 1876.

100-1000000

071  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

Store and hall at Winona Mills, West Peabody, together with Tenterfar house were entirely consumed by fire Dec. 3 1874. Loss was \$4000.

(In) Press Dec. 9, 1874.

12 1874

071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Peabody Press.

On Friday evening, Oct. 13, 1876 a barn, in the rear of the police station, Foster, near Lowell St. was destroyed by fire. It was owned by the town and was used by Ira Foster for storing hay.

(In) Press Oct. 18, 1876.

In Burnings.

071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Peabody Press

On April 3, 1877 fire broke out in a building near the depot. A family resided on the first floor while the shoe making business was carried on in the second floor. The building was entirely destroyed and the loss on the machinery and tools amounted to \$1200.00

In Salem

(In) Press April 4, 1877. P.4

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

Brisk fire in the upper story  
of Messrs. Hall and Davis' Bakery  
on Lowell St. was discovered May 2,  
1877. The loss was estimated at  
\$5000.00.

(In) Press May 2, 1877. P.4



071  
SA3S

## Fire Alarms

### Salem Evening News

Citizens of West Peabody petitioned for an appropriation for six additional fire alarm boxes in that section of the town.

(In) S.E.N. February 20, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA3S

## Fire Alarm System.

### Salem Evening News.

While men were at work installing new fire alarm system June 12, the wires got crossed and a partial alarm was sent in, which registered Box 9 on the indicators at Central and Hose 3 stations. Apparatus in those houses responded and made a run up Lowell St.

(In) S.E.N. June 13, 1914. P. 5.

*Basement*

071  
SA3S

## Fire Alarms

### Salem Evening News

Board of engineers asked for \$7500 to install a new fire alarm system including an air whistle to be located at the Central Fire Station to replace the two steam whistles.

(In) S.E.N. February 11, 1914. P.6.

In Progress

071  
P31PE

## Fires

### Peabody Enterprise

Peabody Electric Light Plant, which was built in 1892, was almost totally destroyed by fire on Aug. 8, 1913. The fire caused damage estimated at \$45,000 and cut off the Town from electric light service and crippled the fire alarm system. The fire was believed to have caught near an oil separator and with the large stock of oil, the blaze quickly assumed dire

in Basement

071  
F31PE

Fires.

Cd. 2.

Peabody Enterprise

proportions. Arrangements were made with the Salem Electric Light Co. to furnish emergency power. Factories and other users were denied power for two days while street lights were off for several weeks.

(In) P.E. Aug. 8, 1913. p.1.

In Basement

071

S08S

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Fire broke out at tannery of Franklin  
Upton, on Foster St. West Wing of the  
building was wholly destroyed.

(In) Wizard Mar. 14, 1866.

In Basement.

071

P31P

Fires

Peabody Press

Residence of George Upton on Chestnut  
St. was burned on Sat. Dec. 2, 1871.

(In) Press Dec. 6, 1871.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Fires.

### Peabody Press

On June 2, 1877 a brisk fire was discovered at the oil and grease rendering establishment on Fulton Lane. The first floor was occupied by Matthew Lynn, whose loss, amounted to \$500.00. The second floor was occupied by Hutchinson and Poor, morocco finishers. Their loss amounted to \$4000.00 and was partially covered by insurance.

(In) Press June 6, 1877. P.4



071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Peabody Press

On Oct. 31, 1877 fire was discovered in the Miles' Osborn tannery, rear Lowell St. Due to the lack of water the fire gained considerable headway, causing the occupants of the buildings, G.M.Osborn and Co., Fenderson and Stone and the Wilson Bros. the loss of their stock and machinery. The cause of the fire was undetermined.

(In) Press Oct. 31, 1877. P.4

071  
P31P

Fires.

Cd.2

Peabody Press

rear of the church occupied by Messrs. John Dodge, blacksmith and William Berry, wheelwright. At the time of the fire the cause was attributed to incendiarism, but years later, after all but one member of the club, who occupied the rooms over the blacksmith shop, had passed away the lone surviving member confessed that the fire was

071  
P31P

Fires.

cd.3

Peabody Press

caused by the carelessness of the club members. This information was not disclosed, however, until all but one member had passed away, because at the time of the fire all the members agreed to this pact.

(In) Press Dec. 19, 1877. P.4

071

P31P

Fires

## Peabody Press

Fire broke out in the Trask building next to the Sutton Block on the corner of Main and Wallis St. The attic and third story of the building was completely destroyed. Lower story occupied by Fernald and Sawyer was badly damaged. Building was owned by Mrs. Eliza Sutton.

(In) Press

Feb. 5, 1879. P.4

*In Background*

071  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

On Friday Oct. 1, 1880, the tannery of  
Richardson, Doyle and Co. on Walnut St.  
was burned.

(In) Press Oct. 6, 1880. p.5.

Squash  
Craw Clubs

071  
P31FR

## Fires

### Peabody Reporter

Old homestead of Mary Marsh of Summit St., South Peabody, burned to the ground Feb. 1, 1881. The house was built in 1766, but was remodeled and improved in 1816. In this old homestead there were numerous valuable relics, precious stones and minerals, collected by Prof. O.C. Marsh, of Yale University, nephew of George Peabody. These curiosities, and the con-

In Peabody

071

P31PR

Fires

Cd. 2.

Peabody Reporter

tents of the entire household were all destroyed, excepting an old clock which was saved. Property was insured in the South Danvers Mutual Insurance Company.

(In) P.R. Feb. 5, 1880. p.2.

In Basement.

071

P31P

Fires

also

071

P31PR

Peabody Press

Barn of John M. Berry, in the rear of his house, 57 Washington St., Peabody, was practically destroyed by fire, Mar. 18, 1880. Loss was \$500.00.

(In) Press Mar. 24, 1880.

(In) Peabody Reporter Mar. 27, 1880. P. 2

To Be Printed



071  
P31P

## Fires

also  
071  
P31PR

### Peabody Press

One of the largest and most destructive fires that visited the town of Peabody for several years occurred Wednesday morning Apr. 14, 1880 at the factory of Thomas E. Proctor on Webster St. Loss was \$50,000. There was \$37,000 insurance on the stock, \$9000 on the building, and \$7000 on the machinery. The factory was built in 1869, and when nearly completed, was blown

071

P31P

Fires

Cd. 2.

also

071

P31PR

Peabody Press

down by the great gale of that year.  
It was very well built. The upper two  
stories were destroyed and most of the  
second. The shop was rebuilt at once.

(In) Press Apr. 14, 1880.

(In) P. Reporter Apr. 17, 1880

071  
P31P

Fires.

### Peabody Press

On Feb. 3, 1881 fire totally destroyed the estate of Mary Marsh on Summit St., So. Peabody. Because of lack of water the firemen were handicapped, thus the fire gained considerable headway. The house was built in 1766 and contained many relics of by-gone days, rare articles of antique furniture also eighty years' files of

071  
P31P

Fires.

cd.2

Peabody Press

the Salem Gazette. The loss was estimated at \$2500.00 and was insured for \$1050.00

(In) Press Feb. 9, 1881. P.5

071  
P31P

Fires

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Piggery, built a few years ago by Charles F. Goodrich, on South Reading Branch Railroad near Ship Rock, was totally destroyed by fire Apr. 10, 1881. Loss was estimated at about \$4000.

(In) Press Apr. 13, 1881. p.4.

(In) Pea. Reporter Apr. 16, 1881. p.2.

071  
F31P

## Fires

071  
F31PR

### Peabody Press

On Apr. 31st, a fire was discovered in a building situated on the border of Sidney's Pond in South Peabody. Building owned by K.W. Upton and occupied by George Upton was totally destroyed with its contents, some 200 tons of hair, such as is used by Masons in making plaster. Fire supposed to be incendiary-the third within a month.

(In) Press May 4, 1881.  
(In) Pea. Reporter May 7, 1881. p.2.

071  
F31PR

Fires

Peabody Reporter

On Saturday May 7, 1881, the tannery  
of Charles Harrington and Co. of Wal-  
nut St. was destroyed by fire. Loss  
was \$2000.

(In) P.R. May 14, 1881. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

On August 14, 1881 fire destroyed the  
tool shop of Linehan and Putnam at  
their ledge, rear of Washington St.  
The fire was of incendiary origin.

(In) Press August 17, 1881. P.5

In Barrow



071  
F31FR

Fires

Peabody Reporter

Residence of Mrs. Isaac Elliott of  
Main St. burned Friday Dec. 23, 1881.  
Fire was caused from the furnace.  
Loss was \$1500. It was covered by in-  
surance.

(In) P.R. Dec. 24, 1881. p.2.

in Massenet

071  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

On the eve of Aug. 7, 1883 fire was discovered in the barn owned by Franklin Osborn on Foster St. One horse was burned as well as hay and implements. On a lot adjoining was a barn belonging to Ann Ragan, which was also totally destroyed. Losses amounted to about \$1500 and were partially covered by insurance.

(In) Press

Aug. 8, 1883. p.5.

071  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press



On Nov. 28, 1883 fire broke out in the livery stable of Charles Potter on Caller St. Nine horses and several carriages were received. The loss amounted to about \$4000 and was covered by insurance.

(In) Press Nov. 28, 1883. p.8.

# Fires

## Feabody Press

On Monday evening, May 12, 1884, a two and one half story building, occupied by George Bancroft as a grease rendering works, was destroyed. When the fire department got there the building was one mass of flames and the building next to it had to be destroyed which formerly was a morocco shop.

Damage was estimated between \$1600 to \$1800. Mr.  Bancroft lost a dog in the fire,  which was valued at \$200 (In) Press May 14, 1884. p.8.

In Basement

071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Peabody Press

On Friday, Nov. 14, 1884 Upton Glue Factory was destroyed by fire. It started in the hot room. The large storehouse, lately removed from the Bleachery, containing valuable stock, was saved. The direct loss amounted to, approximately \$125,000.00 The flames raged for nearly three hours.

(In) Press Nov. 19, 1884. P.4

071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Peabody Press

On March 23, 1885 a lively fire was discovered in the Joseph E. Harris tannery on Main St. The loss amounted to about \$8000.00 - \$4800.00 on buildings, \$2000.00 on machinery; \$1200.00 on engine and boiler, and was covered by insurance. The fire was well handled and reflected great credit on Fire Chief Littlefield and

071  
P31P

Fires.

cd.2

Peabody Press

his assistants, working as they did under great disadvantages as a sharp breeze was blowing and burning embers were rained down on many of the surrounding buildings.

(In) Press March 25, 1885. P.8

071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Peabody Press

Fire was discovered April 7, 1885  
at George Clerk's factory on Spring  
St. between Foster and Winter Sts.  
The loss amounted to about \$5000.00.

(In) Press April 8, 1885. P.4

In Express



## Fires.

## Peabody Press

Fire broke out June 28, 1885 in the barn at the late John Brown estate in West Peabody. The fire, the work of an incendiary, spread with great rapidity to a shed and milk house connected with the barn. Two horses were burned, together with 60 cans of milk, tools, wagons, etc. The loss amounted to more than \$200.00 and was un-insur ed.

(In) Press July 1, 1885. P.8

071

131F

## Fires

### Peabody Press

On Sept. 5, 1885 a fire completely destroyed the buildings on the property owned by George S. Mackintosh in South Peabody. The loss was about \$3500 and was insured for \$3000.

(In) Press Sept. 9, 1885. p.8.

To 31st 1885

## Fires

## Peabody Press

On Feb. 13, 1887 the Webster and Co.  
stables and storehouse burned. The  
damage of \$100 was estimated.

(In) Press Feb. 23, 1887. p.5.

10. General

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

Little's Mills on Foster St.

burned on Monday June 13, 1887.

(In) Press June 15, 1887. P.4

100-500-1001

071  
P31P

## Fires.

Peabody Press

On Sunday, Oct. 16, 1887 a fire  
broke out in the rear store of Ames  
and Edgerly and on the second floor -  
tenement of James O'Connell, taking  
the life of his two small children.

(In) Press Oct. 19, 1887. P.8

071

P31P

## Fires

Peabody Press

Upton's Glue Works burned Thursday Nov.  
17, 1887.

(In) Press Nov. 23, 1887. p.4.

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

Tannery of John A. Lord, in the rear of Wallis St. was destroyed by fire Jan. 28, 1888, at a loss of \$35,000.00.

(In) Press Jan. 28, 1888.

O71  
P31P

Fires

Peabody Press

Fire in the currying shop of George P. Osborn & Co. on Crowninshield St. destroyed one half of the main building and a section of the ell. Loss on the building was about \$5000 which was fully covered by insurance.

(In) Press Feb. 8, 1888. p.2,



071  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

Currying shop of H.C. Torr, rear of Foster St. was destroyed by fire Mar. 23, 1888. Total loss was estimated at \$5000.

(In) Press Mar. 24, 1888. p.1.

071  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

Old Jacobs Factory burned to the ground Apr. 24, 1888. The fire started at 6 o'clock after the employees had left the factory. The fire was believed to be of incendiary origin.

(In) Press Apr. 25, 1888. p.1.

071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Peabody Press

First alarm of fire for the New Year came in at 3:30 A.M. Jan. 6 for a brisk blaze in the building on Railroad Ave. owned by C. Warren Osborn and occupied by S. E. Knapp as a morocco factory. The fire was, without doubt, the work of an incendiary.

(In) Press Jan. 9, 1889.

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

One story wooden garage, formerly used as a carriage shed, in the rear of James J. Donovan's residence, 196 Lowell St., was practically destroyed by fire Sunday noon, causing a loss of \$500.00, which was insured.

(In) S.E.N. August 28, 1911. P.5

*In Basement.*

071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Peabody Press

Hose 1 of Peabody called to a fire from Box 23 in the direction of Boston St., over the Peabody line, at noon Jan. 22nd. The fire proved to be in a large barn belonging to Lyman Holman and containing 25 tons of hay, considerable cattle and hens. A number of hens were partially burned, also a calf. Salem Fire Dept. conceded Peabody had the better range of water.

(In) Press Jan. 23, 1889.

10 Page

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

Thirty-two years ago on Jan. 25th  
the hospital at the town farm was  
destroyed by fire.

(In) Press Jan. 26, 1889.

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

Fire broke out at Baldwins Hotel  
June 29, 1890. The fire was con-  
fined to the boiler room.

(In) Press July 2, 1890. P.3

071  
P31P

Fires.

### Peabody Press

Fire broke out at the Press Office on August 1, 1890. The fire originated in the boiler room. Loss was \$263.50, which was covered by insurance.

(In) Press August 6, 1890. P.3



071  
F31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

On Jan. 30, 1891 fire broke out in the morocco factory on Foster St. occupied by J.J. Cunney. The damage to the building amounted to \$1500. Mr. Cunn-ey's loss was \$5000 and was partially covered by insurance.

(In) Press Jan. 31, 1891. p.1.

In Basement

Fires

Peabody Press

On June 14, 1891 fire broke out at the O'Shea Tannery. A second alarm of fire was sounded. With consummate energy and perserverance, the firemen attacked the fire and battled so bravely, that in spite of inflammable surroundings, the blaze was confined to the building in which the fire originated. The loss amounted to about \$26,000 on buildings and contents, and was partially covered by insurance. (In) Press June 20, 1891 p.1.

071  
P31P

## Fires.

Peabody Press

Bolt of lightning struck a barn on Newbury St., July 25, 1891, belonging to Mr. Viles setting it on fire. In a short time the entire structure and contents were consumed.

(In) Press August 1, 1891. P.1

071  
P31P

Fires.

### Peabody Press

General alarm of fire was sounded August 11, 1891 for a blaze at Aulsen and Mohan's factory on Caller St. The buildings were reduced to ashes. The loss was \$17,000.00.

(In) Press August 8, 1891. P.1

In Memory

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

Fire broke out Sept. 26, 1891 in the  
barn of Robert R. Emerson, Lynn St.  
The barn and contents were destroyed.  
Loss was \$1000.00.

(In) Press Sept. 26, 1891. P.5

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

On Oct. 3, 1891 a conflagration occurred at the pottery building, rear of Central St. The building and contents were completely destroyed. Loss was estimated at \$2000.00.

(In) Press October 3, 1891. P.1

071  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

On Dec. 22, 1891 Timothy Connors, a lad employed at the Peabody Press office discovered a lively blaze in a large bin of waste paper. Damage was considerable. Thomas L.D. Perkins, who conducted a retail store in the basement suffered a loss estimated at \$500. What caused the fire was a mystery, as great care had been exercised

Basement.

071  
P31P

Fires

Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

to keep all matter out of the bin that  
might ignite spontaneously.

(In) Press Dec. 26, 1891. p.1.

is document



O71

P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

Fire at the Andrew Torr morocco factory

June 20, 1892 destroyed the building  
with a total loss of \$1000.

(In) Press June 25, 1892. p. 1.

## Fires

## Peabody Press

Fire in the barn occupied by F.L. Sears, who conducted a stove store, resulted in a loss of \$300. At the fire a ladder fell and struck Mark Kelley, a son of Elbridge G. Kelley, on the head, causing severe injuries to the young lad. The police regulations at the fire were very lax.

(In) Press      ●      Aug. 27, 1892. p.1.

071  
P31P

## Fires

### Peabody Press

Destructive fire on Oct. 22, 1892 destroyed the barn of W.H. Brown and the house of W.B. Winslow. The embers set fire to the office building of Upton's Glue Works, but with the aid from Salem, it was soon under control.

(In) Press Oct. 22, 1892. p.8.

1- Basement

071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Penbody Press

Fire broke out in the rear of Peter  
Marrin's residence, owned by Charles  
Coburn, used for the storage of bundled  
hay on June 22, 1893.

(In) Press June 24, 1893. P.1

*In Basement.*

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

Engineer Thomas McGoldrick at Webster and Company's Tannery, discovered a fire in the woodwork over the boiler at 8:25 on Jan. 8, 1894. Loss \$25.00.

This was the sixth time there was a fire in the tannery.

(In) Press Jan. 13, 1894. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fire Department.

Salem Evening News.

Announced action of the finance committee in recommending an increase of \$50. a year in the pay of the call firemen and engineers was not met with general approval. The general opinion was that this money should be used to employ permanent men.

(In) S.E.N.

March 7, 1916.

P.7.

071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Peabody Press

Around nine o'clock Thursday evening, Jan. 25, 1880 fire was discovered in the Buffing Room at Downing and Knapp's Morocco factory in the old Houston building at the upper end of Foster St. An alarm was rung in from Box 28 and the department responded with usual alacrity. The building was an ell built on to the rear of the old

See next

071  
P31P

Fires.

cd. 2

### Peabody Press

three story factory and was used entirely for buffing. Loss was about \$600.00 on building; \$1500.00 on machinery and around \$4000.00 on stock all covered by insurance.

(In) Press Jan. 27, 1894. P.6

In Basement



071  
P31P

## Fires.

### Peabody Press

Henry Gardner's house on Margin St. was burned Sunday, April 29, 1894. It was not known just how the fire started but it was the general belief that the origin was incendiary. Just before the fire the house was entered by burglars and \$25.00 stolen. Loss was \$1500.00.

*In Agreement*

(In) Press May 5, 1894. P.1

## Fires

## Peabody Press

Caleb F. Winchester Morocco Factory  
on Sawyer St., owned by George M.  
Osborn and Co., burned Friday Oct. 19,  
1894. The loss was \$1000.

(In) Press Oct. 20, 1894. p.5.

(In) Supplement

071  
F31P

Fires

Peabody Press

Stubborn fire in Blaney's and Buxton's  
Morocco Factory on Crowninshield St.,  
Wednesday Oct. 17, 1894. The loss was  
estimated at \$5000.

(In) Press Oct. 20, 1894. p.5.  
" " " 27, 1894. p.5.

071  
P31P

Fires.

Peabody Press

House of James Cook, on Lowell St.,  
was burned to the ground Jan. 20,  
1895. The house was in the process  
of building and was nearly finished.  
(In) Press Jan. 26, 1895. P.1

[illegible]

071  
SA3S

## Fires

### Salem Evening News

Incendiary fire completely destroyed the big cow barn of John E. Herrick, chairman of the board of assessors, in West Peabody, Mar. 24, 1901. The barn was about 150 feet long and contained about 28 cows, one bull, six horses and 20 tons of hay. Only one horse was saved. The loss was estimated at \$5000.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 25, 1901. p.2.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Farm buildings and their contents, property of Edward E. White on the Newburyport Turnpike, were totally destroyed by fire at 2 o'clock on the morning of Jan. 30, 1902.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 30, 1902. p.2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Worst fire in 20 years broke out Dec. 25, 1902 in the original factory of the Vaughn Machine Co., manufacturers of hide and leather making machinery. The fire evidently started from a defective electric wire and was insignificant when first discovered, but before it could be extinguished it devoured the whole building and

071  
SA3S

Fires.

ed. 2

## Salem Evening News

many valuable patterns and much costly machinery. A rough estimate of the loss, as given by George C. Vaughn, President of the Company, placed it about \$100,000.00.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 26, 1902. P.1



071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Great spectacular fire destroyed the greater part of the W.H. Brown Glue Works in the rear of Washington St. and Allen's Lane Dec. 20, 1903. The loss was estimated at \$75,000.00 and caused unemployment to 75 hands.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 21, 1903. P.1

071  
SA3S

## Fires

### Salem Evening News

Leather shop occupied by Henry E. Holden was gutted by fire Dec. 29, 1903. The loss was \$15,000.00 and was fully covered by insurance.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 30, 1903. P.1

in Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire, undoubtedly of incendiary  
origin, destroyed the two and one-half  
story house, barn and shed, of Charles  
T. Southwick on May 1, 1904, - loss -  
\$4000.00.

(In) S.E.N. May 2, 1904. P.2

10 Basement

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Stubborn fire occurred in the upper story of the main building of the Keith Leather Co. The fire started in the oiling room on the second floor of the main building and spread to the stock room, the upper loft and into the drying lofts. The damage was estimated to be some \$25,000.00.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 14, 1905. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA38

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire broke out at the storehouse  
of the American Glue Co. and spread  
throughout the building. Damage  
was estimated at \$35,000.

(In) S.E.N. April 8, 1906. P.1

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire of unknown origin threatened destruction of Thomas H.O'Shea's shop on July 4, 1906. There were thousands of dollars worth of finished stock ready for shipment on the first floor, which was safely removed to the storeroom further down the factory. Damage was estimated to reach around \$10,000.00.

(In) S.E.N. July 5, 1906. P.6

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Factory of the Vaughn Calfskin was partially destroyed by fire on July 31, 1905. Damage was estimated to be \$60,000. Over 100,000 Calfskins valued from \$1.00 to \$2.50 each, were In Basement destroyed.

(In) S.E.N. August 1, 1906. P.2

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

William F. Sawyer's Dry Goods Store and Alonzo Raddin's Shoe store together with the boarding house above them were damaged by fire. Considerable damage resulted from fire and water and the loss was estimated to be \$25,000.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 26, 1906. P.1

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire broke out in the hay loft of Dr. Pomeroy's stable, burning through the roof and destroying two tons of hay. The live stock and other vehicles were saved. Damage was estimated at several hundred dollars.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 23, 1907. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Fire broke out in Town Hall on Sept. 29, 1908, the center of the fire being in the police station. At the time there were six prisoners in the lockup and all were overcome by smoke, two of whom were removed to the hospital. The fire started from a lighted gas stove. Damage

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

in the amount of \$8000. was done  
in the offices of the different  
departments in Town Hall.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 30, 1907. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

\$15,000.00 fire at the A.C. Lawrence  
Leather Co. on Feb. 10, 1907. Fire  
broke out on the fourth floor of the  
new seven story brick building, Warren  
St. and destroyed 6000 splits of  
leather.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 11, 1907. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire in the cottage house of Manuel Souza, 25 Shamrock St. on Feb. 26, 1907 badly damaged the interior, leaving only the outside shell. House and contents were insured for \$1700., and the loss was estimated at that sum.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 27, 1907. P.5

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Daniel Brown's Grocery Store, on Pine St., West Peabody, was burned to the ground March 3, 1907. The firemen reached the scene in good time, but were of no service as the well was pumped dry and no water was available. The loss was estimated at \$6500.00.

(In) S.E.N. March 4, 1907. P.6

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires

Salem Evening News

Town is a net loser to the amount of \$2376.04 by the fire in Town Hall. The building and contents were underinsured and the town, therefore, becomes co-insurer.

(In) S.E.N.Oct. 5, 1907. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

Salem Evening News

Residence of William Blaney, 22

Stevens St. was badly damaged by fire,  
smoke and water Dec. 12, 1907. The  
damage was estimated between \$2500.00  
or \$3000.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 13, 1907. P.1



071  
SA3S

Fires

Salem Evening News

Fire in tannery of John A. Lord  
on Hardy St. Thursday, Jan. 30, 1908.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 31, 1908. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Fire in the factory of the Coney  
Island Chip Company, 10 County St.,  
South Peabody, Wednesday, March 18,  
1908. Damage estimated at several  
hundred dollars. Covered by insur-  
ance.

n Basement

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 19, 1908. P.2

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Forest fires caused considerable damage in the woods in West and South Peabody, and the cost to the town was \$800.00.

(In) S.E.N. July 23, 1908. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News.

Kerosene lamp in the library of Herbert K. Pevear, 45 Main St. exploded Oct. 3, 1908 and caused damage estimated at \$3000. The fire ruined a very large and costly rug, blistered a valuable oil painting and badly damaged the furnishings of the library.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 3, 1908. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Plant of the King Philip Bottling Co., William L. Freeman, proprietor, in West Peabody, was burned to the ground Dec. 6, 1908. The loss caused by the fire was \$3200.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 7, 1908. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Small building belonging to Arthur W. Sim, in the rear of his residence, 28 Holten St. burned April 5, 1909.

Loss \$400.00. Covered by insurance.

(In) S.E.N. April 6, 1909. P.6

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Big fire in the Hoag Block, 20-22 Walnut St., Thursday, April 8, 1909; loss \$3000.00 A Greek boy, named George Panageotopoulos, three months old, was burned to death.

(In) S.E.N. April 9, 1909. P.1

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Frank Newhall's poultry houses, in  
Lynnfield, near the Locusts, were  
destroyed by fire April 12, 1909,  
together with 400 hens and chickens.  
Loss partly covered by insurance.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. April 15, 1909. P.5



071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

A.B.Clark's main factory destroyed by fire Wednesday, April 28, 1909. Loss \$200,000. Firemen did a marvelous job preventing wholesale conflagration. The firm transferred business to other factories which they owned.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 28-29, 1909. P.1-5  
S.E.N. May 14, 1909-P.3

In Basement

C71  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Fire in the Clement house, 8 Park St.,  
owned and occupied by Mrs.P.J.Kirrane,  
June 28, 1909. Loss \$1000.00.

(In) S.E.N.June 29, 1909. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Fires

### Salem Evening News

Fire broke out in Louis Putnam's  
Coney Island Chip Factory, County St.,  
South Peabody July 2, 1909 and caused  
damage amounting to \$1000.00

(In) S.E.N. July 3, 1909. P.2 and 5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

New six room cottage house on Glendale Avenue, Lake Shore Park, South Peabody, was totally destroyed by fire Sept. 22, 1909. The house belonged to Vernon R. Hubley, who had just built it. Loss estimated at \$2000.00 (In) S. E. N. Sept. 23, 1909. P. #2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire in the house, corner of Washington St. and Swampscott Ave, known as the old Billy Hayes' house gave the appearance of a good size fire, but due to the efficient work of the fire department the flames were soon extinguished, but the house got a thorough smoking, the loss being from \$400.00 to \$600.00.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 10, 1909. P.2

071  
SA3S

Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Fire in the residence of Frank L. Conway, Undertaker, 76 Central St. The house was a double one, formerly the home of the late William S. Osborne Town Undertaker for many years. The other side of the house, occupied by William Cowdrey, escaped serious damage. The fire started in the cellar of the Conway side and worked

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Cd. 2

Salem Evening News

its way through the walls to the attic  
The new combination chemical did great  
work, saved using water on the house.  
No water from hydrant lines was used.  
Loss by fire about \$200.00 also quite  
a heavy smoke damage.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 22, 1909. P. 7

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

On Christmas Day there was a chimney  
fire at the house of Mrs. Margaret  
S. Carlton, 47 Central St., used ,  
in part, as a private school.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 27, 1909. P.5

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

House belonging to John Stewart,  
280 Lynn St., burned Feb. 15, 1910.  
Loss around \$1000.00.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 16, 1910. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Fire loss in the amount of \$2500.00  
at hardware store of A.H. Whidden and  
Son, March 28, 1910. Peabody fire-  
men made a great fight.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. March 28, 1910. P.1

071  
P31PRO

## Fires

### Peabody Progress

On Apr. 1, 1910 fire was discovered in the Ellis House on Forest St. The loss amounted to \$1500.

(In) Peabody Progress Apr. 2, 1910.  
p.1.

14 BANCROFT

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

King Philip Bottling Works on Newburyport Turnpike, West Peabody, destroyed by fire May 9, 1910. Loss \$9000.00. Insured for \$7000.00. W.J. Freeman was proprietor of the plant.

(In) S.E.N. May 10, 1910. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fourteen room house on what was known as the Torrey Estate, located in the rear of Suntaug Lake Inn, was destroyed by fire June 30, 1910. J.E. Pierce, Vice President of the American Radiator Co. was the owner of it. Loss - \$3500.00. Covered by insurance.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. July 1, 1910. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Fire in D.J. Manning's restaurant at  
the corner of Lowell and Foster Sts.  
Saturday, August 6, 1910. Loss \$200.-.

(In) S.E.N. August 6, 1910. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Storehouse of the Armstrong Leather Company situated on Caller St., was burned Sept. 2, 1910. Loss by fire and smoke was adjusted at full value of stock, #45,000.00 and \$2000.00 on building.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 2, 1910. P.5

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1910. P.5

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Barn belonging to Samuel W. King,  
187 Lowell St., burned Sept.17,1910.  
Loss \$2500.00.

(In) S.E.N. Sept.19, 1910. P.1

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Edward W. McCarthy and Company's shop,  
located on Railroad Ave. was damaged  
by fire to the extent of \$10,000.00  
Friday night, October 7, 1910.

(In) S.E.N.Oct. 8, 1910. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

### Salem Evening News

House of James F. Connors, 39 Central St. was badly damaged by fire. The firemen found a stubborn fire and had hard work to fight the flames. Mr. and Mrs. Edson F. Gardner and family, who occupied the second floor, were taken to Edward A. Blaney's house across the street and George A. Whitney another neighbor, cared for the

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Cd.2

Salem Evening News

the Connor's family. Mary Price, employed by Mrs. Gardner, whose room was on the thrid floor, jumped from her window onto the top of the front piazza, badly frightened and bruised. Loss about \$4000.00.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 11, 1911. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Fire in the storehouse of the American Glue Company's Plant. The building was used for the storage of glue, raw and manufactured, and co-operage stock. Damage was chiefly water and amounted to between \$5000. and \$5000.00.

(In) S.E.N. April 7, 1911. P.12

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Bad forest fire raged in the woods back of the Devils Dishful, West Peabody, April 30th, near the Ingraham estate, taxing the resources of Fire Warden, McCarthy, as the chemical could not get at it.

(In) S.E.N. May 1, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Two bad forest fires threatened the southern section of the town May 5th. The woods in the rear of Mrs. Boyer's camp at Bartholomew Pond burned 150 acres and 100 cords of standing woods of the Fay estate in Lynn , which burned for three days, spreading to the Overlea section of the town.

(In) S.E.N. May 6, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Milk house and contents, 40 cans of milk, were destroyed by fire on the farm of Edward J. Dooling, 168 Lynnfield St., June 22nd. Loss, etc. estimated from \$1500.00 to \$2000.00. Partially covered by insurance.

(In) S.E.N. June 22, 1911. P.5

IN REPLY TO

071  
SA3S

Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Dwelling house and store, 86 Walnut St., cor. English, and a small building in the rear of English St., being made into a store, were considerably damaged by fire and water August 21st Loss between \$1000.00 and \$1500.00, fully covered by insurance.

(In) S.E.N. August 22, 1911. P.1

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire in Buffing Room at the L.B.  
Southwick Plant August 21, which was  
located on Foster Street, which was  
extinguished by hand hose used at  
the factory.

(In) S.E.N. August 22, 1911. P.1

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Lively fire in the ell of the Thomas  
Plock on the Square owned by Mrs.

C.F. Mulcahy, gave the firemen a half  
hour's hard work Sept. 4th.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 2, 1911. P.5

In Basement

C71  
SA3S

## Fires

### Salem Evening News

Destroyed large barn on December 22, 1911, owned by Frank P. Moore on the former David G. Upton place on Lowell Street near Bow Street, West Peabody. Animals were saved. Loss \$3000.

(In) S.E.N. December 22, 1911. P.5.

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Wallis House, 66 Main St. owned by the Peabody Institute, damaged by fire to the extent of \$461.00 Jan. 11, 1912.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 12, 1912. P.14

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 13, 1912. P.2

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

King Philip Bottling Works, located on Newbury St., West Peabody were again totally destroyed by fire Jan. 20, 1912. This is the third time this Bottling Works was destroyed by fire. Last time was May 10, 1910.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 20, 1912. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire in grain store of A.P.Ames and  
Company, Central St. Feb. 19, 1912.  
Loss \$10,000.00.

(In) S.E.N.Feb. 19, 1912. P.2

(In) S.E.N.Feb. 20, 1912. P.10

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Samuel Cohen's mens' furnishing store, 18 $\frac{1}{2}$  Lowell St. was burned Wednesday evening March 20, 1912. Stock was destroyed. Insured for \$1000.00. Building owned by F.V. McCarthy of ● Lynn.  
(In) S.E.N. March 21, 1912. P.7

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Angus Reid's coal sheds and conveyor burned May 26, 1912. Loss - \$4000.00. Covered with insurance.

(In) S.E.N. May 27, 1912. P.1

IN MARIANNE.



071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Barn belonging to Benjamin P. Earle,  
Prospect St. burned July 15, 1912.

Loss \$2500.00 Partially covered by  
insurance.

(In) S.E.N. July 16, 1912. P.10

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Cottage on Rockaway Ave., Lakeshore Park, owned and occupied by Frederick Orr, and family, of Jacksonville, Florida, destroyed by fire July 22, 1912. Loss around \$1500.00

(In) S.E.N. July 22, 1912. P.1

In Basement.

071  
8A39

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire in provision store of Louis  
Sgourdas and Co., 42 Walnut St.,  
July 21, 1912. Loss on stock-\$1500.00  
buildings - \$200.00. Covered by  
insurance.

to Basement. (In) S.E.N. July 22, 1912. P.5

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire in Boston and Maine freight  
house on Central St. Sept. 2, 1912.  
Loss around \$4000.00.

(In) S. E. N. Sept. 3, 1912. P. 5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Barn and shed belonging to Messrs.  
Franklin A. and A. Foster Raddin,  
Lynnfield St., burned Sat. Sept. 21,  
1912. Loss around \$2500.00. No.  
insurance.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 23, 1912. P. 8

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Barn belonging to William L. Hill,  
Lynnfield St. damaged by fire Sat.  
Sept. 21, 1912. Loss around \$300.00.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 23, 1912. P. 8

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Home of Abraham White, Glendale Ave.,  
Lake Shore Park damaged by fire Oct.  
30, 1912 to extent of \$500.00.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 31, 1912. P. 10.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

House of James E. Harmon, Lynn St.  
was partially destroyed by  
fire Nov.11,1912. Loss \$500.00.

(In) S.E.N. Nov.12,1912. P.9

To Basement.



071  
SA3S

## Fires

Salem Evening News

Fire in the storehouse of Charles  
H. Goulding furniture store on  
Walnut St. Nov. 30, 1912. Loss  
around \$1000.00.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 2, 1912. P.2

In Sacramento

C71  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Cottage on turnpike in Lynnfield, near Moulton's Shoe factory was totally destroyed by fire Dec.5, 1912. House belonged to Selectman Daniel Harvey and was occupied by a family named Davis, who lost everything.

(In) S.E.N.Dec.6, 1912. P.12.

In ~~Massachusetts~~

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire in house belonging to J.

Goldstein, 4 Sherman St. Loss -  
a few hundred dollars.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 4, 1913. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire believed to be incendiary in a barn at "Belvidere", John H. Symonds handsome country home estate on Cross St. just beyond Rogers' Farm on the road to Danvers, Feb. 18, 1913. Loss \$2500.00.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 19, 1913. P. 10

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Thirty-two Greek children and their teachers, Florence Word and Helen Dekalous were in grave danger on Feb. 26, 1913 when serious fire broke out in the Greek church, Walnut St., which started from gasoline stove. Firemen did good work in preventing the spread of the blaze. Loss around \$1,000.00.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 26, 1913. P.1

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Bungalow owned and occupied by  
Albert Smith, Spring Pond Road,  
burned March 13, 1913. No in-  
surance.

(In) S.E.N. March 13, 1913. P.2

18 BOSTON

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire in the barn of John E. Keefe,  
Grocer, corner of Walnut and Wallis  
Streets March 24, 1913. A horse was  
rescued, badly burned.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. March 25, 1913. P.6

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire in Armstrong Leather Factory  
April 3, 1913 discovered in time  
to prevent disastrous blaze.

(In) S.E.N. April 4, 1913. P.12

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Incendiary tried to burn factory of Chain Leather Co. Wednesday, April 16, 1913. Thought to be the same one who tried to burn houses in East end April 3, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. April 17, 1913. P.6

In Basement

071  
SA38

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire in house in process of construction for David Himmelstein on Union St., May 13, 1913. Loss-\$1000.00.

(In) S.E.N. May 13, 1913. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Firemen did good work May 19, 1913  
in putting out what threatened to be  
something of a fire in the wooden  
factory of Van-Car Leather Co., cor.  
Walnut & Wallis Sts. Fire was to be  
probed.

(In) S.E.N. May 20, 1913. P.6

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Cottage house belonging to John  
Meuse, Morley Ave., Lake Shore  
Park, totally destroyed by fire  
June 28, 1913. Loss \$1200.00.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. June 30, 1913. P.1

071  
SA3S

Fires.

### Salem Evening News

Large barn belonging to Angus Reid, coal dealer and furniture mover, located corner of Foster and Mason Streets, partially destroyed by fire June 28, 1913. Loss \$2500.. covered by insurance.

(In) S.E.N. June 30, 1913. P.1

In Reader

071  
P31PE

## Fires

### Peabody Enterprise

State Inspector Arthur G. Wells was in town Tuesday, July 15, 1913. He took notes of three fires, Reed's barn, Jenkin-Smith shoe factory, and Budgell's morocco shop. He paid local fire department a compliment in saving Jenkins-Smith factory from being razed.

(In) Pea. ● Enterprise, Jul. 11, 1913.  
P. 8.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Fire amounting to \$20,000.00 in  
shoe factory of Jenkins-Smith Co. on  
Peabody Square Thursday evening,  
July 3, 1913. Firemen did great work  
(In) S.E.N. July 5, 1913. P.8

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Morocco plant of W.J.Budgell and Sons, 41 Walnut St. was partially destroyed by fire July 7, 1913. Cause - a mystery. Loss estimated between \$70,000.00 and \$80,000.00.

(In) S.E.N. July 7, 1913. P.1

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News

Forest fire near Bartholomew Pond  
burned 10 acres of woodland, July  
5, 1913.


(In) S.E.N. July 7, 1913. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Fires

### Salem Evening News

Watkins motor bus which ran between Peabody and Salem, caught fire Friday, October 17, 1913, while on one of its trips, at corner of Main and Pierpont Streets, Peabody. Passengers on board were forced to vacate bus. Men in charge were able after much application of mud and water to exting  uish blaze.

(In) S.E.N.      October 18, 1913. P.5.

071  
SA38

## Fires

### Salem Evening News

Cottage house in rear of Thomas villa opposite Rockdale Park, Lynn Street, was destroyed by fire Wednesday, November 5, 1913. George Buchanan, aged thirty-four of Western Avenue, Lynn, only occupant at the time, was burned to death.

(In) S.E. N. Nov. 6, 1913. P. 1.

to Bureau.

071  
SA3S

## Fires

### Salem Evening News

House of Adelbert G. Snell, contractor and builder, Lake Shore Park was practically destroyed by fire. November 10, 1913. Loss \$2500.00. Covered by insurance.

(In) S.E.N. November 11, 1913. P.5.

071  
SA3S

## Fires

### Salem Evening News

Seven children escaped from fire in house occupied by Francis M. Jones near Sanders Farm, West Peabody, Tuesday, December 9, 1913. House was totally destroyed together with most of its contents. Loss \$2000. Firemen handicapped on account of no water.

(In) S.E. N. December 10, 1913.  
P.10.

071  
SA3S

Fires .

Salem Evening News

Fire was discovered in four story building, 22 Walnut Street, belonging to A. B. Clark estate, December 16, 1913. Loss few hundred dollars. Thought fire was set.

(In) S.E.N. December 16, 1913. P.2

In Handed

071  
SA39

Fires

### Salem Evening News

Burning of municipal lighting plant entailed some loss on the town, through under-insurance. Town itself was only slightly inconvenienced. By obtaining a connection with Salem Electric Lighting Co's plant, commercial lighting was restored within six hours of the fire and a portion of street lights same night, all of them within a few nights.

071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

Fires

Salem Evening News

(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.

La Hase



071  
SA3S

Fires

Salem Evening News

Elder garage on Newbury Street,  
West Peabody, Jenkins-Smith Shoe  
factory on Peabody Square, W. J.  
Budgell and Sons Leather factory,  
and Electric Light Plant were four  
costly fires in town for the year  
1913.

(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.

071  
SA3S

## Fires

### Salem Evening News

Stubborn fire in house at 162 Main Street, corner of Grove Street, resulted in a general alarm as it was located in the heart of one section of the manufacturing district. The house which was badly burned, the loss amounting to \$2500.00 or more, was owned by Mrs. Winifred Kirane of Park Street, and was covered by insurance.

Document

071  
SA3S

Fires

Cd. 2

Salem Evening News

(In) S.E.N. January 8, 1914. P.2.

Excerpt

071

SA3S

Fires

## Salem Evening News

Small cottage belonging to Suntaug Lake Inn was burned to the ground January 20, the only occupant, Charles Towne barely escaping. The building was close to a barn, garage and gasoline tank and if wind had been blowing in that direction it would have caused a big fire.

(In) S.E. ● N . January 20, 1914.

P.2.

071  
SA3S

## Fires

### Salem Evening News

Fire in an ell of one of Matthew Lynn's grease factories on Crowninshield Street was confined to the building where it started causing a loss of several hundred dollars. Mr. Lynn extracted grease from leather findings.

(In) S.E.N. February 24, 1914. P.5.

In Basement.

071  
I31PE

Fires

Feabody Enterprise

Fire of a mysterious origin partially destroyed the Cornez Leather Co. Factory on Spring St. Mar. 26, 1914 and for a time threatened to spread to homes on Park St. The loss to the building and contents was in the vicinity of \$5000.

(In) P.E. Mar. 27, 1914. p.1.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

What threatened to be a very serious fire broke out at 6 o'clock March 26 in a nest of old buildings on Spring Street, comprising factory of Joseph M. Lloyd occupied by Max C. Cornez of Brookline. Loss to Mr. Cornez was probably several thousand dollars, damage to buildings was \$2500. or \$3000.

(In) S.E.N.

March 27, 1914.

P. 11.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

\$30,000. fire threatened Peabody leather district when sheepskin plant of B.E.Cox Leather Co. caught fire probably from overheated bearing to one of big fans in drying room on upper floor. Fire had good start and fire Department did good work in confining it to main building.

(In) S.E.N. May 12, 1914. P.1.



071  
SA3S

## Fires

### Salem Evening News

Barn belonging to Michael B. McCarthy, Peabody forest warden, Forest Street, West Peabody on fire Friday, July 17, 1914. Department succeeded in confining it to upper story. Loss \$100. Burned to ground. in 1912-13.  
(In) S.E.N. July 17, 1914. P.9.

071.  
2A35

Fire.

Salon Evening News.

Fire in Barry's department store,  
Foster Street, Thursday, August 13,  
1914. Loss \$3000.

(In) N.Y.N. Aug. 14, 1914. F.S.

In Memory

071  
SA3S

## Fires.

Salem Evening News.

Barn on Putnam Street owned by Charles H. Cassidy was partially destroyed by fire Oct.12. Loss was \$200.

(1n)S.E.N.

Oct.13,1914.

P.2.

In Handed

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

Three story building burned at 31-33

Walnut Street, Oct.2. Loss was

\$1500, or more-covered by insurance

(In)S.E.N.Nov.3,1914.

P.2.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

Renzi garage which occupied the original Pepper candy factory on Elm Street was destroyed by fire Nov. 22. Loss was \$30,000. to \$35,000. Thirteen automobiles burned. Thrilling rescue of James F. Ingraham's car by chauffeur Thomas F. Fahey. Howard K. Spaulding had narrow escape. Fire first seen back of boiler.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 23, 1914.

P. 1.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

House and barn of Frank L. Stickney  
West Peabody, with contents and eight  
pigs, destroyed by fire Dec. 1. Loss  
was \$5000. not entirely covered by  
insurance.

(In) S. E. N. ●

Dec. 2, 1914.

P. 1.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

Most important fires in 1914 were Olympic Theatre building; Dewey farm; Cornez Leather Co.; Phoenix Leather Co.; Newhall barn, Lynn St.; B.E. Cox Leather Co.; Harry's Department Store; Renzi's garage; and Frank L. Stickney house and barn in West Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1914.

P. 2.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

Dec.30, small fire in house belonging to Paul Kingston, corner of Proctor and Margin Streets. Started from an overheated furnace pipe. Loss, \$500.

(In) S.E.N. Dec.31, 1914. P.2.

Basement



071  
SA3S

Fire..

Salem Evening News.

Finnish Socialist society hall on  
corner of Tremont and Webster Street;  
was damaged by fire, Jan. 31, 1915.  
Damage estimated at \$500. or \$600.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 1, 1915.

P. 2.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

Fire at Horace A. Southwick factory  
105 Lowell Street, occupied by  
Arthur J. Mulholland for morocco  
business, on Feb23. Damage amounted  
to several hundred dollars. Cause  
was unknown.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 24, 1915.

P.5.

18 B...

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

On March 11, a serious fire in woodland rear of Granite Street did a lot of damage.

(In) S.E.N. March 12, 1915.

P.12.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

Fire in Lawrence Remnant and Trim-  
mings Store corner of Main and  
Walker place, April 22. Loss was  
\$500.

(<sup>1</sup>n)S.E.N. April 23, 1915.

P.5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

Incendiary attempt to burn the tenement house, 3 Harris St. owned by George F. Ronan and occupied by Greek families, occurred April 25, when fire was discovered under piazza. J. Peter Carlin saw a man run away from place when fire was discovered but man escaped.

(In) S.E.N. April 26, 1915. P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

Fire department did a creditable job when it stopped a disastrous fire Nov.19, in the building 13-15 Lowell Street occupied by Hamblet and Hayes Hardware Co. Estimated damage was \$1500.

(In)S.E.N.

Nov.20,1915.

P.5.

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

One fireman was killed and Peabody was threatened by a conflagration Jan.9 when the sheepskin plant of Thomas H. O'Shea, 9 Grove Street, was burned.

(In)S.E.N.Jan.10,1916.

P.1.

Excerpt

071  
SA3S

Fires.

Salem Evening News.

Combination One responded to an alarm of fire from Box 45 in West Peabody which resulted in a forest fire near the South Middleton Paper Mills which burned over a large area. The fire was in Middleton, Lynnfield, and Peabody, the three towns adjoining at that point.

(In) S.E.N. May 3, 1916.

P.5.

12 MAY 1916



071

13178

Fires

Peabody Enterprise

Fire destroyed the Pitman Plant on Jan  
17, 1924. Loss of the plant was esti-  
mated at \$15,000 and was insured by  
George A. Blaney.

(In) P.E. Jan. 18, 1924. p.1.

In Basement

071 F311E	Pires
--------------	-------

Peabody Enterprise

Two cows and one horse were burned and damage amounting to over \$3000, part of which was covered by insurance, occurred May 8, 1924 when a serious fire completely destroyed a barn on Little's Lane, owned by Thomas French.

(In) P.E. May 9, 1924. p.1.

In Basement

071  
P31PE

St. John's School Fire. cd.4

071  
SA3S

Peabody Enterprise and Salem Evening News

Chief George C. Neal of the state police acting fire marshal, who went over the ruins with Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy , said they were satisfied that there was no boiler explosion and could give no definite opinion as to the cause of the fire. Chief Engineer Barrett and Walter L. Welder, state inspector, of boilers, were of the

071

SA3S

# First Baptist Church

## Salem Evening News

Held a calendar supper Wednesday,  
April 10, 1912 at which twelve tables  
were set, each representing a month.

(In) S.E.N. April 11, 1912. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Floyd, Mary Jaquith.

Peabody Press

Was born Jan. 27, 1838 in the house where she died at 54 Lowell St., April 2, 1895, at the age of 57. She was the daughter of the late Isaac Floyd of the old firm of Stimpson and Floyd, who established the bakery which is now owned by Mr. Jackson. At the age of 16 she joined the South Church, and since that time her life was in-

1st Basement

071  
P31P

Floyd, Mary Jaquith.

cd.2

Peabody Press

dessolubly connected with its prosperity and welfare. In 1869, when the Sutton reference library was opened, she was chosen librarian and filled that position for twelve years, when she was appointed church missionary and assistant to the pastor, by the South Church, an office which was created for her. Miss Floyd believed

In Basement

071  
P31P

Floyd, Mary Jaquith.

cd.3

Peabody Press

in the right of woman to participate in public affairs. She was a leader in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and a member of the Essex County Prohibition Club. She was President of the King's Daughters and was the agent for the Society of the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

In Basement

(In) Press April 6, 1895. P.1

071  
P31P

Grand Army of the Republic, Union

Post 50

Peabody Press

Annual meeting held Dec. 6, 1886 and  
Thomas H. Jackman was elected Comman-  
der.

*In Peabody Press*

(In) Press

Dec. 8, 1886. p.8.



071  
P31P

Grand Army of the Republic. Union  
Post 50

Peabody Press

George F. Ward was elected senior  
Vice Commander of Post 50.

(In) Press Oct. 11, 1887. p.5

O71  
P31P

Grand Army of the Republic Fair.

Peabody Press

Opened to the public at Peabody Institute.

(In) Press Dec. 21, 1870.

In constant

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union  
Post #50

Salem Evening News

Annual election of officers held Dec. 13. Those elected were:-Stephen Mills, Commander; Senior Vice-Commander, William Blaney; Junior Vice-Commander, Samuel N. Goldthwaite; Quartermaster, Richard E. Smith, Surgeon, Franklin Osborne; Chaplain, Isaiah Chute; Officer of the Day, Charles H. Brooks; Officer of the

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Grand Army of the Republic, Union Post

#50.

Salem Evening News

Guard, Daniel D. Stevens P.I.  
Benjamin N. Moore; Delegates to department encampment, S.N. Goldthwaite, T.E. Farnham, Franklin Osborne; Alternates, G.H. Abbott, J.H. Tibbetts, Daniel Horrigan; Trustees, Franklin Osborne, B.N. Moore, A.F. Poole. A Relief Committee of 12 comrades was chosen.

In Basement

(In) S. E. N. Dec. 14. 1909. P.2

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic.

Salem Evening News

Survivors of Co. D. First Mass. Heavy Artillery, held their 30th annual reunion at G.A.R. Hall, Washington St. March 22, 1910. Thirty-three members of this company enlisted from So. Danvers. Regiment to which company was attached was 13th in point of losses, in the whole Union Army.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 23, 1910. P.5

071  
SA38

Grand Army of the Republic, Union  
Post 50.

Salem Evening News

Received a small sack of garden  
seeds from Congressman Gardner to  
distribute among the comrades.

(In) S.E.N. April 24, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union

Post 50.

Salem Evening News

Six veterans of the Civil War, members of Post 50, G.A.R. passed away since last Memorial Day. They were buried in Peabody cemeteries, making 218 graves for the Post to decorate that year.

(In) S.E.N. May 19, 1911. P.5

In Salem

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic Union

Post 50.

Salem Evening News

Post 50, Sons of Veterans and Relief Corps attended service in the Congregational Church, West Peabody, May 28th. Rev. Mr. J. J. Goodacre spoke on "Peace" and the veterans pronounced it one of the most inspiring services they ever attended.

(In) S. E. N. May 29, 1911. P. 5



071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic Union -  
Post 50.

Salem Evening News

Post 50, under command of Jefferson K. Cole, had 38 comrades in line, and 18 Sons of Veterans under command of George H. Green were in the Memorial Day Parade on May 30, 1911. Music was provided by the United Shoe Machinery Band and Capt. McCarthy had charge of a platoon of police. The selectmen and some of

In Basement

071  
SA3S

cd.2.

Grand Army of the Republic Union-

Post 50.

### Salem Evening News

the older veterans rode in carriages  
The Women's Relief Corps accompanied  
the Veterans. Decorations were  
placed on 218 graves. Exercises were  
held in Town Hall in the evening  
with an address by Rev. George E.  
Lovejoy of Lawrence on "Triumphant  
Heroism."

May 31, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union  
Post 50.

Salem Evening News

Mustered in two new members in  
April, 1913 - Daniel A. Small;  
J. Frank Mudge, making a total member  
ship of seventy-four.

(In) S.E.N. April 2, 1913. P.5

071  
SA38

Grand Army of the Republic Union -  
Post 50.

Salem Evening News

Four members of Union Post 50 died since May 30, 1913. They were George W. Johnson, John H. Tibbetts, B. Hardy Millett and Robert S. Estes.

(In) S.E.N. May 20, 1913. P.2

is Enclosed.

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic Union

Post 50.

Salem Evening News

Held memorial day exercises May 30, 1913 with parade and decorating graves of deceased members in the afternoon. In the evening, at Town Hall Comrade Alfred S. Roe of Worcester delivered an oration. Letter Carrier Thomas P. Hanley delivered Lincoln's Gettysburg address in a fine manner. Singing was by school children under the direction of Mrs. Susan Ferguson.

(In) S.E.N. May 31, 1913. P.11

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of Republic Union Post

#50.

Salem Evening News.

Joint installation of Post #50 and Union Relief Corps was held January 12, in the G.A.R. hall, about two hundred being present with visitors from surrounding cities and towns. Rupert Chute, son of Isaiah Chute, oldest member of Post #50, was the installing officer. A list of the officers is given.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 13, 1914. P. 11.

071

SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union Post  
#50.

Salem Evening News.

Some thirty veterans of Post #50 and also members of Sons of Veterans; the Relief Corps and the auxiliary of Sons of Veterans; about seventy in all attended church at the Second Congregational Church, May 24. The edifice was filled and the church was appropriately decorated. Rev, Mr. Walker

Basement

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Grand Army of the Republic, Union Post

#50

Salem Evening News.

preached on "Sacrifice and law". Some twenty members of the Post attended service at the Congregational Church in Lynnfield, where Rev. R. W. Harkins preached the sermon. There was a flag-raising in front of the church-flag was a gift of the young people of the society. Isaiah Chute aged 92, a member of Post #50, G. A. R.



071  
SA3S

CB.3

Grand Army of the Republic, Union Post

#50.  
Salem Evening News.

raised Old Glory in a most impress-  
ive manner.

(In) S.E.N. May 25, 1914..

P.6.

Receipt

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union

Post #50

Salem Evening News.

Thirty five veterans of Post #50 turned out on May 30-23 marched and others went in carriages. Among the latter were Isaiah Chute aged 92 and George Clerk aged 90.

(In) S.E.N. June 1, 1914. P.2.

La Harpe

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union  
Post #50.

Salem Evening News.

Took part in the annual parade and  
dinner of the Essex County Grand  
Army Posts at Newburyport, Sept. 19.  
Comrades wore their G.A.R. uniforms.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 21, 1914.

P. 7.

Basement

071

P31PE

Grand Army of the Republic Union

Post#50.

Salem Evening News.

Meeting of five grand army veterans  
in G.A.R. Post hall, Sept. 17, 1914,  
whose combined ages totaled 427 years  
They were: Isaiah Chute, 92; George  
Clerk, 90; William Larrabee, 88; John  
Titcomb, 85 and Captain William F.  
Wiley, 77.

(In) Peabody Enterprise, Sept. 18, 1914.  
P. 8.

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union Post  
#50.

Salem Evening News.

Had a house warming in its new hall on Lowell St., Dec. 2. A banquet was served by Mrs. Brooks to members of the Post, Sons of Veterans and Woman's Relief Corps. Following banquet and entertainment, appropriate exercises of a dedicatory nature were held.

There were present five past presidents of the Corps but not one past commander of the Post.

(In) S.E.N.

Dec. 3, 1914.

P. 2.

Essential

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union

Post #50.

Salem Evening News.

Joint installation of officers of Union Post #50 and Woman's Relief Corps was held in G.A.R.Hall, Jan.11, 1915, with large attendance present, including members of Sons of Veterans and Ladies'Auxiliary. Officers of Post were installed by Col.J.Frank Dalton, past commander of Post#34, Salem and those of the Corps by Mrs.Florence Haines of Salem.

(In)S.E.N. Jan.12,1915.

P.2.

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union Post  
#50.

Salem Evening News.

Company D. First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery held its 34th.annual reunion Feb22, in new Grand Army hall. Twenty four of the survivors met and after some time spent in social greetings and reminiscences a turkey supper was served by the Woman's Relief Corps. Company was recruited in Salem, Beverly and Peabody then South Danvers in 1861.  
(In) S.E.N. ● Feb.23,1915. P.2.

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union  
Post#50

Salem Evening News.

Flag was at half-mast April 9 in  
recognition of the fiftieth anni-  
versary of the surrender at  
Appomattox.

(In) S.E.N. April 9, 1915.

P.5.

In Basement



071  
S'3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union

Salem Evening News. Post #50.

Anniversary of Lee's surrender was celebrated April 12 at meeting of Union Post #50 in Grand Army Hall.

Commander Jefferson K. Cole presided. Remarks were made by Rev. Edward D. Towle, Rev. James J. Goodacre and Representative Michael J. Sherry.

(In) S.E.N. April 13, 1915. P.7.

Enclosed

071  
8A38

# Grand Army of the Republic Encampment

## Salem Evening News

Commander Jefferson K. Cole and Peter Brown, both of Post #50, attended national encampment of G.A.R. in Washington. They stated that the transformation of that city in fifty years since civil war was a striking illustration of what the war did for advancement of this country.

In Harrison

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 2, 1915. P.5

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union  
Post, #50.

Salem Evening News.

Commander Jefferson K. Cole and all  
other officers of Post #50 were re-  
elected. Benjamin Beckett was elected  
officer of the day and succeeded  
the late Charles H. Brooks.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 16, 1915.

P. 2.

12 August 1916

071  
SA3S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union  
Post #50.

Salem Evening News.

Sept. 16 proved an ideal day for G.A.R. parade at Tuck's Point, West Manchester when 211 veterans and an equal number of friends enjoyed the hospitality of "the boys". Peabody was well represented with Commander Franklin Larrabee and ten comrades of Post #50 in line.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 18, 1916. P. 5-8

18-52-1916

071  
S43S

Grand Army of the Republic, Union Post  
\$50.

Salem Evening News.

Was presented by Chief Michael Grady,  
with a handsome flag for use at the  
new quarters of the Post. The Post  
sent him a vote of thanks for the  
gift.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 30, 1916.

P. 5.

071  
P31PE

Grand Army of the Republic.

Peabody Enterprise 1917

Grand Army Veterans at a public hearing given at City Hall March 15th, emphatically announced themselves opposed to the removal of the Soldiers Monument from Peabody Square, which has been under discussion for sometime.

(In) P.E. Mar.16,1917. P.1

071  
SA3S

Galeucia, Daniel D.

Salem Evening News

Well known citizen of South Peabody, died at his home, 87 Lynn St., Jan. 1, 1908, age 81 years 9 months. He was, for many years, a forest fire warden and a special police officer. Was, for a long time, engaged in the cracker business. He was survived by a widow, four sons and one daughter.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 2, 1908. P.2

071  
D23D

Caleucia, Daniel D.

Denver Courier

Married Hannah S. Richardson, by Rev.  
Thomas F. Field.

(In) D.C. Oct. 31, 1846.

In Basement



071  
P31PE

Galeucia, Mary E.

Peabody Enterprise

Celebrated her 80th birthday Tuesday, July 2 , 1913 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. F.H.C. Lord on Beckett St. She was grandmother of 14 children, great-grandmother of three.

(In) P.E. July 11, 1913. P.8

071  
SA3S

Galeucia, Mrs. Mary E. G.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Daniel Galeucia died February 4, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frank H. C. Lord, 13 Beckett Street, in her eighty-first year. She left two sons and two daughters and a brother Oliver A. Pierce of New Orleans.

(In) S.E.N. February 6, 1914. P.5.

071  
P31P

Galeucia, Mary E.

Peabody Press

Died June 18, 1883 - age 39 years.

(In) Press, June 13, 1883. P.8

In Press

071  
SA38

Gardner Farm.

### Salem Evening News

During the year 1912 Gardner farm property passed into ownership of real estate promoters. They laid out territory for building purposes, called Gardner Park; built streets; disposed of many house lots. Number of houses were erected in that section

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 27, 1912. P.9

071  
SA3S

Geary, Annie.

Salem Evening News 1908

Murder of Ludwyk Kubak in Peabody,  
Thursday, Jan. 9, 1908 recalled another  
unsolved murder mystery in Peabody.  
The most notable of the unsolved  
murder mysteries was the murder of  
Annie Geary, April 10, 1898, which  
occurred on Easter Sunday. The in-  
nocent victim, Annie Geary, the 18 year  
old daughter of Patrick Geary, a

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Geary, Annie.

cd. 2

Salem Evening News

crippled farmer living on the Geary farm, off Lake St. in West Peabody, left her home about 4 o'clock in the afternoon and went for a walk in the woods, back of the farm. As she did not return by six o'clock her father sent Tom Ducey, a cousin of the girl, who lived in the family, to search for her. Ducey returned in a few

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Geary, Annie. cd.3

Salem Evening News

minutes and told his uncle that he had found Annie dead near a tool house in the rear of the farm. Investigation showed that she had been killed by blows on the head from a club or stone, or other heavy instruments. All efforts of the state or Peabody police to place the murder at anyone's door proved futile. From

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Geary, Annie. cd.4

Salem Evening News

that day to this the murder has  
remained an unsolved mystery and the  
murder has gone unapprehended.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 16, 1908. P.1

In Basement.



Germans to enroll

Salem Evening News

Beginning Feb. 4, all Germans who are alien enemies, over 14 yrs, must register with the Chief of Police. Those who fail to do so will be placed under arrest.

S.E.N. Feb. 2, 1918. P.2

071

SA3S

Gettysburg Semi-Centennial.

Salem Evening News

Veterans who left for Gettysburg semi-centennial celebration on June 30, 1913 were Matthew Meehan, Peter H. Brown, Norman W. Torrey, Benjamin Beckett, Charles A. Brown, Warren B. Hardy, Perley Galeucia and Horace A. Poor, veterans of the Battle of Gettysburg in the Civil War.

(In) S.E.N. June 30, 1913. P.5

071  
SA3S

Giles, Cornelius A.

Salem Evening News.

Succeeded in securing from management of Lynn division of Bay State Street Railway Company, a concession appreciated by people of South Peabody district where Mr. Giles lived.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 18, 1915.

P.2.

Howe

Giles-Doherty

Salem Evening News

Elizabeth M. Doherty and Cornelius  
P. Giles were married Sept. 15th at  
St. John's church by Rev. Leo Sulli-  
van. They will reside at 167 Lynn St.

S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1920. P.5

071  
P71PT

Gilmore, James.

Peabody Enterprise

Of the High School Faculty, succeeded  
Leander Macdonald, a coach of the  
football team.

(In) P.E. Sept. 13, 1918. P.5

In Basement

O71  
P31P

Gilson, Mrs. S.S.

## Peabody Press

Newspaper and periodical business that was carried on by Mrs. S.S. Gilson changed hands Oct. 1, 1880. It was continued at the old stand in the Warren Bank Building under the name of the Peabody News Company, with Starr C. Hewitt as manager.

(In) Press Sept. 8, 1880. p.5.

071  
SA38

Glichouse, Louis Case

Salem Evening News

Charged with attempt to kill Harry Penchuk was represented by Charles R. O'Connell and Horace P. Farnham as his attorneys. The victim had retained S. H. Donnell and W. H. Fay as his attorneys. The case opened in the police court February 9.

(In) S.E.N. February 10, 1914. P.10.

(In) S.E. ● N. Feb. 13, 1914. P.1.

10 Bureau

071  
SA3S

## Glichouse, Louis Case

### Salem Evening News

Hearing on the case of assault with intent to kill against Louis Glichouse, and assault with a dangerous weapon against Harry Pinchuk was concluded Feb. 17. Judge Hall held both men for the grand jury at Newburyport on the second Monday in April in probable cause.

(In) S.E. ● N. February 18, 1914. P. 1.



071  
SA3S

Glichouse, Louis

Salem Evening News

Prominent and wealthy Jewish citizen, head of the Congregation Sons of Israel, shot and seriously wounded Harry Penchuck, January 20, 1914. Mr. Glichouse was badly beaten with a club by Penchuck, and claimed to have shot Penchuck in self defense. Mr. Glichouse was charged with assault to murder and held in \$1000 bonds.

071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

Glichouse, Louis

Salem Evening News

Case to be heard Monday, January  
27th. Mr. Penchuck was to be exami-  
ned for insanity.

(In) S.E.N. January 20, 1913. P.1.

La Palmette

071  
P31P

Hammond, Edward.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 20, 1870, in Lynn. Age 76 years 2 months. Was prisoner in Dartmoor Prison at the time of the massacre of the American prisoners in the Second war with Great Britain.

(In) Press Jan. 31, 1872.

071  
SA3S

Glue.

Salem Evening News

Account of glue and its uses.

(In) S.E.N. August 3, 1910. P.3

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Glue.

### Salem Evening News

More than \$1,000,000 worth of glue is made in Essex County each year. The state census so states, but it does not state if gelatine is included with the glue. The manufacture of gelatine for food and glue, for sticking all sorts of material, has very largely increased and Essex County has had a share in the gain. There are

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Glue. cd.2

## Salem Evening News

eight glue factories in the county, according to the state census. Peabody the home of the American Glue Co. is the largest manufacturer of glue among Essex County cities and towns.

(In) S.E.N. August 3, 1910. P.3

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Glue.

### Salem Evening News

May be made of most any animal substance like the skins of cattle, sheep and fish, and hoofs, horns and bones. The raw material is sorted into lots, according to the kind of glue that it will best make, just as hides and skins are sorted for leather. The the raw material is limed and boiled and dried. A great deal of

in Basement

071  
SA3S

Glue.

cd.2

## Salem Evening News

the success of glue making depends upon the quality of water that is used in the process. The water of Peabody, fortunately is well adapted to glue making as well as to tanning. Unless mechanical blowers are used, success in making glue also depends, to a large extent, upon the atmosphere in which it is dried. Again, Peabody offers the right air.

In Basement

(T) G E N August 3 1910. P. 3



Glue business

## Salem Evening News

In Peabody is flourishing, also the gelatine and waste-reclaiming industries grow apace.

S.E.N. Nov. 3, 1919. P.3

071  
S08S

## Glue Factory.

So. Danvers Wizard 1860

Large Glue Factory in Rockville  
Section, So. Danvers, recently  
erected by George Upton - 200' long  
30' wide. Also attached to this  
is a small stone building 60'x100'.  
Plans are now being formulated for  
the erection of a chimney 80' high.

(In) Wizard October 31, 1860.

071

3088

Goodridge, Benjamin.

So. Danvers Wizard

Died Feb. 23, 1864 - age 82 years.

(In) Wizard Feb. 24, 1864.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Gould, Martha

So. Danvers Wizard

Of the Wallis Grammar School was presented with an album and Breast Pin by the members of the 3rd and 4th class.

(In) Wizard April 22, 1863.

Resigned as teacher in the Wallis School.

(In) Press Sept. 4, 1872

071  
P31P

Gould, Martha

Peabody Press.

Died, in Middleton, Oct. 18, 1875.

Was, for many years, a teacher in  
the Wallis Grammar School.

(In) Press Oct. 20, 1875.

IN PRESS

071  
023D

Grand Civic Ball.

Denver Courier

Held in Ashland Hall.

(In) D.C. April 5, 1845.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Grand Army of the Republic, Post #132

Peabody Press 1870

Meetings of newly formed Post held  
at Masonic Hall during the re-  
fitting of Sutton Hall, which has  
been leased for a term of years.

(In) Press July 20, 1870.

071  
P31P

Grand Army of the Republic, Post #132

## Peabody Press

Net proceeds of the Fair amounted  
to \$3000.00.

(In) Press Jan. 11, 1871

Gross receipts of the G.A.R. during  
week ending Dec. 24, 1870 - \$6,385.06  
Expenditures 3,791.61

Net Profit - \$2,593.45

(In) Press Jan. 25, 1871.



071  
P31P

Grand Army of the Republic, Post #132

Peabody Press

Grand dramatic entertainment under the auspices of William H. Shove, Post 132, was held at Peabody Institute Hall, Sept. 5, 1876. They produced the great Centennial Drama "Patriot Sons of 1776".

(In) Press Sept. 6, 1876.

10 BARNARD

071  
P31P

Grand Army of the Republic, Post #132

Peabody Press.

William H. Shove, Post #132 installed  
officers Jan. 2, 1877. Past Commander  
and Mustering Officer, W.H. Hildreth,  
installed the officers.

(In) Press Jan. 3, 1877.

P.4

071

P31P

Grand Army of the Republic. Post 132.

Peabody Press

June 3rd about sixty members attended  
divine service at St. Paul's Episcopal  
Church. Rev. George Walker presiding.

(In) Press June 1, 1881. p.5.

071  
SA3S

Hammond, Annie G.

Salem Evening News

Wife of George F. Hammond, Little's  
Lane, died May 20, 1907 - age 29  
years.

(In) S.E.N. May 21, 1907. P.2

In Basement

071  
P31P

Hammond, Arthur.

Peabody Press

On Tuesday, April 1, 1884, while hitching a horse to a post, in the process of loading a measuring machine, it became frightened by an oncoming car, knocked Mr. Hammond down and trampled him so that his face was badly cut and a dozen stitches had to be taken in the wound. He sustained other bruises.

(In) Press April 2, 1884. P.1

071

P31P

Hammond, Augusta

Peabody Press

Married Charles F. Saunders, Feb.  
14, 1874, in Salem, by Rev. Dr.  
Mills.

(In) Press Feb. 18, 1874.

071  
S08S

Hammond, Augustus

So. Danvers Wizard

Death July 20, 1863-age 58 yrs, 6 mos.

(In) Wizard July 22, 1863.

In Basement

Q71  
P31P

Hammond, Charles H.

Peabody Press

Died Dec. 24, 1890 - age 21 years  
6 months.

(In) Press Dec. 27, 1890. P.5



071

5053

Hammond, Eliza S.

So. Denver Wizard

Wife of Augustus Hammond. Died

June 16, 1865 - age 46 years 4 mos.

(In) Wizard June 22, 1864.

IN PROGRESS

071  
SA3S

Hammond, Frederick.

Salem Evening News

Age 19, son of Maurice Hammond, 282 Washington St. had a most miraculous escape from electrocution on his way to work. In walking along the sidewalk his hand touched an electric light wire which was dangling three feet about the ground. The wire carried a voltage of 2300 volts and closed about his hand throwing him

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Hammond, Frederick. Cd.2

## Salem Evening News

to the ground. The motorman on the Lynn car seeing him, pried open his hand with his switch stick. He was taken to the hospital suffering from a severe burn 2 inches long, in the palm of his hand. That the young man did not meet death, instantly, could only be attributed to the fact he must have grabbed the wire where insulation was fairly good.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. August 16, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

Hammond, George F.

Salem Evening News

Married Effie M. Bower of Royalston,  
June 27, 1914, by Rev. E. D. Towle.

(In) S.E.N. July 11, 1914. P.2.

In Salem

071  
SA3S

Hammond, J. Walter.

Salem Evening News

Member of special committee in  
charge of erection of Thomas Carroll  
Schoolhouse, was elected janitor of  
that school, Sept.10,1913.

(In) S.E.N. Sept.11,1913. P.2

In Hammond

071  
SA3S

Hammond, John H.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 23 English St.

May 22, 1906 - age 68 years. Was  
a member of the Jordan Lodge, Free  
and Ancient Order of Masons.

(In) S.E.N. May 23, 1906. P.2

In Basement

071  
S08S

Hammond, John H.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Sarah G. Ober Apr. 30, 1867  
by Rev. C.J. Holbrook.

(In) Wizard May 8, 1867.

In Sargant.

071  
S08S

Hammond, Joseph L.

So. Danvers Wizard

Son of Augustus and Eliza Hammond.

Died Sept. 27, 1860 - age 10 months.

(In) Wizard October 10, 1860.

In Basemore



071  
023D

Hammond, Mrs. Mary Ann:

Danvers Courier

In Basomond  
Death 1845.

Wife of Augustus Hammond.

(In) D.C. April, 5, 1845.

071  
SA3S

Hammond, Mary W.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Leonard W. Hammond, died  
March 17, 1909 - age 34 years.

(In) S.E.N. March 18, 1909. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Hammond, Nancy J.

Salem Evening News

Died Feb. 6, 1907 - age 77 years  
7 months 15 days.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 7, 1907. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Hammond, Sarah G.

Salem Evening News

Widow of John H. Hammond, 23 English  
St. died August 21, 1908 - --- 69  
years of age. Daughter of the late  
Peter C. and Naomi Young Ober.

(In) S.E.N. August 22, 1908. P.2

In Basement

071

S08S

Hammond, William Blaney

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Georgiana Staples June 10,  
1860 by Rev. C.H.Wheeler at  
Unitarian Church.

(In) Wizard June 13, 1860.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Ham's Tavern.

Danvers Courier

Incendiary attempt made to set fire  
to stables of Samuel Ham's tavern.

(In) D. C. Nov. 15, 1845.

In Answer.

x

071  
D23D

Ham's Tavern.

Danvers Courier.

Wall paper in Samuel Ham's Tavern,  
later known as the Symonds house,  
Main St., was sold to Metropolitan  
Art Museum, New York City.

In Danvers:

(In) D.C. Nov. 15, 1845.

071  
SA3S

Health Department.

Salem Evening News

At Selectmen's meeting held June 6, 1912, Committee on Tuberculosis Dispensary presented plan for proposed new building on Lowell St. Plan was drawn by Harold O. Warner, and provided for one-story brick building, 20x40 feet, 14 feet high.

(In) S.E.N. June 7, 1912. P.12

In Basement



071  
P31PE

Health Department.

Peabody Enterprise

Ernest J. Porter Co., Inc. was awarded the contract for the building of the new Tuberculosis Dispensary on Lowell St., by a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and Health Officials on Sept. 12, 1912.

(In) Peabody Enterprise Sept. 13, 1912.

In Document

071  
S08S

Hervey, Rev. A. B.

So. Danvers Wizard

Minister of Southbridge accepted the  
call from the First Universalist  
Society.

IN BURLINGTON (In) Wizard Mar. 28, 1866.

071  
P31P

Hervey, Rev. Mr. A.B.

Peabody Press

Preached his farewell sermon in the  
Universalist Church last Sabbath, Oct.  
27, 1872.

(In) Press Oct. 30, 1872.

071  
P31P

Hervey, Rev. A.B.

Peabody Press

Gave the 6th lecture of Peabody High  
School course on Saturday last.

(In) Press Nov. 9, 1870.

In Press

071  
3088

Harvey, Rev. Mr. A. B.

So. Danvers Wizard

Pastor of Universalist Church  
in 1867.

(In) Wizard April 24, 1867.

113 15 August

Home Guard.

Salem Evening News.

Which is practically a state guard  
has been organized. Will be subject  
to duty in any part of the state.

S.E.N. Apr. 24, 1917. P.5

071  
P31PE

Home Guard.

## Peabody Enterprise

Regulations provided for at least 500 men armed and ready at a moment's notice to quell any disorder officered by those capable of doing the right thing at the right time.

(In) P.E. April 13, 1917. P.4

071  
P31P

Howard, Charles D. and Co.

Peabody Press

Partnership between Charles D. Howard and John P. Fernald, under the firm name of Charles D. Howard and Co., was dissolved by mutual consent. The business of the late firm continued under the name of Fernald and Vittum.

(In) Press Apr. 12, 1882. p.4.

12 March 1882



071  
F31P

Howard, Charles D.

## Peabody Press

Founder and for many years editor of The Peabody Press, died in Natick Jan. 16, 1892. He established this paper in 1859, which was then known as the South Danvers Wizard, and of which, during the first years of its existence, Fitch Poole was editor. In 1869 the name was changed to the Peabody Press. Mr. Howard sold out

071  
P31P

Howard, Charles D.      cd.2

Peabody Press

his interest in the paper in April,  
1882. He was a member of Jordon  
Lodge, Free and Ancient Order of  
Masons. He was 63 years of age.

(In) Press Jan. 16, 1892. P.4

071  
SA3S

## Humphrey's Pond Case

### Salem Evening News

Case against the town by petitioners who claimed to own the pond and land surrounding it, was heard in superior court January 5. Mr. Donaldson read a number of exhibits, early colonial laws, relating to the ownership of the pond and other historical matter to prove that the pond was private property.

Microfilm

## Humphrey's Pond Case

## Salem Evening News

A list of jurors and an account of the disposition of the pond and land is given in this article.

(In) S.E.N. January 7, 1914. P.9.  
" S.E.N. January 5, 1914 P.5.  
" S.E.N. January 6, 1914. P.10.  
" S.E.N. January 8, 1914 P.4.  
" S.E.N. January 9, 1914 P.1.

071  
SA3S

## Humphrey's Pond Case

### Salem Evening News

Judge King summed up the complicated suits in a masterly address which occupied two and one-half hours in the first session of the superior civil court February 5, 1914. The jury prepared for a prolonged wrestle with the mass of documentary and oral evidence.

(In) S.E. ● N. Feb. 6, 1914. P.1.

in Humphrey's Pond Case

071

SA3S

# Humphrey's Pond Case

Salem Evening News

(In) S.E.N. January 10, 1914. P.9.

(In) S.E.N. January 13, 1914. P.10.

071  
SA3S

## Humphrey's Pond Case

### Salem Evening News

Jury of the Superior Court on Feb. 7, agreed on a verdict against the town of Peabody in the Humphrey's Pond case. This trial began Jan. 1. The finding was for the petitioners in a total sum of \$75,898.99.

Damages were as follows: Town of Lynnfield \$10,009.68; David S. Ives \$9869.86; Helen L. Marsh \$4503.22; Arthur C. Mansfield \$6345.44; George L. S. Sillsbee \$45,170.79.

071  
SA3S

Ca.2.

## Humphrey's Pond Case

### Salem Evening News

If the verdict was finally sustained it would settle forever an important point in local history, that Humphrey's Pond was a "private pond" not a public one.

(In) S.E.N. February 7, 1914. P.1.

In Humphrey's Pond



071  
SA3S

## Humphrey's Pond Case

### Salem Evening News

B. N. Johnson, special counsel for the town advised an appeal to the supreme court from the verdict in the Humphrey's Pond case. The decision of this court would settle the question of title to the land under the lake. If the supreme court decided that the title did not belong to the abutters the damage would be wiped out.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 12, 1914. P.2.

071  
P31P

Ice.

Peabody Press

There were eight ice houses around Spring Pond in 1884. Three belonged to Bradstreet and Jerlyn, of Salem; three to H.N. Batchelder; one to C.W. Davis and one to Beede and Newhall. The buildings were about 15 years old. Amount of ice cut and descriptions are given in this item.

In Basement.

(In) P.Press Jan. 23, 1884. P.8

071  
3A38

Ice

Salem Evening News

Peabody citizen wanted to know why the town did not charge ice dealers for the ice they take from the town ponds, figuring up the amount as congealed water. The owners of land bordering on a pond had the right to cut and harvest the ice without paying for it, that right went with the land.

(In Basement)

(In) S.E.N. January 23, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA3S

Ice

### Salem Evening News

Warm weather and rains broke up the ice in the ponds before the dealers had secured two thirds of their supply. The ice that had been cut and stored at Brown and Spring Ponds averaged about eleven inches in thickness and was of good quality.

(In) S.E.N. January 31, 1914. P.5.

In Bannock

071  
SA3S

Ice.

Salem Evening News.

In January, 1915, Frank H. Newhall, ice dealer, completed ice cutting at Middleton on the Ipswich River. He harvested over 60,000 tons. Ice ran from 16 to 20 inches thick.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 30, 1915.

P. 2.

Placement

071  
SA3S

Ice.

Salem Evening News.

Ice, when cut around Feb.6,1915, at  
Spring and Brown ponds, was 12 inches  
thick.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.6,1915.

P.2.

071  
P31PE

Ice.

Peabody Enterprise

Ice 14 inches thick was cut from the  
Dishful Pond, South Peabody, week of  
Jan. 22nd by the Horgan Co. of Salem.

(In) P.E. Jan. 25, 1917. P.3

*In Basement*

Irving-Quint.

Salem Evening News

The marriage of William A. Irving of Margin St. and Eleanor Beatrice, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George T. Quint of Gardner St., took place at the Universalist parsonage, Rev. Geo. H. Howes officiating.

S.E.N. Dec. 9, 1920. P.7



Jackson, Elizabeth

Salem Evening News

Widow of Cyrus F. Jackson, late of the firm of Jackson and Tortat, passed away at the home of her son, Dana Jackson of Dorchester, aged 75 years.

S.E.N. Feb. 28, 1921. P.2

071

P31FE

Jordan, Tondell

Peabody Enterprise

Married Louisa Montgomery of Malden  
June 9, 1920 at Malden by Rev. Her-  
bert Walker of Holbrook.

(In) P.E. June 25, 1920. p.7.

In Assessment

071  
D23D

Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted  
Masons.

Danvers Courier.

Regular meeting, Sanger's Hall.

(In) D.C. July 9, 1845.

Is Hatched

071  
GASS

Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted  
Masons.

So. Danvers Wizard

Meeting held at Warren Hall, Dec. 7,  
1859.

(In) Wizard Dec. 21, 1859.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted  
Masons.

So. Danvers Wizard

In the list of officers published are  
the names of Robert S. Daniels, jr.,  
John O. Poor and J.W. Legroo.

(In) Wizard June 10, 1863.

In B...

O71  
P31P

Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted  
Masons.

Peabody Press

Jordan Lodge, Free and Ancient Order of Masons of Peabody, was organized in 1809. In Feb. 1880, the oldest living member was Lewis Allen, who was master mason in Feb. 14, 1821; Gen. William Sutton joined in Feb. 12, 1823 and Andrew Torr joined in Apr. 3, 1823. Rufus Choate became a member in 1824 and Mongaudsuz, an Ojibway Indian Chief,

In *Peabody*

Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted  
Masons.

Peabody Press

joined the Lodge in 1824.

(In) Press Feb. 4, 1880. p.4.

(In) Press Feb. 11, 1880. p.4.

071  
SA3S

Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted  
Masons.

Salem Evening News.

About seventy members of Jordan Lodge of Masons, led by Marshal E.W.Coombs, and all officers in regalia, attended divine worship at St.Paul's church, May 24. Rev.Allen Greene preached the sermon.

(In)S.E.N.May 25,1914.

P.6.

Baltimore



071  
SA3S

Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted  
Masons.

Salem Evening News.

Jordan Lodge, of Peabody, had official visitation of Deputy George B. Farrington of Salem and suite, and a large number of members of the craft from neighboring lodges. About 400 Masons watched the emplification of third degree in Masonic Hall.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 18, 1915. P. 5.

18. Bureau

071  
SA3S

Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted  
Masons.

Salem Evening News.

Horace H. Atherton, Jr. gave his  
illustrated lecture on "The Yellow-  
stone National Park" before the  
Jordan Lodge in Masonic Hall on  
March 31, 1915.

(In) S.E.N. April 1, 1915.

P.7.

071  
P31P

King, James P.

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Married Mrs. Lizzie A. Bancroft,  
widow of the late Derby Bancroft,  
Tuesday, December 14, 1880, by Rev.  
W.G. Sperry.

(In) Press Dec. 14, 1880. P.5

(In) P. Reporter Dec. 18, 1880. P.2

O71

P31P

King family

Peabody Press

Kings of Peabody were among the oldest of the early families in town, and have held their own well from the earliest settlement. The old King grant was on the site of Eben U. King's house on the corner of Lowell and Forest Sts.

(In) Press May 23, 1888. p.1.

071  
SA3S

King Fund.

### Salem Evening News

Thanksgiving donations made by the town, under the direction of the selectmen, were paid for from the income of two funds left for that purpose. Jonathan King emulated the example of Eliza Sutton and left \$5000.00, in trust, to the town; one-half the income to provide Thanksgiving dinners for the worthy poor, and the other half to provide such people with coal.

(In) S.E.N. Nov.27,1909. P.7

In Basement

071  
SA3S

King Family. Cd.5

Salem Evening News

in the glue industry. His son, George Upton, was associated with him in the technical department of the business. The factory at Peabody is commonly known as the Upton Factory or "Plant #1" of the American Glue Co. The Uptons "are stuck on the glue business" was a popular saying in the glue trade. They were connected with it for more than a century.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Aug. 3, 1910. P.5

071  
SA3S

King James A.

Salem Evening News

Graduated from Maine University  
in June, with degree of B.S. He  
also won honorable mention on his  
thesis on applied electricity.

(In) S.E.N. June 19, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA38

King, James A.

Salem Evening News

James King , former University of  
Maine end, was coach for Peabody  
High School in 1912-1913.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 25, 1913. P.7.



071  
SA3S

King, James Augustus. Cd.3

Salem Evening News

In 1855 he married Mrs. Ellen M. Eaton of Westfield, Vermont, who, with one daughter and three sons, survived him. He also left one brother, Samuel P. King and a large number of relatives. Was a member of Jordan Lodge, Free and Accepted Order of Mason. Interment was in the King Burying Ground on Lowell St.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 2-6-1908. Pages 2-8

O71  
P31P

King, James Augustus.

Peabody Press

Married Mrs. Ellen M. Eaton of Montpel-  
ier, Vermont Aug. 13, 1885 by Rev. Mr.  
Sperry.

(In) Press Aug. 19, 1885. p.8.

071  
SA3S

King, James Augustus.

Salem Evening News

Died Wednesday, Jan. 1, 1908 at his home, 193 Lowell St. Deceased was the older son of the late James P. King and was born in this town, in what is known as the "Kingdom", Nov. 16, 1844. He graduated from French's Commercial College in 1851; followed the vocation of a farmer and dealt in real estate, being a large owner

In Basement

071  
SA3S

King, James Augustus. cd.2

Salem Evening News

at one time of land which he inherited. Was also engaged in the wool and milk business. The deceased was a well known citizen. In his early life he was a ball player of local renown and achieved the distinction of knocking a ball across Salem Common. Was a kind hearted, good natured man whom everybody liked.

In Basement,

071  
P31FE

King, Rufus

Peabody Enterprise

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Perley King enlisted in the army and was assigned to the fourth officers training school at Camp Devens. He graduated from Peabody High School and was a student at the University of Main. He was a member of the Reserve Officers Training Corps.

(In) P.E. May 17, 1918. p.1.

Kittredge, Sarah F.

Salem Evening News

*Pueblo*  
*Colorado*  
Died Jan. 5th at the home of a cousin  
In Pueblo, Cal., where she had lived  
for the past 6 yrs., in her 84th yr.  
She was the first woman elected in  
Peabody as a member of the school com-  
mittee, holding office from 1892 until  
1905. 1906 1892-1906  
S.E.N. Jan. 9, 1920. P.7

071  
P31P

Kittredge, Dr.Floyd D.

Peabody Press

Died June 1, 1878 - age 64 years  
3 months.

(In) Press June 5, 1878. P.4

10. 1878

071  
S08S

Kittredge, Harriet

So. Danvers Wizard

Wife of late Edmund F. Kittredge, M.D.

Died Mar. 28, 1865-age 39 yrs. 7 das.

(In) Wizard Mar. 29, 1865.

In Basement



071  
P31P

Kittredge, Sarah.

Peabody Press

Died April 8, 1892 - age 30 years  
2 months. Widow of the late Dr. Floyd  
D. Kittredge.

(In) Press April 9, 1892. P.5

To Be Returned

071  
S08S

Kittredge, Mary F.

So. Danvers Wizard

Graduate of Salem Normal School, appointed teacher in Bowditch School. Received Dictionary and Writing Desk from the children in the Primary Dept. of the Bowditch School. Resigned to accept a school in the city of Charlestown.

(In) Wizard Oct. 3, 1866.  
" " Apr. 22, 1868.  
" Press Jan. 5, 1870.

In Basement

071

F31E

Kimball, Lucy E.

Peabody Press

Resigned as teacher in the Center  
School to accept a position in a  
school in Hyde Park.

(In) Press Sept. 4, 1872.

In Press

071  
SA3S

Lake, Ernest Russell.

Salem Evening News

Married Sarah A. Moxley June 25,  
1912 by Rev. Allen Greene.

(In) S.E.N. June 29, 1912. P.6

In Basement

071

P31TB

LeCain, Guy

Peabody Enterprise

Married Helen M. Southwick June 10,  
1922 by Rev. George W. Howes of the Uni  
versalist Church.

(In) P.E. June 9, 1922. p.7.

In Basement

071  
P31P

## Lectures.

### Peabody Press

Fourteenth lecture of the Peabody High School was delivered by Rev. A.B. Hervey, Saturday, Jan. 13, 1871. G. F. Barnes of the School Committee delivered the sixteenth lecture January 28, 1871.

(In) Press Jan. 18 - Feb. 1, 1871.

10 BARNETT.

071  
SA3S

## Lectures.

### Salem Evening News

Peabody Institute Lecture course held Dec.29,1910, took form of a home night for members. Fred N.Munroe was Chairman of Committee. P.H.O'Connor, President of the Peabody Co-Operative Bank, spoke on how Co-operative Banks are conducted. Albert H.Merrill, Treasurer of the Warren Five Cents Savings Bank spoke on system employed in savings banks.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N.Dec.30,1910. P. 5

071  
SA3S

## Lecture Course

### Salem Evening News

Wednesday evening, November 1st,  
Ernest Harold Baynes, illustrated  
lecture on "Common wild animals of  
New England". In December, George  
Blake Dexter illustrated on "With  
a caravan and camera through North  
Africa." In January lectures by Mrs  
Buxton on "Scotland and its songs".  
Songs Mrs. Durland soloist.



071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

Lecture Course

Salem Evening News

In March 1912, Historical Pageant under the auspices of the Peabody Historical Society. Subject, "Scenes from our town history".

(In) S.E.N. October 31, 1911. P.6.

071  
D23D

Lectures.

Danvers Courier

Lecture on Temperance by John F. Gerald,  
in the Methodist Church.

(In) D.C. March 14, 1846.

In Basement.

071  
D23D

Lectures.

Danvers Courier

Lecture on Slavery by Rev. Mr. Stone,  
in the Unitarian Church.

(In) D.C. May 9, 1846.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Lectures.

Danvers Courier

Address by Mr. Huntington of Salem on  
Temperance, at Upton's Hall.

(In) D.C. Aug. 29, 1846.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Leighton, John A.

Peabody Press

Was chosen manager of the Lewiston baseball club for the season of 1894. He was a well known player, having filled positions with numerous clubs in the minor leagues. He played and managed the Lewistons in 1893, and began his career in Salem.

(In) Press Jan. 20, 1894. P.3

In Basement

071  
P31P

Lord, Daniel B.

Peabody Press

Was awarded the contract to  
gaspipe the new Methodist church  
in North Salem.

(In) Press Feb. 16, 1889.

071  
SA3S

Lord, Daniel B.

Salem Evening News

Died Jan. 19 at his home 5 Andover  
St., age 76 years.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 20, 1910. P.5

In Basement

Block on Lowell St.

Salem Evening News.

Opposite City Hall is now practically completed and into which the exemption board has now removed. There are three stores on the first floor and eight offices on the second.

S.E.N. Jan. 15, 1918. P.2



071  
P31P

McCarthy, Charles.

Peabody Press

Erected a two-story house on the  
new road leading from Andover St.  
to Lowell St.

(In) Press June 12, 1872.

071  
SA3S

McCarthy, Charles.

Salem Evening News

Died November 6, 1907 at the  
J.B. Thomas Hospital, age 68 years.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 7, 1907. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Macdonald, Ray A.

Salem Evening News.

Married to Barbara C. Warner, Jan. 25,  
1915, by Rev. Edward D. Towle, of  
First Unitarian Church.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 26, 1915.

P. 5.

Document

071  
S08S

Mackintire, S. Lizzie

So. Danvers Wizard

Married John C. Foote of Salem Sept.  
9, 1868 by Rev. Mr. Hervey.

(In) Wizard Sept. 23, 1868.

In Danvers

071  
P31P

McKeen, John.

Peabody Press

Took John H. Teague's place as Janitor at the Institute during his last illness. In December 1880 he accepted a position as coach-man for Mrs. Eliza Sutton.

In Assessment

(In) Press Dec. 15, 1880. P.5

071  
F31F

McKeen, John D.

Peabody Press

Married Cora A. Goldthwaite July 23,  
1891 by Rev. W.P. Ray, of the Metho-  
dist Church.

(In) Press July 25, 1891. p.1.

*In the original*

McKeen, John D.

Salem Evening News

Janitor of the Peabody Institute,  
died at his home on Wallis St., Jan  
13th, of pneumonia, in his 69 th  
year.

S.E.N. Jan. 14, 1918. P.2

071  
P31PE

McKeen, John D.

Peabody Enterprise

Died January, 1918.

(In) Peabody Enterprise Jan. 18, 1918.

P.1

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Margin Street.

Salem Evening News.

Road bed long a bone of contention  
was made into a state highway in  
1914.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1914.

P. 2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Margin Street.

Salem Evening News.

Before state road was built, public works department made water pipe connections from the main in that street so as to avoid digging up the new macadam road.

(In) S.E.N. July 14, 1914.

P.2.

071  
SA3S

Margin Street, Peabody

Salem Evening News

Connecting Danvers with Salem was rebuilt by Timothy A. Moynahan of Hamilton in 1914. His bid of \$10,408.50 was lowest of ten submitted.

(In) S.E.N. July 8, 1914. P. 5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Margin Street

Salem Evening News

Town Counsel Sheehan appeared before the Board of Selectmen with figures on the cost of reconstructing Margin Street, a mile long would be \$18,000. The state would pay one-half of the cost, the county one-fourth, the town the other quarter or \$4500 if the work was to be done.

(In) S.E. ● N. February 27, 1914.  
P.10.

McDermott, Michael

Salem Evening News.

Friends will be pleased to hear that he has been assigned to special duty in the White House executive office at Washington.

S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1917. P.5

071  
SA38

Meacom, Edward H.

Salem Evening News.

Drug store manager and father Edward were overcome by gas from air-tight stove at their home on 59 Holten St. They were discovered by Henry P. Dorset, driver for Bushby, the grocer and Mrs. Calvin Larrabee who lived in upper tenement of same house. Edward H. Meacom was manager of George E. Meacom Co., 128 Main Street and his father

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Meacom, Edward H.

Salem Evening News.

Edward was president-owners of oldest drug establishment in town.

Edward H. Meacom died from the effects of the gas aged 50 years. His father was at Josiah B. Thomas Hospital and was expected to recover.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 20, 1916. P. 1.  
(In) S.E.N. Oct. 21, 1916. P. 2-5  
(In) S.E.N. Nov. 2, 1916. P. 8.

Meacom, Edward

Salem Evening News

Well known pharmacist, died at his home, 55 Holten St., Oct. 31. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

S.E.N. Nov. 1, 1917. P.2



071  
P31P

Meacom, Eliza D.

Peabody Press

Married Tom Cooper of Somerville  
Feb. 14, 1893 by Rev. A. Francis  
Walch.

(In) Press Feb. 18, 1893. P.1

071  
SA3S

Meacom, Helen S.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Edward Meacom, 59 Holten  
St. died March 6, 1907, age 60 years  
2 months 16 days.

(In) S.E.N. March 7, 1907. P.2

In Basement

071  
F31F

Meacom, Horace

Peabody Press

Married Anna H. Meacom of Beverly  
Sept. 2, 1869 in Beverly by Rev. Mr.  
Lampheas.

(In) Press Sept. 8, 1869.

In Basement

071  
3043

Meacom, Lucinda.

So. Danvers Wizard

Wife of Ebenezer Meacom, died  
August 13, 1867 - age 55 years  
7 months.

(In) Wizard August 21, 1867.

To Burial

071  
P31A

Meacom, Mary S.

Peabody Union

Married Joseph M. Greenough of Newburyport, Oct. 23, 1895 by Rev. Dr. O.F. Safford at the Universalist parsonage.

(In) Peabody Union Oct. 26, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Mea com, Eben.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 18, 1872 - age 68 years  
8 months.

(In) Press Jan. 24, 1872.

IN PRESS

071  
S08S

Meacom, Eben.

So. Danvers Wizard

Removed his shoe repair business  
from Foster St. to 156 Main St.

(In) Wizard Feb. 22, 1860.

In Basement

071  
5028

Meson, Edward

Sa. Danvers Wizard

Married Helen S. Howard, in Beverly,  
May 31, 1866, by Rev. Mr. Kimball.

(In) Wizard June 6, 1866.

In Basement



071

5083

Merrill, Amos Esq.

Co. Danvers Wizard.

Was appointed Deputy Provost Marshal  
for Co. Danvers, and entered upon  
his duties by commencing the en-  
rollment of men, liable to the con-  
scription draft.

(In) Wizard May 27, 1863.

in Danvers

071  
P31P

Merrill, Amos

Peabody Press

Appointed Census Enumerator for the  
town of Peabody and Danvers.

(In) Press May 25, 1870.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Merrill, Amos.

Peabody Press

Was chosen Moderator of the Town  
at a meeting held Monday, May 22,  
1871.

(In) Press May 24, 1871.



In [illegible]

071

P31P

Merrill, Amos

Peabody Press

Appointed by the Governor as Trial Justice for the town of Peabody in 1876.

(In) Press June 28, 1876.

In Press

071  
P31P

Merrill, Amos

Peabody Press

Resigned his position as superintendent of the Universalist Church, Sunday July 25, 1880-a position which he held for twenty-six years.

(In) Press July 28, 1880. p.5.

071  
P31P

Merrill, Amos.

Peabody Press

Was appointed to fill the vacancy  
on the Finance Committee, caused  
by the resignation of John Linehan,  
whose health will not permit him to  
attend to the duties of the office.

(In) Press Jan. 16, 1892. P.5

To Be Published

071  
P31P

Merrill, Annie S.

Peabody Press

At a meeting of the School Committee on Monday, October 6, 1884 the resignation of Miss Annie S. Merrill teacher in the Center School was accepted and her position was filled by the appointment of Mary P. Towne.

(In) Press Oct. 8, 1884. P.5

In B. 1000000

071

P310W

Merrill, Annie S.

Feabody Enterprise

Died Dec. 1923.

(In) P.E. Dec. 28, 1923. p.4.

In Basement



071  
P31P

Milton Shield.

Peabody Press

Valuable and sublime work of art was recently added to the Eben Dale Sutton Reference Library. It was purchased by Mrs. Eliza Sutton at the Centennial Exhibition where it won the admiration of all lovers of fine art. The original of this work was made for the International Exhibition of Paris, in 1867 and was purchased

In Sutton

071  
P31P

Milton Shield.

cd.2

Peabody Press

by the English Government for the Museum of Science of Art at South Kensington, England. The original was the unaided work of Morel Ladeuil who designed and wrought it by the repousse process in silver and steel with enrichments in damascend gold. The Shield now at the library is a fac-simile copy, and was reproduced

IN BRASS

071  
P31P

Milton Shield.

cd.3

Peabody Press

by the repousse process. The subjects  
selected for illustration on the  
Shield were taken from Milton's Par-  
adise Lost, 6th book.

(In) Press June 20, 1877. P.4

In Press

071  
P31PE

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons.

Peabody Enterprise

An innovation started recently in the B.N. Moore and Sons factory, by which young men can take a course in the factory to learn the business which, no doubt, will bring good results for all concerned.

(In) P.E. July 14, 1916. P.2

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons.

### Peabody Enterprise

Ten or more special cars are expected to convey the B.N. Moore & Sons' employees to Centennial Grove, Essex, July 1st, where it will have its first annual picnic. This is the first Peabody Leather Concern to inaugurate an annual outing for its employees.

*Excerpt*  
(In) P.E. June 30, 1916. P.4

071  
P31PE

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons.

Peabody Enterprise

To inaugurate a system whereby graduates of High School displaying energy and ability may look forward to profitable positions in the leather business. Plan outlined in Peabody Enterprise of June 16, 1916.

(In) Peabody Enterprise June 16, 1916

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Company.

Salem Evening News.

At a meeting of the directors of the Benjamin N. Moore and Sons Company factory, Fred N. Moore was elected president to succeed his father, the late Benjamin N. Moore and was also elected treasurer. Vice-president was Daniel W. Poor; George W. Price, assistant treasurer and Greta S. Johnson, secretary and clerk.

(In) S.E.N. April 24, 1916. P.6.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons  
Company

Salem Evening News

At a meeting of the stock holders of this company held February 13, Daniel W. Poor, Greta S. Johnson, George W. Price all of Peabody; Theodore T. Graves of Salem, and John B. Findley of New York were made directors in recognition of their long and faithful service and ability.

(In) S.E. N. Feb. 16, 1914. P.5.



071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Company.

Salem Evening News.

Established a two years' course in industrial training at its leather plant, only two boys to be started per month. Those that showed fitness to be given positions at the end of the 2nd year as assistant foremen or selected workmen.

(In) S.E.N. June 16, 1916. P.5.

(In) S.E.N. June 21, 1916. P.4.

In Passover

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons

### Salem Evening News

Established an agency with Chas. Stix, in St. Louis for the sale of their sheep and India leather in October, 1913.

(In) S. E.N. October 24, 1913.  
P.7.

Backward

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons.

Salem Evening News

In 1908 one of their newest leathers was made in college colors. Its grain was a new finish and it had sort of a silk like appearance. This leather was sold to firms who made it up into neckties for the college, and athletic trade. The leather was made in fifteen different colors among them being Harvard Crimson, Yale Blue and

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

Dartmouth Green. Ties were also sold  
for Automobiling, Golfing and Yachting

(In) S.E.N. June 18, 1908. P.3

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons.

Salem Evening News

Incorporated as a Massachusetts  
corporation, as B.N.Moore and  
Sons Co. with a capital of \$150,000

The president of the Company was  
Benjamin N.Moore.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 2, 1906. P.5

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Co.

Salem Evening News

India leather manufacturers secured  
a two years' option on the American  
Hide and Leather Company's Plant in  
Danvers in August, 1912.

(In) S.E.N. August 6, 1912. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA38

Moore, Benjamin N. Moore and Sons.

### Salem Evening News

Interesting object lessons about the animals of India are being taught to the shoe trade by this enterprising firm. They have imported from India hair and wool sheepskins. These skins have been tanned with the hair and the wool on. Some men of the shoe trade claim there is no such creature as a hair sheep, but the pelts of the hair

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons. cd.2

### Salem Evening News

sheep prove there is. The hair sheep looks like a sheep, but has the hair of a goat. The skin of the hair sheep makes one kind of leather, finishing up like a goatskin. The skin of the wool sheep makes another kind of leather, finishing up like a sheepskin

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 6, 1909. P.4

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Company

Salem Evening News

Largest manufacturers of India leather in country, had on hand large supply of skins at beginning of World War #1.

(In) S.E.N. August 26, 1914. P.4.

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons(Inc.)

Salem Evening News

Made and sold python skin since 1910. In 1912 it was the newest skin for belts, shoes and dress trimmings. The python is a snake of India. Its pelt is much more beautiful than a person would expect a snake to have.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 11, 1912. P. 7

In Basement

Q71  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Co., (Inc.)

Salem Evening News

Morocco leather manufacturers gave special attention to fancy colored leather. In 1908 they got out a new old gold ooze leather. It was for shoe tops, low cut novelties and fancy articles. Factory was located on Pierpont, near Aborn St. with sales-room at 95 South St., Boston.

In Basement (In) S.E.N. April 6, 1908. P.3

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Co.(Inc.)

Salem Evening News

New Leather originated by B.N.Moore and Sons Co.(Inc.), Peabody, was the double goat skin. Grain of skin was taken off and made into book binding leather. Split was then given special treatment, then patent finish applied.

(In) S.E.N.Feb. 11, 1910. P.3

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Co.

Salem Evening News

Peabody makers of fancy leather  
opened a new store at 184 William  
St., New York.

(In) S.E.N. May 22, 1911. P.7

In Basement

071  
SAJS

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Co. (Inc.)

Salem Evening News

Secured a contract in August, 1912 to  
furnish leather for the Congressional  
Library at Washington for binding  
books.

(In) S.E.N. August 23, 1912. P.11

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Company.

Salem Evening News

Secured a large contract to provide book binding leather for congressional library at Washington June, 1913. Leather had to pass a thorough inspection by government inspectors.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. July 3, 1913. P.4

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Company.

Salem Evening News.

Started a shop library in a room that was set aside for superintendent and foremen. The library was provided with book and magazines which pertained to shoe, leather and allied trades and to shop management, chemistry, power and other subjects.

(In) S.E.N. March 29, 1916.

P.4.

UNCLASSIFIED



071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Co. (Inc.)

Salem Evening News

Supplied leather for the blue book  
of Tiffany, New York Jeweler.

(In) S.E.N. August 28, 1912. P.5

In Basement

071

SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Co.

## Salem Evening News

Their two Peabody factories were operated to the fullest capacity and also their patent leather factory in Woburn. Fred N. Moore, Treasurer, left to visit their Chicago store. Daniel W. Poor, also of Peabody, represented the firm from Philadelphia to Richmond. This concern employed more Peabody people in its Boston office than any

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Co. cd.2

Salem Evening News

other leather firm in Boston. Out  
of an office and sales force of  
twelve, six of them lived here in  
Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 4, 1909. P.2

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Company.

Salem Evening News.

Twenty superintendents and foremen held a dinner March 4 at the Essex House, Salem. They organized an association which met every two weeks for the purpose of discussing and acting on factory business which they hoped would benefit all employees.

(In) S.E.N. March 6, 1916.

P.5.

Document

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Company.

Salem Evening News.

Was awarded a large contract by the United States Printing department for book binding leather. The government established a standard for book leather and this firm met all requirements.

(In) S.E.N. June 30, 1914. P. 11.

Basement

071  
P31P

Moore, Benjamin Newell

Peabody Press

Married Sarah M. Reed Jan. 12, 1870

by Rev. C.V. Hanson.

(In) Press Jan. 19, 1870.

IN PRESS

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin Newell.

Salem Evening News

President of the Board of Trade, was elected Vice-president of the State Board and a member of the Executive Council at a meeting of the State Board of Trade at the Vendome, Boston, October 22, 1907.

(In) S.E.N. October 23, 1907. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin Newell

Salem Evening News

Benjamin N. Moore, chairman of School Committee sent to the Editor of the News, article on his views pertaining to the enlargement of the new High Schoolhouse and overcrowded conditions in the schools. It is given in detail in this item.

(In) S.E.N. January 30, 1914. P.5.

In Handed



071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin Newell

Salem Evening News.

Met with severe accident while at work with a helper in his garden, May 21. Dr. Foster was called to attend Mr. Moore and the injured man went to the factory that day.

(In) S.E.N. May 22, 1914.

P. 5.

Document

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin Newell

Salem Evening News

Peabody Manufacturer shot in back by Henry Gaff or (Gass), February 11, 1915. Assailant chased by would-be victim and captured; locked up charged with assault with intent to kill. Henry Gaff had been laid off on account of dull times. Lost hand in Embossing Machine in 1913. Shooting was not serious.

(In) S.E. ● N. February 11, 1915.

P.1.

071  
P31PE

Moore, Benjamin Newell.

Peabody Enterprise

One of the leading leather manufacturers was a near murder victim when a cowardly assassin fired two shots at him, One bullet lodging in the small of his back. Harry Gass, aged 24, a workman, formerly employed at the Moore plant, was charged with the crime. He was captured after a short flight, by Patrolman W. Fred Wiggin.

(In) P.E. Feb.12,1915. P.1

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin Newell

Salem Evening News.

Resigned as treasurer of the South Congregational Church, a position he held for many years. His resignation was due to ill health.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 20, 1915.

P. 5.

1st Edition

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin Newell

Salem Evening News.

Died at Winter Park, Florida, April 14  
in his 75th. year. The deceased was a  
prominent leather manufacturer. His  
home was on Liberty Street.

(In) S.E.N. April 15, 1916.

P.2.

Unsent

071  
SA3S

Moore, Benjamin Newell

Salem Evening News.

Will of the late Benjamin N. Moore was filed for probate. Three public bequests were made. South Congregational Church was left \$1000.; South Danvers Female Benevolent Society, \$500.; Berea College of Kentucky, \$500. Estate was valued at \$100,000.

(In) S.E.N.

May 4, 1916.

P. 5.

To Baseport

C71  
SA3S

Moore, Frederic Newell.

Salem Evening News

Shoe and Leather Reporter of June 25, 1908, contained an interesting article by Fred N. Moore, of Benjamin N. Moore and Sons Co. on "The greatest leather for fancy work". The article is finely illustrated with photographs of eight new India grains manufactured by Benjamin N. Moore and Sons Co.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. June 29, 1908. P.5

071  
SA3S

Moore, Frederic Newell.

Salem Evening News

Married Charlotte Willis Tuttle

Nov. 9, 1904 by Rev. George A. Hall

of the South Church at their new

home, 86 Franklin St.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 23, 1904. P. 4

In Basement.



071  
SA38

Moore, Frederic Newell

Salem Evening News

Appointed chairman of finance committee by moderator Donnell April 1, 1913. He succeeded William H. Hill, Chairman, who declined reappointment.

(In) S.E.N. April 2, 1913. P.5

In Reprint

071  
SA3S

Moore, Frederic Newell

Salem Evening News

Was the Progressive candidate  
for representative in August, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. August 19, 1913. P.2

In Statement

071  
SA3S

Moore, Frederic Newell.

Salem Evening News

At the request of the Continuation School of Boston Fred N. Moore spoke before them Jan. 3 for the second time this season on the subject of fancy leathers. He also spoke to the employes of the Stetson Shoe Co. of East Weymouth on Jan. 3 on leather used in their factory.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 3, 1911. P. 3

071  
SA3S

Moore, Frederic Newell

Salem Evening News

Choice of Progressive party for representative in 1913, was 33 years old, was born in Peabody and always lived here. Was member of Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Boot and Shoe Club, New England Shoe and Leather Association Treasurer of Benjamin N. Moore and Sons Company Boston, who operated two factories in Peabody.

071  
SA38

Cd.2

Moore, Frederic Newell

Salem Evening News

Acknowledged authority on book-binding leather. Lectured before trade and educational organizations in vicinity of New York and Boston. Contributed frequently to trade papers.

Chairman of Peabody Lyceum Committee, et al.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 18, 1913. P. 2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Moulton, John

071  
P31P

Salem Evening News

Of 6 Liberty St. died March 22,  
1912- age 80 years.

(In) S.E.N. March 23, 1912. P.2

(In) P.Daily Press Mar.23,1912.  
(with Peabody Press)

In Basement

071  
SA33

Moulton, Nancy.

Salem Evening News

Widow of John Moulton of 6 Liberty  
St. died Dec. 27, 1912 - age 72  
years.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 27, 1912. P. 5

In Moulton.

071  
S08S

Moulton, John.

So. Danvers Wizard

Moultons Livery Stable on Central  
St. moves to Main St., opposite  
Danvers Bank.

(In) Wizard April 25, 1860

In Basement



071  
S08S

Moulton, John.

So. Danvers Wizard

Opens a livery stable on Central St.

(In) Wizard April 11, 1860.

In Basement.

071  
S063

Name.

So. *Danvers Wizard* 1860

Changing name of town from South  
Danvers to entirely new name being  
considered, because of its sim-  
ilarity to Danvers.

(In) *Wizard* Sept. 26, 1860.

In *Danvers*

071  
3089

Name.

cd. 2

30. Danvers Wizard

Name "Bowditch" was suggested for the town; also "Brooksby" and "Osborne", but the name "Peabody" was mentioned more than the others.

(In) Wizard Feb. 19, 1868.

At the annual meeting of the citizens it was voted, 115 to 99, to change the name to "Peabody".

(In) Wizard March 11, 1868.

In Danvers

071  
3083

Name.

cd.3

30. Danvers Wizard

May 13, 1868, agreeably to the  
Act of the Legislature, the name of  
the town was changed from South  
Danvers to Peabody.

(In) Wizard May 13, 1868.

In Document

071  
P31P

Names.

Peabody Press

New directory contained 58 Murphys,  
53 Osborns, 42 McCarthys, 39 Browns,  
35 Buxtons, 25 Kelleys, 30 Mahoneys,  
23 Donovans, 25 Smiths and 23 South-  
wicks.

(In) Press Nov. 22, 1882. P.1

071  
P31P

Naumkeag Street Railway Co.

Peabody Press

Are providing cars with stoves,  
which give forth heat from the  
top and do not require a partition  
to keep the passengers sitting next  
to them from scorching his or her  
clothes.

(In) Press Jan. 9, 1889.

071  
SA3S

Needham Homestead.

Salem Evening News

In West Peabody where Anthony Needham built a home for his Quaker bride in 1665, possesses much historical interest. The Haverhill Sunday Record, in July, 1913, published interesting history of the old house.

(In) S.E.N. July 17, 1913. P.2

071  
P31P

Needham, John.

Peabody Press

Family reunion in the form of a basket picnic, was held by the descendants of John Needham, some 400 of them, at Brown's Grove near the old Needham homestead, Wednesday, Aug. 16, 1876.

(In) Press August 16, 1876.



## Needham family

## Peabody Press

Twelfth annual gathering of the Needham family, descendants of John Needham, who built the Needham homestead at the crossroads known as Needham's corner on the Lynnfield road at South Peabody, was held Aug. 16, 1885 at Brown's Grove. Six generations were represented, as well as a large number of the branches of the family, including the Needhams, the Newhalls, the

071

P31P

Needham family

Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

Browns, Stones, Nourses, Galeucias and others. John Needham was famous as the builder of the solid old stone jail in Salem in 1813. John Needham died in 1831 at the age of 73 yrs.; he was revered and honored not only by his own family but by the entire community in which he lived.

(In) Press Aug. 26, 1885. p.5.

071  
SA3S

Needham, Pamela H.

Salem Evening News

Died August 21, 1909 at the old  
Needham homestead in West Peabody,  
aged 76 years 7 months. For many  
years a teacher in the public schools  
in town.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. August 23, 1909. P.2

071  
P31P

Needham, Pamela H.

Peabody Press

Resigned as teacher in the third grade in the Wallis School, Sept. 1876. Her place was filled by Mary Stratton who was transferred from the Feltonville School.

(In) Press Sept. 20, 1876.

In Basement

071  
P31P

## Oak Hill Farm.

### Peabody Press

Situated in North Peabody two miles from the Square on the western side of Andover St. It was owned and occupied by Hon. Richard S. Rogers. Two hundred years ago, in 1711, all of this territory was owned by a wealthy and aristocratic family named Derby. Both the Endicott Farm and the Oak Hill Farm were owned by the

10 Haverhill.

C71  
P31P

Oak Hill Farm. Cd.2

### Peabody Press

Derby family. Capt. Nathaniel West of Salem married a daughter of Mr. E.H. Derby, becoming a proprietor of the Rogers farm. It was purchased from Mr. West by Richard S. Rogers who used it for a summer residence, living on Essex St., Salem, winters. It later was owned by his son, Jacob C. Rogers. It consisted of about

Basement.

071

P31P

Oak Hill Farm.

Cd.3

Peabody Press

100 acres. Mr. John Greenwood was  
the superintendent on the estate.  
Detailed description of the farm  
given in this item.

(In) Peabody Press, Feb. 23, 1884. P. 4

071  
SA3S

O'Connell Real Estate Trust Company.

Salem Evening News.

Filed a bond with the commission of public works Oct.31, which guaranteed 4% interest on cost of laying water pipes in Gardner Park.

(In) S.E.N. Oct.31, 1914.

P.5.

In Hand



O71  
P31PE

O'Connell Real Estate Trust Co.

Peabody Enterprise

O'Connell Real Estate Trust Co., which has been developing Gardner Park at a great outlay, recently opened a branch office in Peabody Square, in the office of F.J. Woods and Co., in the Allen Building.

(In) P.E. May 16, 1913. p.8.

in Basement.

071  
SA3S

O'Donnell, Sarah.

Salem Evening News

Died at the residence of G.H.Fawcett  
59 Washington St., Nov. 30, 1904.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 1, 1904. P.5

In basement

071  
P31PE

O'Keefe, Vincent P.

Peabody Enterprise

Student of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, completed an invention to aid wireless telegraphy. He has applied for a patent.

(In) Peabody Enterprise May 31, 1912.

1st Basement.

P.1

071  
SA3S

O'Keefe, Vincent P.

Salem Evening News

Elected new Superintendent of Fire Alarms at meeting of Fire Department, August 4, 1914. Mr. O'Keefe attended Peabody High School, Boston English High School, also took a course at M. I. T.

(In) S.E.N. August 5, 1914. P.2.

071

P31PE

O'Keefe, Vincent P.

Peabody Enterprise

Was appointed Superintendent of  
the Fire Alarms. He succeeds  
Charles Smart.

(In) Peabody Enterprise Aug. 7, 1914.

in Enclosure

P. 4

071  
SA3S

Orchard Street

Salem Evening News

Hearing was granted on a petition  
for the laying out of Orchard St.,  
as a town way for a distance of  
five hundred feet.

(In) S. E.N. January 30, 1914. P.5.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Osborn, Amos, 3rd

So. Danvers Wizard

Death July 28, 1863-age 23 yrs. 3 mos.

(In) Wizard Aug. 5, 1863.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Osborne, Amos, 3rd

So. Danvers Wizard

Late member of Co. C, Mass. 5th Regiment died yesterday-age 23 yrs.

Funeral took place from the residence of his father on Andover St.

Residence

(In) Wizard July 29, 1863.



071

SA3S

Osborn, Mrs. Elizabeth S.

Salem Evening News.

Widow of Henry M. Osborn died at  
her residence 97 Central Street,  
March 23, aged 83 years.

(In) S.E.N. March 24, 1916.

P.2.

071  
P31PE

Osborn, Elizabeth S.

Peabody Enterprise

Died March 23, 1916 at her home, 97  
Central St. She was the widow of  
Henry M. Osborn, age 84 years.

(In) P.E. March 24, 1916. P.1

In Reprint.

071  
SA3S

Osborn, Mrs. Elizabeth Cheever

Salem Evening News

Wife of Lyman P. Osborn, president of the Warren National Bank and librarian of the Peabody Library died at her home, 55 Central Street February 11, 1914, age fifty-six years. She was daughter of the late Louis Osborn and was born in East Boston, August 8, 1858. In the death of Mrs. Osborn, Peabody lost one of its most useful and

1a Boston

071  
SA3S

Cd.2

Osborn, Mrs. Elizabeth Cheever

Salem Evening News

public spirited citizens. She was founder of the Peabody Historical Society, being its curator and librarian. A member of the American Library Association and the Massachusetts Library Association. She was foremost in organizing the Bethia Southwick Chapter D.A.R; organized the Junior Sons and Daughters of the Revolution head of the Red Cross

071  
SA3S

Cd.3.

Osborn, Mrs. Elizabeth Cheever

Salem Evening News

Society, organized the Visiting Nurse Association; member of the Rebecca Nurse Association, and active member of the Unitarian Church.

(In) S.E.N. February 11, 1914. P.3.

071  
P31PE

Osborn, Elizabeth Cheever

Peabody Enterprise

Died Feb. 11, 1914. Wife of Lyman P. Osborn. Peabody had no occasion to be prouder of one of its citizens than of Mrs. Elizabeth C. Osborn and her activities, manifold in scope, made her a most important figure in the historical welfare of the town. Giving generously of her services in all philanthropic causes, Mrs. Osborn

1000000000

071  
P31PE

Osborn, Elizabeth Cheever

## Peabody Enterprise

rendered valuable aid and her zeal was at all times an inspiration to those with whom she joined her efforts to promote any worthy cause. Her kindly ways, friendly spirit, beaming manner and such qualities endeared her to all and her death left a deep void in the town's social and philanthropic life.

a Basement.

Pl  
(In) Peabody Enterprise Feb. 13, 1914.

071  
SA3S

Osborn, Mrs. Elizabeth Cheever

Salem Evening News

Funeral of Mrs. Osborn, wife of Lyman P. Osborn largest in years for any woman who had been identified in a semi-public way with the life of the town. Mrs. Osborn had performed invaluable work in historical research for the town.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 14, 1914. P.8.

In Osborn



071  
P31P

Osborne, Dr. George,

Peabody Press

Born in Salem 1798 and graduated from Harvard College in 1818. In 1829 he took his degree in medicine and entered upon the practice of his chosen profession. He married the daughter of Capt. Thomas Whittridge of Salem, and settled in this town. He held several positions of honor and trust, was President of the Warren

071  
P31P

Osborne, Dr. George.

cd.2

Peabody Press

Five Cents Savings Bank and Treasurer of the Peabody Institute fund. He was a Democrat in Politics of the old school, and was twice nominated by the party for the office of Lieutenant Governor of Mass. Dr. Osborne died at the age of 84.

(In) Press Sept. 27, 1882. P.4

071  
P31P

Osborne, Lavina P.

Peabody Press

Died August 17, 1882. Wife of late  
Amos Osborne, 85 years 6 months  
3 days.

(In) Press August 23, 1882. P.8

To Basement

071  
P31P

Osborne, Amos.

Peabody Press

Died August 6, 1876 - age 82 years  
5 months 22 days.

(In) Press August 9, 1876

In Basement

071  
P31P

Osborn, Amos, 2nd

Peabody Press

Death Jan. 28, 1875-age 67 yrs.-was  
Overseer of Poor for number of years.

(In) Press Feb. 3, 1875.

In ~~Osborn~~

071  
P31P

Osborn, Hannah P.

Peabody Press

Wife of Amos Osborn, 2nd.

Died Mar. 29, 1872-age 65 yrs.

(In) Press Apr. 10, 1872.

In ~~Examination~~

071  
P31PE

Osborn, Lyman P.

Peabody Enterprise

Was re-elected Trustee of J.B.

Thomas Hospital Sept. 28th for a term  
of five years.

(In) P.E. Sept. 29, 1916. P.1

In Basement

071  
F31F

Osborn, Kendall

Peabody Press

Born July 22, 1796. At one time the largest manufacturer of sole leather in the town. After retiring from business in 1847 he purchased the Endicott farm on Andover St. He held many positions of trust, having filled the office of Selectman for 12 yrs., President of Warren National Bank and a director for 23 years. He was married

In Basement.



071

P31P

Osborn, Kendall

Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

twice; his first wife, Sally Bushby, and his second, Susan Osborn. Mr. Osborn was very correct and methodical in his habits. For about 20 yrs. preceeding his death, Oct. 16, 1875, he kept a daily memorandum of the weather.

(In) Press Oct. 20, 1875.

071  
P31P

Osborn, Kendall, Esq.

Peabody Press

Died October 16, 1875 - age 79  
years 2 months.

(In) Press Oct. 20, 1875.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Osborn, Lyman P.

Salem Evening News.

Librarian of Peabody Institute  
Library tendered his resignation  
because of ill health.

(In)S.E.N. April 25, 1914. P.2.

071  
SA3S

Osborn, Lyman P.

Salem Evening News.

Lyceum and library committee of Peabody Institute held special meeting April 29 and took action on resignation of librarian of Peabody Library, Lyman P. Osborn. Question of candidates was not considered but after some discussion it was voted to tender Mr. Osborn a leave of absence for one year and authorized him to procure an assistant at

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Osborn, Lyman P.

Salem Evening News.

expense of Institute. Mr. Osborn was given a week to consider proposition and report to committee. Trustees of Institute also had meeting and voted money necessary to meet proposed change.

(In)S.E.N.April 29,1914.

P.2.

071  
SA35

Osborn, Lyman P.

Salem Evening News.

Librarian of Peabody Institute  
Library accepted leave of absence  
granted him by Library and Lyceum  
committee of Peabody Institute and  
appointed Marion W. Nichols of Salem  
as substitute.

(In) S.E.N. May 7, 1914. P.2.

071

P31PE

Osborn, Lyman P.

Peabody Enterprise

Lyman P. Osborn and William A. Shea, two of the Trustees named by the late Alexander B. Clark to handle his estate valued at half a million dollars tendered their resignations, to take effect as soon as their successors were named. Attorney Michael J. Sullivan, of Salem, was the third Trustee of the estate and under the terms of the will had the appointment of the new Trustees.

(In) F.E. Dec. 30, 1915. p.1.

O71  
P31PE

Osborn, Lyman P.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Dorothea Sawtelle July 11,  
1917 at Hillsboro, N.H. by Rev. Edward  
A. Towle of Hillsboro, N.H.

(In) P.E. July 20, 1917. p.7.

In Document



Osborn, Maria T. (Perley)

Salem Evening News

Widow of Lyman Osborn, who was for many years tax collector under the town government, and whose death occurred in 1911, died at her home, 55 Central St., in her 82nd year. She was born in this city and had always lived here. She leaves one son, Lyman P. Osborn, president of the Warren National Bank. S.E.N. Jan. 20, 1921. P. 2

071

P31FF

Osborn, Maria T.

Peabody Enterprise

Widow of Lyman Osborn of 55 Central St  
died Jan. 1921-age 81 yrs.

(In) P.E. Jan. 21, 1921. p.8.

1st Basement

071  
P31PE

Osborn, Mary E.

Peabody Enterprise

Of 56 Andover St. died March 22,  
1918.

(In) P.E. March 22, 1918. P.1

In Basement

071  
P31P

Osborn, Miles.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 30, 1873 - age 78 years  
10 months.

(In) Press Feb. 6, 1873.

*In Manuscript.*

071  
S08S

Osborne, Miles, jr.

So. Danvers Wizard

Death July 6, 1866-age 42 yrs.

(In) Wizard July 11, 1866.

12 DANVERS

071  
S08S

Osborne, Miles, Jr.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Louisa M. Strong of  
Marblehead, April 23, 1860, in  
Marblehead, by Rev. Mr. Huntoon.

(In) Wizard May 2, 1860.

In Danvers

071  
P31P

Osborn, Susan.

Peabody Press

Wife of late Kendall Osborn  
died Oct. 3, 1878 - age 70 years  
9 months.

(In) Press Oct. 9, 1878. P.4

In *Peabody Press*

071

S08S

Osborne, Theodore M.

So. Danvers Wizard

Awarded Porter Prize by Faculty of  
Amherst College.

(In) Wizard Sept. 18, 1867.

to Museum



071

P31P

Osborne, Theodore M.

Peabody Press

Graduated with highest honors from  
Harvard College in the year 1871.

(In) Press July 12, 1871.

071  
P31P

Osborne, Theodore M.

Peabody Press

Son of George A. Osborne, was  
appointed librarian of the  
Peabody Institute.

(In) Press Sept. 17, 1873.

O71  
P31PR

Osborne, Theodore M.

Peabody Reporter

Young and popular Librarian at the  
Peabody Institute Library applied for  
admission to the Essex Bar in Jan.  
1880. He studied with Mr. Northend of  
Salem.

(In) Peabody Reporter Jan. 10, 1880.  
p.2.

1st Basement

Osborne, Theodore M.

Peabody Press

New member of the School Committee was the son of the late George A. Osborne. He graduated from Peabody High School entered Amherst for one year, then transferred to Harvard College with honors. Appointed Librarian of the Peabody Institute at the death of Fitch Poole, from which he resigned on his admission to the Essex County Bar. A young man of liberal education and

071  
P31P

Osborne, Theodore M. Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

fine attainments he was a valuable accession to the School Committee Board.

(In) Press Mar. 8, 1882. p.4.

071  
P31P

Osgood, Dr. Joseph

Peabody Press

Death Sept. 20, 1876-age 71 yrs. 9 mos.

(In) Press Oct. 4, 1876.

10. 13. 1876.

071  
D23D

Osgood, Dr. Joseph.

Danvers Courier

Postmaster South Danvers, replaced by  
Sylvanus Dodge. Dr. Joseph Osgood  
lived on Part St. where Dr. Ralph Mc-  
Carthy lives now.

(In) D.C. Oct. 4, 1845.

In Basement

071  
SCSS

Peasley, Mary J.

So. Danvers Wizard

Only South Danvers pupil to graduate  
from Salem State Normal School in  
1861.

(In) Wizard January 16, 1861.

1/16 1861



Born 1843

Graduated from MS. 1860

graduated Salem Normal School 1861

By 1862 taught at home

Married Garry E. Stanford, Teacher from Salem on

June 26, 1878 He was 36, she 34 He was born

in Ipswich son of James & Mary Stanford

She was the daughter of Jeremiah & Sally Pearson

Second meeting for her He was born 1841

Pinehurst, West Peabody

Salem Evening News

Several Peabody business men are planning to build camps on a tract of land in West Peabody, part of the J. Oscar Goodale farm.

S.E.N. May 14, 1918. P.2

071

231PW

O'Shea, Thomas H.

## Peabody Enterprise

Died Thursday Mar. 18, 1920. He was born in Salem in 1867 and at an early age entered the leather trade in Peabody under James F. Ingraham. Mr. O'Shea improved Peabody's business section by purchasing real estate on Main St., on which he erected two blocks which bore his name. He was elected a director in the Warren National Bank in 1906 and became Vice President

in Basement

071

E31FE

O'Shea, Thomas H.

Cd. 2.

## Peabody Enterprise

in 1911. He was a trustee of the J.B. Thomas Hospital. He was a member of the Elks, Leo Council K. of C., Irish Charitable Society and other fraternal organizations. Burial at St. Mary's Cemetery following a requiem mass at St. John's Church.

(In) P.E. Mar. 19, 1920. p.1.

in Basement.

071  
P31PE

O'Shea, Thomas H.

## Peabody Enterprise

Peabody leather manufacturer, who erected two large business blocks in Peabody Square, was host at a banquet tendered Governor David I. Walsh at the Salem Club Sat. evening Oct. 8, 1915, following the Essex County Catholic Total Abstinence Union parade which was reviewed by the first citizen of Mass. Out-of-town guests were Congressman Michael Phelan, Judge

In Basement

071  
F31PE

O'Shea, Thomas H.

Cd. 2.

## Peabody Enterprise

Edward O'Brien of Lynn and Captain  
Quimby, aide to the Governor. Judge  
William H. Fay was toastmaster.

(In) P.E. Oct. 15, 1915. p.1.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

O'Shea, Thomas H.

Salem Evening News

Purchased from the J.B. Thomas  
estate the land at the corner of  
Main and Foster St. for \$12,000.

(In) S.E.N. August 22, 1905. P.2

In Basement

O'Shea leather factory

Salem Evening News

Is purchased by the H.S. & M.W.Snyder Co. This is one of the largest industrial real estate changes in the state for years; will handle 1300 skins a day; to tan chrome kid leather and re-tan India leather; new machinery to be installed.

S.E.N. June 5, 1919. P.3



071  
SA3S

O'Shea, Thomas H. Leather Company

Salem Evening News.

Thomas H. O'Shea's new factory was equipped with machinery by the Turner Tanning Machinery Co. and with shafting and pulleys by Hamblet and Hayes of Peabody. Machine was driven by several 200 horse power motors.

(In) S.E.N. April 5, 1916.

P.4.

071  
SA3S

O'Shea, Thomas H. Leather Company.

Salem Evening News.

To induce Thomas H. O'Shea, Peabody leather manufacturer, to build a new factory in Lynn, the Lynn Chamber of Commerce appointed a special committee to impress upon him advantages of rebuilding his factory in Lynn. Mr. O'Shea announced he would rebuild his factory in Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 14, 1916. P. 12.

071  
SA3S

O'Shea, Thomas H. Leather Company

Salem Evening News.

Thomas H. O'Shea completed the re-equipment of the Jacobs factory on Main Street, Peabody, to make and ship India leather.

(In) S.E.N. March 29, 1916.

P.4.

Basement

071  
P31PE

O'Shea; Thomas H. Leather Co.

Peabody Enterprise

Among the most successful manufacturers in Peabody and whose success is little short of phenomenal is Thomas H. O'Shea. He is the largest handler of India Sheep and Goat in the trade.

(In) P.E. June 30, 1 16

071  
P31PE

O'Shea, Thomas H. Leather Co.

Peabody Enterprise

Plans for an office building to be an addition to the Thomas H. O'Shea Sheepskin Plant on Main St. were laid before the Selectmen June 29th. The dimensions are 33x33x67 ft.

(In) P.E. June 23, 1916. P.1

071  
P31PE

O'Shea, Thomas H. Leather Co.

Peabody Enterprise

Within a few days days the sheepskin  
plant on Main St. will be turning  
out 300 dozen a day. The plant, as  
it stands today is without a peer  
in its line in the whole leather trade

(In) P.E. August 25, 1916. P.8

15 Basement

071  
F311E

O'Shea, Thomas H. Leather Company

Peabody Enterprise

Thomas H. O'Shea, whose leather plant on Main St. has no peer in the whole industry, recently completed work of building additional factory space to his plant. The structure is two stories of brick and is 148' by 40'. This new addition enables Mr. O'Shea's plant to engage in the handling of foreign skins.

(In) P.E. Oct. 5, 1917. p.6.

## O'Shea Leather Plant

Salem Evening News.

Thomas H. O'Shea buys and remodels  
the long unused Lennox factory on  
Main St.

S.E.N. Jan. 11, 1917. P. 4



071  
SA3S

O'Shea, Thomas J.

Salem Evening News.

Who graduated from Peabody High in  
June, entered Harvard University  
Sept. 27.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 27, 1915.

P. 2.

To Be Returned

071  
P31FE

O'Shea, Thomas J.

Feabody Enterprise

Received his Bachelor of Science Degree from Harvard June 19, 1919. During his college years he was elected Vice President of Harvard Catholic Club (In) P.E. June 20, 1919. p.7.

1st Basement

071  
P31PE

Paige, Moses B. Company, Incorporated.

Penbody Enterprise

Of 106 Central Street, earthenware manufacturers, carried imported glassware from Germany. When first European War started they were in doubt if they would receive shipments due them.

(In) Pea. Enterprise, August 14, 1914.  
P. 8.

071  
F31P

Paige, Mary J.

Peabody Press

Death Jan. 31, 1887-age 75 yrs. 1 mo.  
4 das.

(In) Press Feb. 2, 1887. p.4.

(In) Press

071  
SA3S

Palmer, Lieutenant Osborn

Salem Evening News.

Of Company H. 8th. Regiment, and Helen Marguerite, daughter of Capt. and Mrs. Benjamin Beckett, June 24 were married in St. Paul's Church by Rev. Allen Greene, the rector.

(In) S.E.N. June 26, 1916.

P. 5.

10 HANCOCK

Palmer, Lieut. Osborn

Salem Evening News

Recognized officially for his work  
of engineering at Ayer, is now in  
France.

S.E.N. Nov. 8, 1917. P.2

Palmer, Osborn

Salem Evening News

Was elected the first commander of  
the American Legion, Post 153.

S.E.N. Aug. 27, 1919. Page 2

071  
P31P

Parker, Alfred T.

Peabody Press

Married Annie S. Larrabee May 4,  
1883 by Rev. J. W. Colwell.

(In) Press May 9, 1883. P.8



071  
P31A

## Peabody Advertiser

### Peabody Advertiser

On June 29, 1895 James B. Sanford, the editor of the Peabody Advertiser, severed all connection with the paper, and sold the Advertiser and also the Press Office to Charles H. Shepard of Danvers

(In) P.A. June 29, 1895. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Anti-Dust Company.

Salem Evening News

Who had an extensive plant located on Berry St . added another product to its line of manufactures, in June, 1913. It was called "Winashbe " and was a superior furniture polish, cleaner of hardwood, mineral and metal.

(In) S.E.N. June 12, 1913. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Anti-Dust Company

### Salem Evening News

Were granted certificate of incorporation in October 1913 to manufacture and sell household specialties. Capital stock of new corporation was set at \$40,000, represented by 2000 shares of preferred and 2000 shares of common stock, each share having a par value of \$10.00.

In Bureau

071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

Peabody Anti-Dust Company

Salem Evening News

George E. Ash was president, Frank Winchester, treasurer, and Calvin H. Robie, clerk.

(In) S.E.N. October 27, 1913. P.7.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Athletic Association.

Salem Evening News

Organized a basket ball team with  
William Costello of 8 Midway St. as  
manager.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 24, 1911. P.6

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Baseball League.

### Salem Evening News

Opened its series Saturday, July 26, 1913 with three games. Waverlys vs Belmonts; score 3-2 for Belmonts. Keystones (Manager Jack Linehan) vs Franklins (manager Joe Kelley) score 10-0 for Keystones. Athletics (under leadership of Tim Mahoney) vs Checkers) score 10-9 for Checkers.

(In) S.E.N. July 28, 1913. P.10.

071  
2133

Peabody Club.

Salem Evening News.

New Year's dance by Peabody Club in their rooms and Red Men's Hall, Dec. 31, 1914, was attended by about 50 couples. The party was a very pleasant affair.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 1, 1915. P. 5.

In Basement

071  
SA38

Peabody Club

Salem Evening News

With rooms on the upper floor of the old Allen Building, formerly Franklin Hall, arranged for a series of Friday evening mixed whist parties.

(In) S.E.N. January 22, 1914. P.2.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Peabody Club.

Salem Evening News.

Social organization of young men  
observed Halloween Oct.31, by enter-  
tainment of 100 of their friends with  
a party in their rooms in the Allen  
Block.

(In)S.E.N.Oct.31,1914.

P.5.

10 Bessie

071  
SA3S

Peabody Club.

Salem Evening News.

Winners in a card pool and billiard  
tournament were tendered a dinner by  
the losers in Red Men's Hall, March 4.

(In) S.E.N. March 6, 1916.

P. 5.

Excerpt

071

F31PE

## Peabody Community House

### Peabody Enterprise

Peabody Community House Incorporated, an institution for the social welfare of boys and girls. It was organized at a meeting held Thursday Dec. 9, 1915, by thirty men and women. Principal Warren R. Bowen of the Wallis School was elected vice president; Charles E. Barrett, clerk; Arthur F. Poole, treasurer; and Mrs. Louis P.P. Osborne, financial secretary.

1st Basement.

071  
P31PE

Peabody Community House Cd. 2.

Peabody Enterprise

Directors were Herbert V. Hunt et al.  
Herbert V. Hunt and Fred N. Moore were  
mentioned for president.

(In) P.E. Dec. 10, 1915. p.1.

In Basement

Letters Written

by

George Washington

Benjamin Franklin


Thomas Jefferson

John Quincy Adams et al.

## Peabody Continentals

In safe

This was the title of a military company which formed in Baltimore, Maryland. First time it made its appearance in a parade was on the occasion of the laying of the cornerstone of the Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Md. The uniform was after the style of that worn in the days of the revolution. There were thirty-eight members at that time.

(In) Scrap  book. In safe.

Peabody, Mass.

Vernal Visitor

In safe

In the year 1855 this city, containing a population of six thousand, was set off from Danvers and called South Danvers. It was re-named in 1868 in honor of the great Philanthropist, George Peabody.

(In) Vernal Visitor June 1876.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Donation Fund.

Salem Evening News.

Copies received at Institute of 49th annual report of governors of George Peabody Donation fund of London-covered year 1912. The fund, with accumulations from 1872 when Mr. Peabody's bequest brought his total gift to \$2,500,000. showed an average increase per annum at compound interest of just under three per cent.

In History



071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Peabody Donation Fund.

Salem Evening News.

Total fund amounted to \$9,175,170.  
The Peabody Building Foundation in  
London, one of the greatest philan-  
thropies in world and at time, it  
was started in 1862 was one of the  
largest.

(In)S.E.N.May 1,1914. P.5.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Donation Fund.

Salem Evening News

Fortieth annual report of the Governors of the Peabody Donation Fund at London was received at the Peabody Institute. The total fund now amounts to \$7,283,255.00, showing a net gain for the year of \$180,455.00. The original amount left by Mr. Peabody was \$2,500,000.00 and the report shows an increase of \$4,800,000.00.

(In) S.E.N. March 9, 1905. P.7

071  
SA38

Peabody Donation Fund.

Salem Evening News

Forty-fourth annual report of the Governors of the Peabody Donation Fund of London was received at the Peabody Institute in March, 1909. In 1908 a bequest of the value of \$140,000.00 made by the late Henry Fox was received. Net gains from rents and interests in 1908 was \$201,000.00. Total amount received

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Donation Fund. cd:2

Salem Evening News

from George Peabody, the last bequest paid in 1873, was \$2,500,000.00. The fund increased since then by money received as net income, to about \$8,197,170.00. The Governors provided for the artizan and laboring poor of London, 13,308 rooms, besides baths, laundries and lavatories. These rooms comprise 5665 separate dwellings and

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Donation Fund. cd.3

Salem Evening News

had a population in 1908 of 19,914.  
In 1908 a site was purchased at  
Bethnal Green, an acre in area, on  
which seven blocks of buildings were  
erected, containing 350 rooms.

(In) S.E.N. March 20, 1909. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Donation Fund.

Salem Evening News

Forty-fifth annual report of Peabody Donation Fund received at Peabody Library in March, 1910, showed a fund of \$2,500,000.00 left by George Peabody for low priced tenements for poor of London amounted to \$8,408,050

(In) S.E.N. March 28, 1910. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Donation Fund

### Salem Evening News

Forty-second annual report of the Governors of the Peabody Donation Fund showed the usual net gain for the past year. Fred W. Bushby visited London that year and saw the houses built there by the trustees of the fund. The years 1906-07 governors erected cottages for the poor of London. Heretofore the tenements had

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Donation Fund. Cd.2

### Salem Evening News

been provided in large blocks. The rooms comprised 5469 separate dwellings, 82 cottages of five rooms; 105 tenements of four rooms; 1833 of three rooms and 2550 of two rooms; also 899 of one room.

(In) S.E.N. March 19, 1907. P.3

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Peabody Donation Fund.

Salem Evening News

Forty-seventh annual report of fund received at Peabody Institute in March, 1912. United States Ambassador Whitelaw Reid and J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr., were among the Governors of the fund.

(In) S.E.N. March 19, 1912. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Donation Fund

Salem Evening News

Thirty-sixth annual report of the governors of the Peabody Donation Fund of London was received and in it they state that her late majesty, Queen Victoria, was pleased to grant to the governors and their successors in office, a royal charter, incorporating them under the name and style of "The governors of the Peabody Donation Fund."

*In Basement*  
(In) S.E.N.

Mar. 20, 1901. p.2.

O71  
SA35

Peabody Donation Fund

Salem Evening News

Thirty-seventh annual report of the governors of the Peabody Donation Fund of London, England, was received at the Peabody Library. The net gain for the year, from rents and interest was about \$162,250 and the total amounts to \$6,300,000.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 26, 1902. p.2.

1. Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Donation Fund.

Salem Evening News

Thirty-eighth annual report of the George Peabody Donation fund of London, England was received at the Peabody Institute Library. The net gain for the year, from rents and interest, has been \$163,366.00.

(In) S.E.N. March 12, 1903.

In Peabody

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Donation Fund.

### Salem Evening News

Peabody Institute Library received, in April, 1913, the 48th annual report of the Peabody Donation Fund. Total bequests of George Peabody amounted to \$2,500,000.00. Bequest from the late Henry Fox amounted to \$140,000.00. Total fund, with accumulated income in 1912, reached almost \$9,000,000.00. Fund showed

In January

071  
SA3S

Peabody Donation Fund.

cd.2

### Salem Evening News

increase, per annum, at compound interest, of just under 3%. Capital invested in land and buildings. End of the year 1912, Governors had provided for laboring poor of London - 14,826 rooms, besides laundries and lavatories. Rooms comprised 6234 separate dwellings. Population during the year - 21,600 people. Aver-

071  
SA3S

Peabody Donation Fund. Cd.3

### Salem Evening News

age weekly earnings of head of each family was \$5.50. Vital statistics in 1912 showed birth rate higher. Death rate, infant mortality were lower per 1000 in these buildings than in the whole of London. J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. was one of the Governors.

(In) S.E.N. April 2, 1913. P.5

O71  
V59V

Peabody Fire Department

Vernal Visitor

In safe.

Peabody Fire Dep't. escorted by the  
Union Drum Corps of Peabody and the  
Salem Brass Band marched to St. John's  
Fair June 8, 1876.

(In) Vernal Visitor June 1876.

In Basement



071  
P31PR

## Peabody Fire Department.

### Peabody Reporter.

Thirty-seventh Annual Ball of Volunteer Engine Company #4 took place at Upton's Hall, Wednesday, April 7, 1880. Salem Cadet Band entertained the audience for an hour with some excellent selections. Foreman M.W. Cummings and lady led the grand march. The procession presented a fine appearance and numbered 200 couples.

(In) P.R. April 10, 1880. P.2

071  
SA38

Peabody, George. - Tablet.

Salem Evening News

Bronze tablet set between the house and fence of George Peabody's birthplace, 205 Washington St. was unveiled June 16, 1902. Four little girls, Elizabeth Palmer, Dorothy Campbell, Hilda Butman and Gertrude Millett unveiled the tablet given by the Peabody Historical Society.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. June 16, 1902. P.2

Peabody, George.

In safe

Menu of the dinner given by  
George Peabody to the Americans  
connected with the Great Exhibition  
at the London Coffee House, Ludgate  
Hill on October 27, 1851.

(In) Scrap Book in safe.

Peabody, George

In safe

London Times or Illustrated News said:  
The old fashioned English ways were  
quaintly illustrated at one time dur-  
ing George Peabody's stay in London.  
Of all men George Peabody was the one  
whom England delighted to honor.  
Being an alien, however, he was incom-  
petent to hold real property there, he  
could not legally be the possessor of  
one rod of English soil. The conse-  
quence was that some land which was  
purchased for George Peabody by  
his friend Sir Curtis Lampson, and

Peabody, George

Cd. 2

In safe

which had been devised to the trustees of the Peabody Fund, legally lapsed to the Crown, and it was necessary to go through some formalities in order to secure its legal retransfer.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

Peabody, George

Letter to John E. Keefe, Librarian,  
Peabody Institute, from Mrs. E.O.  
Peirce.

May 24, 1923

John E. Keefe, Librarian  
Peabody Institute  
Dear Sir:

Mrs. E.O. Peirce found this dance  
programme among some papers belonging  
to the Rev. A.J. Sessions, formerly  
of Salem, uncle by marriage of her  
husband, Professor E.O. Peirce

In safe

Peabody, George

Cd. 2.

of Harvard.

I thought it might be of interest to the Peabody Institute.

Mr. Sessions made the Grand Tour in 1851.

This letter came from Mrs. E.O. Peirce, of 5 Frisbie Place, Cambridge, Mass

Dance programme is dated Friday, July 4, 1851.

George Peabody gave a concert, ball, and supper to The American Minister and Mrs. Abbott Lawrence.

In safe

Peabody, George

Cd. 3.

Coste and Tinney's Band furnished  
music for the occasion.

In safe

In book-Mr. Peabody and his friends.  
In safe. July 16, 1869.



Peabody, George.

In safe

His name first appeared in print as the champion of American credit in England, at the time our state securities were depressed on account of the non-payment of interest by Pennsylvania.

(In) Scrap Book in Safe.

Peabody, George.

Mohawk Chapter, D.A.R.

Picture  
In safe

In the year 1859 George Peabody returned to England from a visit to South Danvers. He set about giving effect to his long cherished intentions of doing something for the laboring poor of London. For this purpose he donated \$1,750,000.00 between Mar. 1, 1862 and Dec. 5, 1868. "The London Illustrated News" said:- On

Peabody, George.

cd. 2

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture  
in safe

March 12, 1862 George Peabody addressed a letter to C.F. Adams, American Minister, the Right Hon. Lord Stanley, (Sir J.E. Tennet) who was Sir Curtis Lampson, Bart. and J.S. Morgan, his own partner in business, informing them that a sum of £ 150,000 stood in the books of George Peabody & Co. to be applied by them for the amel-

Peabody, George.

cd. 3

Mohawk Chapter, D.A.R.

Picture  
in safe

ioration of the condition of the poor of London. The gentlemen, above named, duly entered on their trust, which has been applied in the mode indicated by the donor; namely, in the erection of model dwellings for working men. In January, 1866, George Peabody added £100,000 to the fund. He made a further donation of about

Peabody, George.

cd. 4

Mohawk Chapter, D.A.R.

Picture  
in safe

fifteen acres of land at Brixton,  
5,642 shares in the Hudson Bay Co.  
and £-5,405 in cash - making a total  
of £ 100,000; thus raising the  
amount of his gift to London to  
£350,000. This gift is held by the  
trustees under two deeds, the first  
having reference to the £150,000  
first given, and the second includ-

Peabody, George.

cd.5

Mohawk Chapter, D.A.R.

Picture  
in safe

ing the remaining £200,000; which  
was put in operation in July, 1869.  
The statement of the trustees for the  
year 1868 stated that they held  
property under the first deed valued  
at £173,313; the increase being the  
produce of rents on the buildings,  
added to the interest on unexpended  
capital. Buildings were erected in

Peabody, George.

cd.6

Mohawk Chapter, D.A.R.

Islington, Spitalfields, Shadwell, Westminster, London, which housed thousands of individuals, composed of the families of working men, earning wages on the average under twenty-one shillings a week. "By the last will and testament of George Peabody, opened on the day of his funeral, his executors, Sir Curtis Lampson

Picture  
in safe

Peabody, George.

cd.7

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture  
in safe

and Charles Reed, M.P. were directed to apply a further sum of £150,000 to the Peabody Fund in London." This made a half million sterling bestowed by George Peabody for that single object. Sir Curtis Lampson estimated that, if the money thus accumulated, is honestly administered for two hundred years, it will have accumulat-



Peabody, George.

cd. 8

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

ed enough to provide for three-fourths  
of all the industrious poor of London.

Picture  
in safe

In Safe

Presented to P.I.L. Oct., 1907

Mohawk Chapter, D.A.R., Albany, N.Y.

Peabody, George-Funeral train

Mohawk Chapter, D.A.R.

Picture  
in safe

On Tuesday, Feb. 1, 1870, after solemn services in the City Hall of Portland, the body of George Peabody was taken to the funeral train, and conveyed to the town of Peabody. In the towns all along the route flags were flying at half-mast, and people from the surrounding country flocked in crowds to the stations to watch the train as it moved by.

Presented to P. I. L. by Mohawk Chapter.  
D.A.R. Oct. 7, 1907., Albany, N.Y.

O71  
P31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

Named in his will as executors of his estate, Charles W. Chandler, of Zanesville, Ohio; Singleton Peabody of Rutland, Vt. and George Peabody Russell of Salem, Mass., his nephew.

(In) Press      Dec. 8, 1869.

071  
S085

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

In December 1854, a donation of books was unexpectedly received from George Peabody by the Peabody Institute Library. About two thousand five hundred volumes were selected by his order in London, by Henry Stevens, agent of Smithsonian Institution. They comprised many valuable and rare works, among which may be mentioned:-

In November

071

S08S

Peabody, George

Cd. 2, (Cont.)

So. Danvers Wizard

Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, and a complete set of the "Gentlemens's Magazine." In 1867, when George Peabody visited his native city he deposited in the Library a book on the Life of Rev. Dr. Andrew Reed, presented to him by Charles Reed.

(In) Wizard June 19, 1867.

071  
8085

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

Donation of valuable books, about 180  
volumes. Among them is a complete set  
of the Mass. Historical Collection.

In Basement.

(In) Wizard May 14, 1862.

071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

### Peabody Press

Newspaper accounts show that his health is little improved. Last accounts record his return from the Virginia White Sulphur Springs to Baltimore.

(In) Press August 18, 1869.



071  
P31P

Peabody, George

### Peabody Press

One of George Peabody's last gifts, before his departure to England, was a solid silver pitcher and goblet lined with gold. This gift, made by George and his sister, Judith, to Charles Carleton in appreciation of his skill as Superintendent in the erection of the Memorial Church at Georgetown.

(In) Press Nov. 17, 1869



071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

Peabody Daily Press

Forty-seventh annual report of the  
George Peabody Donation Fund, which  
he gave London in 1862 for the  
laboring poor shows that it has  
reached, approximately, \$9,000,000.00

(In) Peabody Daily Press, Mar. 19, 1912.  
p. 1

071

P31PE

Peabody, George.

### Peabody Enterprise

His gifts to the Public aggregated more than \$8,000,000.00. This great sum was given for charitable, educational and progressive purposes. Besides this he gave to less public benefactions a large sum. His last visit of a public nature to the town of Peabody was in the Summer of 1869. At that time he invited a number of

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Peabody, George. cd.2

## Peabody Enterprise

personal friends and several of the Trustees of his various charities, to meet him in the Institute. At

this reunion he made a characteristic speech in which he said "It is sometimes hard for one who has devoted the best part of his life to the accumulation of money, to spend it for others; but practise it and keep

1. Statement

071  
P31PE

Peabody, George.

cd.3

Peabody Enterprise

on practising it and I assure you  
it comes to be a pleasure."

(In) P.E. July 20, 1917. P.3

Is Assessment.

071  
P31PE

Peabody, George

### Peabody Enterprise

On Oct. 9, 1856, fifty-eight years ago the Town of Peabody, then known as the South Danvers Village, was in gala dress and with all the pomp and ceremony that might be shown a President, the citizens joined together in a public reception to George Peabody, benefactor, and for whom the Town was later named. Mr. Peabody was making a visit to his home from London where he had been living for the last 20 yrs.  
(In) P.E. Oct. 9, 1914. p.3.

071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

Peabody Press.

Was slightly above medium height. His full round face beamed with goodness. He laughed seldom, but had a smile for everyone. He never spoke hurriedly. His nature was not impulsive.

(In) Press Jan. 4, 1871.

In *Harvard*

071  
P31P

Peabody, George

### Peabody Press

When George Peabody arrived in his native country, a short time ago, a delegation from the Trustees of the Institute consisting of Pres. A.A. Abbott and others went to N.Y. to welcome him. His health had improved greatly during his voyage from England to U.S. While visiting here he stayed with his nephew George Peabody Russell in Salem.

In Basement

(In) Press. June 16, 1869.

071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

Peabody Press.

At 7:30 P.M. on Nov. 4, 1869 the great Philanthropist, George Peabody, passed away in England. Although this event could not have been deemed unlikely, in view of the very precarious state of his health for the past year, yet no one seemed prepared for it. Mr. Peabody was a most genial, kindly

10 Engraving



071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

cd.2

## Peabody Press

man of excellent social qualities. Neither wealth nor great fame seemed to have changed him in the least. He made his fortune by a legitimate business, honestly followed; that of a financier. He will be remembered, not for his wealth, but for his gifts. First in the magnitude of his gifts, both in the

071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

cd. 3

Peabody Press

sums given and the aggregate amount of them. Again he gave what he had to give, while he had it to give, not after death had made it impossible for him to keep it longer. He was a sectarian in his theological and a conservative in his political affiliations, yet he gave his millions not to sects or to parties, but to

In 58,000,000

071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

cd. 4

Peabody Press.

his fellow men, irrespective of  
creed, race or nationality. Mr.  
Peabody enriched the world, not only  
by his great gifts, but by his  
splendid example of giving. His  
memory will forever linger in the  
minds of all for years to come.

(In) Press Nov. 10, 1869

071  
P31P

Peabody, George - Obsequies.

Peabody Press

On Nov. 12, 1869 the obsequies of the late George Peabody took place in London. The funeral procession formed at the mansion of Sir Curtis Lampson in Eaton Square and proceeded onto Westminster Abbey. It consisted of a hearse and five mourning coaches, followed by many more carriages of prominent persons. The

071  
P31P

Peabody, George - Obsequies. cd.2

Peabody Press

streets were lined with mourners, as was Westminster Abbey where the mourners were admitted by ticket. Standing near the sacrarium, as the body was brought in, were the guards. The coffin was placed on the bier at the end of the choir. The eulogy was read by the Archdeacon of Westminster. After the ceremony the

071  
P31P

Peabody, George - Obsequies. cd.3

Peabody Press

procession again proceeded to a spot near the western entrance where a temporary grave, with an excavation of 2' had been prepared. Here the body was deposited until transported to America.

(In) Press November 17, 1869.

Peabody, George-Funeral in Westminster  
Abbey.

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture  
in Safe

Funeral of the late George Peabody took place in Westminster Abbey where, on the 14th of November, his remains were deposited to await their removal to this country. The ceremony was unusually impressive. Seldom has the venerable Abbey been so densely crowded on a funeral

cd.2  
Peabody, George-Funeral in Westminster  
Abbey.

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture  
in Safe.

occasion. Nearly everyone present, including many representatives of the working classes, were dressed in mourning. The seats of the choir were draped with black cloth, and the space between the stalls was covered with a black carpet; the pulpit and reading desk were hung with black



Peabody, George-Funeral in Westminster  
Abbey.

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture  
in Safe

velvet, relieved by a white border,  
on either side of which seats were  
reserved for the mourners. The  
sacrarium was inclosed by barriers  
of black cloth, and only a few high-  
ly privileged spectators were ad-  
mitted to seats within its area.  
Before the doors of the Abbey were

Peabody, George-Funeral in Westminster  
Abbey.

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture  
in Safe

opened many persons were waiting for admission. Soon after twelve o'clock the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs arrived, clad in their scarlet gowns, proceeding to the seats reserved for them in the sacrarium. Lord Clarendon, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, General Grey and Mr. Helps,

Peabody, George-Funeral in Westminster  
Abbey.

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture  
in Safe

representing her Majesty, had anticipated their arrival and were already seated. Mr. Gladstone passed quickly through the nave and took his place by the noble Earl. Neither the Premier nor any other member of the Government were in official costume. All wore plain mourning dress, and all, like

Peabody, George-Funeral in Westminster  
Abbey.

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture  
in Safe

the rest of the spectators, carried some mark of mourning for the deceased philanthropist. The grave, as shown in the illustration, was prepared in the middle of the nave, not far from the west door; and here, with the usual ceremonies of the church of England, the body was

cd.7

Peabody, George-Funeral in Westminster  
Abbey.

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture  
in Safe

temporarily deposited.

Picture presented to the Peabody  
Library by Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.,  
Albany, N.Y., Oct. 1907.

Peabody, George

In safe

By request of Victoria, Queen of England, the remains of George Peabody were deposited in Westminster Abbey, where they were transferred to Her Majesty's ship of War, Monarch. The Monarch and her consort, the U.S. ship of War, Plymouth, sailed from Portsmouth, England on Dec. 3, 1869, in command of Admiral Commerell. Funeral fleet arrived at Portland, Maine Feb. 2, 1870. Great preparations were made by the people of Portland to

Peabody, George

Ed. 2.

In safe

receive the remains and a solemn service was performed over them at City Hall. After the services they were conveyed to a magnificent funeral car, elegantly draped in emblems of mourning and escorted by two hundred U.S. soldiers to Peabody, Mass., and there placed in a superb cataflaque in the Peabody Institute, where they remained lying in state until the day of the funeral. On Tuesday, Feb. 8, 1870, the funeral services were held at the

Pesbody, George

Cd. 3.

In safe

South Congregational Church, consisting of prayers, music, reading of the scriptures, and an eulogy by Hon. Robert C. Winthrop. The body was then conveyed to Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Mass., under a large military escort and the firing of minute guns. Although the proceedings were attended by a severe snow storm the town was filled with strangers who manifested a deep interest in the occasion.

(In book-Mr. Pesbody and his friends.  
July 16, 1881 in safe.



071  
SA3S

Peabody, George.

Salem Evening News

Duke of Connaught, who visited New York in Jan., 1912, attended the funeral of George Peabody in this town, Feb. 8, 1870, representing Queen Victoria, his mother. He was then known as Prince Arthur, and was accompanied by his staff and the British Minister, Sir Edward Thornton. At that time he was 20 years old. He

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody, George.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

was the third son of Queen Victoria  
and brother of the late King Edward  
VII.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 25, 1912. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Peabody, George - Funeral.

Peabody Press

Her Majesty's ship - The Monarch and Plymouth arrived at Portland, from England, Jan. 26th. On Jan. 29th the remains of George Peabody were taken on shore where they were escorted to the City Hall, remaining until Tuesday, Feb. 1st. Remains were then placed on train and arrived at the depot, in Peabody at 4:45

11 January 1901

071

P31P

Peabody, George - Funeral. cd.2

and was met by a chosen committee  
of whom Hon. A.A. Abbott was chairman.

(In) Press Feb. 2, 1870.

In Basement

Peabody, George - Funeral.

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture  
in safe

George Peabody's body was landed with appropriate ceremonies at Portland, Maine. While the procession of boats was moving from the Monarch, minute guns were fired by the monitors and Fort Preble. Upon reaching the wharf the cortege of boats closed up in parallel lines, a sailor at the bow of each holding

## Mohawk Chapter D.A.R

on to the stern of the boat ahead of him, and in this position they remained until the casket containing the body had been put upon the wharf, and Admiral Farragut and staff had sailed between the lines and stepped ashore. The casket was then taken under a large shed, where Governor Chamberlain, surrounded by his

Picture  
in safe

Peabody, George - Funeral cd.#3

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

council, was in waiting to receive the remains, officially, on behalf of the State of Maine. Captain Commerell, of the Monarch then formally delivered the body to the Governor, who received it in the name of the people.

(Presented by Mohawk Chapter, D.A.R.  
Albany, N.Y. Oct. 1907. )

Picture  
in safe

071  
31P

Peabody, George, Funeral

Peabody Press

Route of the funeral procession will be from the Congregational Church, down Main to Washington St. up Washington to Aborn, through Aborn to Holton, down Holton to Main, down Main and Grove St. to Harmony Grove, and returning, leave by Salem entrance and pass through Grove St. Salem, to Boston and Main streets to the Institute.

(In) Press

Feb. 2, 1870.



071

P31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

Remains of George Peabody were visited by a large number of people at the Institute. Head of casket florally decorated with a crown of choice exotics, 15 in. high, surmounted by a cross of selected flowers, 2 ft. in height.

(In) Press ● Feb. 2, 1870.

071  
3083

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

Beautiful granite monument, weighing 20 tons, secured from Richard Barry of Boston, has been placed on George Peabody's lot at Harmony Grove.

(In Basement.)

(In) Wizard Jan. 4, 1860.

071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

Peabody Press

French Government has ordered one of its naval vessels to accompany the English and American men of war in bringing the remains of George Peabody back to America.

(In) Press November 24, 1869.

071  
SA3S

George Peabody Companions of the  
Forest.

Salem Evening News

At a meeting held in Masonic Hall on April 6, 1903 a new organization was started to be known as the Court Circle George Peabody Companions of the Forest. Frances O'Erien was elected Chief Companion. The organization is a ladies' branch of the Foresters of America.

(In) S.E.N. April 7, 1903. P.5

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

In 1851 George Peabody gave his first great Fourth of July feast at Willis's Rooms, London, to American citizens and the best society of London, headed by the Duke of Wellington. It was the affair of the season. George Peabody, after this, extended his hospitality to a larger extent than ever before

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd.2

by inviting to dinner every person who brought a letter of credit on his house. He celebrated every Independence Day by a special dinner to the Americans in London, inviting some distinguished English friends to meet them. At these banquets it was the custom of the host to have the first toast in honor of the Queen. After her the President's health was drunk. It was Mr.

in Basement.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

cd.3

Peabody's own preference and nobody had a right to object. In 1854 a number of Americans, led by Daniel E. Sickles, who was then Secretary to legation at London, proposed a special subscription dinner on the 4th of July as a national affair. Mr. Peabody asked to be allowed to provide the dinner. His proposal was granted. After dinner George Peabody arose and said he would

in Bascom

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

cd. 4

propose as the leading toast, -  
"The Health of her Majesty, Queen  
Victoria." The astonishment and wrath  
of some of the guests was very  
great. A few, headed by Mr. Sickles,  
left the room in anger. Mr. Buchanan,  
the American Minister, refused to  
rise. There was an uproarious  
mingling of hisses with the cheers  
that followed the toast. It was,  
undoubtedly, the result of a mis-

10 BANQUET



071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 5

understanding, but it caused great  
bitterness of feeling in 1854.

(In) Wizard July 10, 1867.

In Basement

Peabody, George-Congressional Medal.

In safe

Compartment immediately below the portrait contains the beautiful and costly Gold Medal, voted by Congress to Mr. Peabody, in acknowledgment of his great benefaction, in the cause of universal education and also the Gold Box, with Freedom of the City of London, and another by the Fishmongers of London, both of which were separately presented to Mr. Peabody, by those Corporations.

(In) Book in safe-Mr. Peabody and his friends. P.16-43

071

P31P

Peabody, George Congressional Medal.

Peabody Press.

When George Peabody visited America, in June, 1869, he brought with him a magnificent gold medal, known as the George Peabody Medal, which had been presented to him by Congress in acknowledgment of his splendid bounty in behalf of Education. He presented the Institute Trustees with this medal, who, in turn, placed it in the

071  
P31PPeabody, George Congressional Medal.

strong box at the Institute where it is on exhibition. It consists of a massive gold plinth resting on a pedestal of velvet, which, in turn, is supported by another of ebony. On the center of this plinth, which is 6" long by 3" wide, rests, on its edge, the medal which is 3" in dia. and 1/2" thick. On the front of the medal is a profile of George Peabody. At the right of it stands a statuette

112 882072001

071  
P31P

cd. 3

Peabody, George Congressional Medal.

representing Benevolence, with her right arm resting on the top of it and holding in her hand a laurel branch which she appears to be about to present to Mr. Peabody. On the left is a clump of palmetto trees entwined with Northern ivy, representing mutual dependence. In front of the trees are two little boys; one white and one colored. On the front of the plinth is the U.S.

12. September

071  
P31P

cd.4

Peabody, George Congressional Medal.

shield, on either side of which are the words - Education and Benevolence. On the other side of the medal are inscribed the words - "The people of the U.S. to George Peabody in acknowledgment of his beneficent promotion of universal education."

(In) Press June 16, 1869.

15. Attachment.

071

S08S

Peabody, George-Congressional Medal

So. Danvers Wizard

President of the U.S. authorized to present to George Peabody a gold medal in consideration of his benificent gift of \$2,500,000 to the South for educational purposes.

(In) Wizard June 3, 1868.

In document.

O71  
F31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

President recently sent to Congress a correspondence between Secretary Seward and George Peabody, relative to a gold medal presented to him by order of Congress in consideration of his munificent donation for the promotion of education in the Southern States. George Peabody expresses his intention of depositing the medal together with the rich illuminated transcript of Congressional resolu-

In Basement



071

P31P

Peabody, George

Cd.2.

Peabody Press

tions, in the Peabody Institute for  
safe-keeping.

(In) Press Feb. 3, 1869.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody, George.

### Salem Evening News

One hundred and ninth anniversary of the birth of George Peabody was fittingly observed by the Board of Trade on Feb. 18, 1904, with a banquet and post-prandial exercise in Town Hall. Among the distinguished guests were Rev. Dr. A. A. Berle, youthful speaker of the House of Representatives Louis A. Frothingham, Dr. Moses G.

071  
SA3S

Peabody, George. cd.2

Salem Evening News

Parker of Lowell and Gen. Francis H. Appleton, President of the Board, P.H.O'Connor, presided and presented the speakers in a felicitous manner.

(In) S.E.N.Feb. 19, 1904. P.1

In Basement

Peabody, George

In safe.

Firmness of George Peabody's attachment to friends was illustrated by his kind interest in Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Proctor, which continued under all circumstances through life. He was fond of referring to them in terms of filial affection and openly acknowledged that it was to the principles inculcated by Mrs. Proctor that he owed much of his success in life.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

Peabody, George

In safe

First money George Peabody earned outside of being a clerk was for writing ballots for the Federal party in Newburyport. This was the day before the printed votes.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

Peabody, George


In safe

George Peabody did not bestow many gifts to relieve individual poverty or distress. He thought that much of the money thus contributed only tended to increase the evil it sought to alleviate.

(In) Scrap ● book. In safe.

Peabody; George

George Peabody had a very retentive memory, particularly in regard to names and places. He would give the most minute particulars of events that happened years ago.

(In) Scrap  book. In safe.

In safe

## Peabody, George.

George Peabody had been in very feeble health, so he went to the Virginia White Sulphur Springs for his recovery. Not succeeding, he then took his departure for England on the Steamship Scotia, and on arriving in London became the guest of his intimate friend, Sir Curtis Lampson. Here his health continued to decline until he died on Thursday, Nov. 4, 1869. On the following day, by means of telegraphic

In safe



Peabody, George.

cd.2

wires the news of this sad event  
became know all over the civilized  
world. It was received here with  
the most profound sensation.

(In) Book in safe. Mr. Peabody and his  
friends. July 16, 1869.

Peabody, George.

In safe

George Peabody, the eminent American London Banker, was introduced to the merchants and trading men of St. Louis, Missouri Friday morning, April 3, 1857. He arrived at the Exchange in company with the committee of the Chamber of Commerce, at 12 o'clock and was welcomed by the President of the Chamber, Henry Ames, in a brief speech. George Peabody seemed affected at the flattering manner in which he was received by

Peabody, George.

cd.2

In safe

the representatives of the commercial interests, west of the Mississippi, and replied to the welcome of Henry Ames in a speech which did credit to his head and heart and which was repeatedly applauded during its delivery.

George Peabody was welcomed wherever he went for he was not only an eminent and honorable banker, but he was far more--a lover of his species--and

Peabody, George.

cd. 3

In safe

applied a large portion of his great wealth to elevate them by proper education and moral training. In a word, George Peabody was a philanthropist, not only in theory, but in practice and we rejoice that in the Providence of God such men as he were made stewards to distribute widely and wisely. George Peabody was a noble specimen of what may be called an American Englishman, birth

Peabody, George.

cd. 4

giving him the first and a long  
residence abroad the last title.

In safe

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

Peabody, George

In safe

George Peabody was strongly opposed to fraud in little matters. A conductor on an English railway once overcharged him a shilling for fare. He made a complaint to the directors and had the man discharged. "Not", said he, "that I could not afford to pay the shilling but the man was cheating many travellers to whom the swindle would be oppressive."

(In) Scrap ● book. In safe.

## Peabody, George

In safe

George Peabody's visit to Danvers, Aug. 6, 1857, was to the citizens an occasion of great interest. He arrived at the Danvers Plains Station at 11.30 o'clock, where a barouche was awaiting him, and in which he was driven to the home of J.R. Langley, where a reception was held. He then visited the library that was established at Danvers Plains, in conformity to his design in making his last donation of \$10,000. He also visited the High School and was

Peabody, George

Cd. 2.

highly pleased with the exercises. After dinner, in company with several citizens, George Peabody rode through the principal streets of the town, returning early in the evening. During his ride the people had convened in the Town Hall and vicinity in full numbers, and manifested the greatest impatience for his arrival there. Flagg's Band was stationed on a platform in front of the building. It was beginning to be said there was to be

In safe



Peabody, George

Cd. 3.

In safe

no Peabody and no music, when Hail  
Columbia was struck up, and George  
Peabody rode into the yard. The hall  
was decorated with evergreens and flags.  
Rev. Milton P. Braman addressed George  
Peabody in a most eloquent manner. As  
Mr. Peabody was retiring from the hall,  
the choir sang Home Sweet Home, and as  
he passed slowly out of the yard to-  
wards the house of Mr. Langley, where  
he remained over night, the band resum-  
ed the strain of the same

Peabody, George

Cd. 4.

In safe

melody. It is said George Peabody was once the finest amateur player of the violin in Mass. He left Danvers the next morning at nine o'clock for Georgetown.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

Peabody, George

n safe

He was very fond of singing and Scottish songs were his favorite. His favorite games were backgammon after dinner, and whist, in the evening. By temperament, religious training, early education, political bias and business connections, George Peabody was conservative.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

Peabody, George

His great interest in education, doubtless partially, arose from the fact that he was taken from school at the early age of eleven years, and was thus deprived of what was known in those days as a grammar school education.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.



Peabody, George

In personal appearance, George Peabody resembled a professional rather than a business man.

He was a beautiful penman. His letters were usually brief and right to the point.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

In safe

Peabody, George

In safe

Letters by the hundreds were daily received by George Peabody of late years. They were first looked over by a secretary and only a few ever reached the eyes of the great banker. He received one of thirty-six foolscap pages from a decayed English gentleman who solicited a loan of a few thousand pounds to establish the claims of his family to an estate. George Peabody wrote in reply substantially this: "That you

Peabody, George

Cd. 2.

In safe

should have written such a letter,  
would surprise your friends; that I  
should have read it, would indeed sur-  
prise mine."

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

Peabody, George

In safe

Magnificent reception party was given to George Peabody by Captain and Mrs. Schenley at their country house, "Pic-Nic" in Pittsburg, Pa. Invitations included the Mayors of several cities, the Presidents of the Banks, the Board of Trade, all the Judges of the Courts and the U.S. officers at the Arsenal, etc. There was dancing to a large brass band. Judge Shaler inaugurated the honorary proceedings at the banquet by proposing the health of Captain



Peabody, George

Cd. 2.

In safe

and Mrs. Schenley and their honored guest, George Peabody. Capt. Schenley responded in a very witty and humorous speech. George Peabody gave a toast. Additional speeches were made by Gen. Robinson, Judge Shaler and others. Ladies were dressed with great taste and elegance, and George Peabody looked exceedingly well and gratified.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

Peabody, George.

"Morning Advertiser" of London, on Monday, July 7, 1857 said -  
"For seven successive years George Peabody celebrated the anniversary of American Independence by inviting the leading gentlemen from the states who happened to be in London at that time, with a large number of distinguished Englishmen, to a magnificent banquet. Special importance was attached to the

in safe

Peabody, George.

cd.2

In safe

celebration of the 80th anniversary of the day, which took place under George Peabody's auspices, at the Star and Garter, Richmond. Mr. P.M. Dallas, the American Minister, represented the United States, while Mr. W. Brown, the Member for Lancashire, and Mr. MacGregor, the Member for Glasgow, represented the Commercial and mercantile interests of Great Britain. Not only was

Peabody, George.

cd.3

America represented, but almost every state in the Union had one or more of its best men to represent it. "

In safe

(In) Scrap Book in safe .

Peabody, George

In safe

Reception of George Peabody by his old friends and neighbors Thursday Oct. 9, 1856 was an honor of which the foremost man in the republic might have been proud. The feeling of cordiality was universal; and Old Salem suspended business to unite with Old Danvers in this ovation. The people of the surrounding villages too left their customary day toil and came to do reverence to George Peabody. Commercial Boston was represented by numbers of the most solid of her solid merchants and the munici

In safe

pal government represented by Mayor A. H. Rice. Almost every considerable community in the State were represented including Newburyport, Charlestown, Roxbury and Cambridge; also the Governor of the Commonwealth, the Hon. Edward Everett, the wise and learned President of Harvard College, Professor C. C. Felton, and Edmund A. Grattan, the British Consul at Boston were present. The weather was charming--all that could be desired for an out-door demonstration. The school children at-

tracted universal attention. There were over a thousand of them. Thirty-one little girls in white represented the States of the Union; Scotland, Ireland and England were appropriately typified in the girls' department. The ladies in the cavalcade added to the novelty and variety of the show. The firemen made an imposing appearance. The international feature of the celebration was a remarkable one--everywhere were the flags of Great Britain and the United States twined to-

In safe

Peabody, George

Cd. 4.

In safe

gether--in one place a statue of Washington was displayed, supported on either side by Victoria and Albert. Old Time, too, was personated by a youth on horseback. The procession, which started at Rev. Mr. Fletcher's church in Maple St., Danvers, Mass. numbering 4,000, moved through the principal streets to the Peabody Institute, in front of which was an artificial platform. The distinguished guests took seats assigned to them.



Peabody, George

Cd. 5.

In safe

The school children were arranged in an open square adjoining the Institute the military and other bodies formed a solid mass in front of the building. The exercises at the Institute closed with singing by children, and the procession was re-formed and marched to the great canvas. The dinner was held in J.B. Smith's large pavilion which was finely decorated for the occasion. Sixteen hundred plates were laid. At the dinner, when George Peabody al-

Peabody, George

Cd. 6.

In safe

luded to the Queen, three cheers for her were proposed and heartily given by the company. In the evening the great public reception at the Peabody Institute Hall was attended by throngs of citizens. The ease and courtesy with which George Peabody received such numbers of people, taking each one by the hand as they passed him, was a subject of common remark. When George Peabody retired from the reception at the Peabody Institute Hall, he at-

Peabody, George

Cd. 7.

In safe

tended another reception at the residence of Hon. R.S. Daniels. Here a large company had assembled to pay their respects to him and partake of the hospitality of his host. At the same hour the hospitable and elegant mansion of Major-Gen. William Sutton was thrown open and thronged with numerous guests. The Governor and suite were there, and a fine band of martial music in attendance. Here, also, George Peabody appeared late in the

Peabody, George

Cd. 8.

In safe

evening in fine spirits, receiving his friends with the same courtesy and attention as if it were an ordinary affair. This was a brilliant and graceful conclusion of a day, delightful in itself, interesting in its events, and successful in its results. It is rarely that a private gentleman receives such a proof of public admiration, but the feeling of community between the two nations it expressed was its most pleasing distinction to a stranger.

From Danvers Centennial Book. In safe.

Peabody, George.

Toast George Peabody sent to the  
Danvers celebration in 1852 was -

In safe

"Education --A debt due from present  
to future generations."

(In) Scrap book in safe.

Peabody George.

In safe

Visited, incognito, the houses erected by his munificence for the poor of London, to see if those in charge of the charity properly attended to their duties. He asked the wife of the superintendent the name of her child and was answered-"George Peabody". This prompted a present to the infant, which the mother quickly interpreted and announced to her neighbors the presence of their distinguished bene-

Peabody, George.      cd. 2

factor, who gladly took refuge in a  
cab to be rid of their benedictions.

In safe

(In) Scrap Book in Safe.

Peabody, George

In safe

Was a man of great sense. He declined a splendid reception planned for him by a number of silly philosophers in Wall Street, and its neighborhood who had more money than brains in their head. They wanted some occasion to make a great noise, get a good dinner and show themselves in a favorable light before the public. They seized upon George Peabody on his arrival after twenty years absence from his native land, and desired to show him up as if he was a prize ox.



to be decorated with ribbons and little flags, and paraded for the glory of the exhibitors. George Peabody was too wise for that; he had not been discounting bills in London, and associating with the nobility and commonalty of England from the Duke of Wellington down, not to know what was right and respectable in the way of dinners and public receptions. He declined to assist in the projected humbug, in a sensible discreet letter which was far superior to any of his

In safe

Peabody, George

Cd. 3.

public speeches and silly toasts.

In safe

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

Peabody, George.

Was a talker; at the table few men were his equal. His idea of a pleasant dinner party was where there was a great deal of talk and he could take the lead in conversation.

(In) Scrap book in safe

In safe

Peabody, George.

Was so pleased with an American lady visiting London that he offered her his hand and fortune, which were accepted. Learning a short time afterwards that she was all ready engaged - a fact of which she had kept him in ignorance, he rebuked her lack of sincerity and broke off the engagement.

(In) Scrap book in safe.



071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

### Peabody Press

Commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of George Peabody's birth was celebrated Feb. 18, 1895. The banquet was presided over by Francis H. Appleton, the Toast Master of the evening. Among the guests were Lieut. Governor Wolcott, Hon. W.S. Knox of Lawrence, Hon. Winslow Warren, Collector of Boston. A message was read from Queen Victoria.

(In) Press Feb. 23, 1895. P.1

071  
P31P

Peabody, George

### Peabody Press

During George Peabody's last visit to this country he endeavored to visit many places of interest. Although there was no improvement in his health he visited Georgetown where he remained for two days, during which time he examined the Memorial Church and Library building. He also accepted an invitation to be present at the dedication of the Peabody Institute in Danvers, where he partook in the sing-

in manuscript

071  
P31P

Peabody, George

Cd.2

Peabody Press

ing of "Old Hundred."

(In) Press July 14, 1869.

at Peabody.

O71  
P31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

Arthur Helps, Clerk of the Privy Council in England, transmitted a letter to George Peabody from Queen Victoria. In this letter she expressed herself as being very much concerned about his health, also the fact that she hoped he would soon return to England. Queen Victoria commanded the Clerk "to be sure and charge Mr. Peabody to report himself on his return to England."

(In) Press July 14, 1869.



071  
P31P

Peabody, George. (Buildings, London, Eng)

## Peabody Press

Extensive block of buildings, known as the Peabody Buildings, in Southwark St., London, was opened by the Trustees of the Peabody Fund on Saturday, Feb. 12, 1876. The site upon which the buildings were erected was formerly a creek running from the river Thames. Several

12 Buildings

071  
P31P

cd.2

Peabody, George. (Buildings, London, Eng.)

### Peabody Press

interesting relics were found, including two skulls, which were dug from a depth of twenty feet below the surface of the roadway. Close to one of the skulls the excavators found a die and several half pennies which are now in the possession of the trustees. The buildings stand back fifty feet from Southwark St.

071  
P31P

cd.3

Peabody, George. (Buildings, London, Eng.)

### Peabody Press

and consist of twelve blocks. In each block there are twenty-two tenements on five floors, capable of accommodating two hundred persons. The rents vary from 3 s to 5s.9 d-- that is to say 3 s. for a single room, 4 s. 6d. for two rooms, and 5s. 9d. for three rooms.

(In) Press Feb. 16, 1876.

071  
P31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

George Peabody arrived at his nephew's home, George Peabody Russell, in Salem June 11, 1869. George Peabody's bequests, the benefit of which will be reaped in his native land, now amount to \$7,000,000.  
(In) Press June 16, 1869.

In Basement

O71  
P31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

George Peabody's birthday was celebrated Feb. 22, 1876 by the reunion of the Peabody High School in the evening at Upton's Hall. First part of the evenings entertainment consisted of literary exercises opened by the Pres. Frank E. Farnham. After the exercises a supper was served. Then followed dancing to the music of Carter's Band.

*In Basement*  
(In) Press

Feb. 23, 1876.

071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

Peabody Press

Has again made a donation to the Peabody Institute Library in the amount of \$50,000.00. This makes a total of \$200,000.00, thereby making the Institute not only independent, but wealthy.

(In) Press Sept. 15, 1869.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

Has again sailed for Europe in-  
tending to spend the winter in  
Southern France.

(In) Press Oct. 6, 1869.

In Bancroft

071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

### Peabody Press

In 1881 the original \$2,500,000.00, invested by the late George Peabody in the best class of London tenement houses, grew to \$3,600,000.00 by the regularity of payment of rent by the tenants, showing that the benefited people appreciated what had been done for them.

(In) Press Nov. 23, 1881. P.1



Peabody, George.

In safe

In August 1857 the people of South  
Danvers participated in a grand fare-  
well picnic in honor of George Peabody.  
Committee of arrangements consisted  
of twenty-five gentlemen, Alfred A.  
Abbott, William Sutton, Henry Poor,  
et. al. The place of meeting was  
King's Grove, near Lowell St., about  
a mile and a half from the square.  
The grove was fitted up expressly for  
the occasion, a large platform for

in safe

dancing and a stage built for the band. Eighteen tables were erected for the dinner, which together were 1000 feet in length. Swings and seats were also placed in the Grove, and every convenience provided for the varied entertainment of the multitude. The music was furnished by the Boston Brigade Band, and by a select choir under the direction of William B. Clark. The tables were

In safe

loaded with contributions from the ladies. George Peabody and his relatives were conveyed to the Grove in a barouche. He was received with rousing cheers. Hon. Alfred A. Abbott delivered a neat little address and George Peabody responded courteously, expressing the pleasure it gave him to receive all of his old friends, shaking hands and bidding them all goodbye. He then proceeded to the

Peabody, George.

cd. 4

In case

residence of Hon. Robert S. Daniels whose guest he was during his stay in town. The events of the day closed with a private party in the evening at the home of Eben Sutton, near the Institute. The next day George Peabody visited the Institute where he heard it is believed for the first time the Chickering Grand Piano, his own gift to the Institution. He left South Danvers in the forenoon for

Peabody, George. cd.5

In safe

Kernwood where he was the guest of Francis Peabody. The following week he sailed on the Steamer Persia for Liverpool, England.

(In) Scrap Book - In safe.

Q71  
D23U

Penhody, George.

### Danvers Courier

Was very fond of singing. Scottish songs were his favorites. His idea of a pleasant dinner party was where there was a great deal of conversation in which he could take the lead. His favorite games were Backgammon, after dinner, and Whist in the evening.

In Danvers

(In) Danvers Courier Feb. 21, 1846

071  
D23D

Peabody, George.

Danvers Courier.

Elected President of the Salem Bank in 1847. George Peabody was a banker only in the American sense of the term; for while like the Rothschilds and the Barings, he loaned money, changed drafts, bought stocks and held deposits for customers, yet he did not pay out money, as English bankers did, and, therefore

10 BOSTON

071  
D23D

Peabody, George.

cd. 2

was not deemed a banker in England. The magnitude of his transactions in that capacity, perhaps, fell short of one or two great houses of the same class; but in honor, faith, punctuality and public confidence the firm of George Peabody and Co. of Wanaford Court stood second to none. He had not been across the waters long when those unfortunate failures occurred, which shook

In Basement.



071  
D23D

Peabody, George.

cd. 3

American credit abroad, and brought so much reproach in certain business circles upon the American name. The default of some of the States and the temporary inability of others to meet their obligations, and the failure of several of our moneyed institutions threw doubt and distrust on all American securities. That great sympathetic nerve of the commercial world - credit - as far

In Basement.

071  
D23D

Peabody, George.

cd. 4

as the United States was concerned, was for the time paralyzed. At the time George Peabody, not only stood firm, but he was the cause of firmness in others. His judgment commanded respect, His integrity won back the reliance which men had been accustomed to place upon American securities. George Peabody rose far above the mere financier - coming to the rescue with his true American

071  
D23D

Peabody, George. cd.5

heart, as well as with his English  
purse and English credit.

(In) D.C. August 14, 1847.

12 SALMON.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

Erected Memorial Church at Georgetown to the memory of his mother. In 1866, when he was visiting in the town of Georgetown, he gave the town a public library, a gift by which all the inhabitants could be benefited. In 1867, during his last visit, he added a lecture room to his previous gift of the library, and

10 50000000

071  
S08S

Pea body, George.

cd.2

made arrangements for free lectures and a fund for the support of the library. Having completed everything to his mind, he said, smilingly, to Mr. R.S. Tenney, the gentleman with whom he and his sister made their home, "Well, I believe I have paid all my debts to this town. I believe I do not owe it anything," to which Mr. Tenney replied - "We cannot say the same about you Mr. Peabody; we

12 DASHMAN

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 3

shall always owe you." Mr. Peabody responded with great feeling - "If it has been as pleasant to you to receive as it has been for me to bestow, you have enjoyed a great deal." One of the last presents bestowed by Mr. Peabody, before his final departure from this country, consisted of a heavy pitcher and goblet of solid silver (the latter lined with gold) enclosed in a

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 4

handsome case) and the following inscription upon the pitcher tells the story of the gift:- "George Peabody and his sister, Judith, to Charles Carleton, in appreciation of his skill and fidelity, as superintendent in the erection of the Memorial Church at Georgetown."

(In) Wizard Feb. 13, 1867.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

His crowning donation was that of nearly \$2,000,000.00 to build up the cause of education in the South. This last fund was placed in the hands of trustees of the highest character for integrity and cause of zealous interests in the cause of education; and was applied to assist schools and to promote the

In BSAO 1110



Peabody, George.

cd.2

education of the people without distinction of race or color, in the United States. An appropriate acknowledgment of this generous gift was made by the Government of the United States. A costly and elegant gold medal was presented to him in pursuance of an act of Congress, bearing on one side a fine profile portrait of the recipient and on the other the inscription - "The

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 3

So. Danvers Wizard

people of the United States to George Peabody in acknowledgment of his beneficent promotion of universal education." Publishing houses of D. Appleton and Company and of A. S. Barnes and Company manifested their appreciation of Mr. Peabody's gift to the South; the former by a donation of 100,000

In *Assessment*

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 4

volumes of school books and the later by a gift of 5,000 volumes of " The Teachers Library" and 25,000 school books. Rev. Dr. Barnas Sears, late President of Brown University accepted the post of general agent.

(In) Wizard Feb. 13, 1867.

In Basement.

071  
S088

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

In 1839 the town which was the birthplace of George Peabody's mother, was the residence of his sister, Mrs. Daniels, had its name changed from New Rowley to Georgetown in honor of Mr. Peabody. When Mr. Peabody was making arrangements in regard to a farewell reception, previous to his departure for

12 November

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 2

England in 1867, he said that he should like to take each resident by the hand; for he had never, in any visit in Georgetown, been annoyed by calls of letters, and that not one of the citizens had ever, in any way, solicited help from him. Here Mr. Peabody erected a church to the memory of his mother to whom he was most devoted; giving her the first dollar he earned in boyhood, and

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd.3

bestowing the last thoughts of his honored old age upon a memorial of her Christian character. The church is a substantial and elegant brick structure, in the English style, 112 ft. long, 68 ft. wide and 112 ft. high, to the top of the tower. It is finished in chestnut, with black walnut mouldings; the interior harmonizing in all its details with

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

cd. 4

the general architectural plan. It contains one hundred pews, capable of seating seven hundred persons. It is lighted by gas, the chandelier and sidelights numbering forty double burners. The bell, which is of twenty-eight hundred pound weight, and the clock, a fine piece of mechanism, were sent by Mr. Peabody from London. The organ is one of Hook's best instruments, built at a

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd.5

cost of \$4000.00. At the end of the church, opposite the entrance, are three marble tablets with dedicatory inscriptions. Over the pulpit the legend is "Dedicated to the service of Almighty God. Holiness becometh thine house, O Lord! forever." The one on the right of the pulpit has the following:- "This house, erected in 1866-7 for the use of the Orthodox Congregational Church and Society, is

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 6

affectionately consecrated by her children, George and Judith, to the memory of Mrs. Judith Peabody, who was born in this parish July 25, 1770, and who died June 22, 1830. Surroundings of the church are in perfect keeping with the edifice. There is a massive iron fence in front, a range of sheds in the rear; while the vacant space between the church and the library building, which Mr.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd.7

Peabody gave in 1866, is laid out with trees and flowers. The cost of the house is estimated at \$100,000.00. It was a year and one-half in the making - a grand monument to Mr. Peabody's liberality, and an honor to all concerned in its erection. Charles Carleton superintended the erection of the church. At the dedication a letter was read from Mr. Peabody. The

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd.8

sermon was preached by Rev. Dr. M.P. Braman of Danvers, Mass. and the consecration prayer by Rev. John Pike of Rowley. A memorial hymn was sung by John G. Whittier.

(In) Wizard Feb. 13, 1867.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

Newburyport, Mass. was always pleasant in the memory of George Peabody, and the donation of \$15,000.00 he made to the Public Library was on his own suggestion, that he desired to do something of a public nature for the town. He lived there in 1811, working for his brother, David, in a dry goods shop. The burning of his

In Document

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd.2

brother's store left him without employment. He then settled in Georgetown, D.C. where he became commercial assistant to his uncle, John Peabody. He returned in 1857, and on the day of the Agricultural Fair he was walking in the procession with Mayor Davenport when he saw Prescott Spaulding on the sidewalk and at once left the procession to greet him. Mr. Spaulding had render-

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd.3

ed him, at one time, the greatest of services. When Mr. Peabody left Newburyport, Mass. he was under age, and not worth a dollar. Mr. Spaulding gave him letters of credit in Boston, through which he obtained \$2,000.00 worth of merchandise of James Reed, who was so impressed with his appearance that he gave him credit for a larger amount. This was his start in life, as he afterwards

in Bannock

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 4

acknowledged. At a public entertainment in Boston, when his credit was good for any amount in any part of the world, George Peabody laid his hand on James Reed's shoulder and said to those present - "My friends, here is my first patron and he is the man who sold me my first bill of goods. After he was established in Georgetown, D.C. the first consignment made to him was

To Boston

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 5

by Francis Todd of Newburyport, Mass.

(In) Wizard Feb. 27, 1867,

1st Chamberlain.



071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

On April 13, 1867 George Peabody visited the town of Danvers for the purpose of meeting children of the public schools, graduates of the High School, and the citizens, in general. Procession of over a thousand scholars and teachers from the schools of the town, including, also, a large number of ladies and

in Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd.2

gentlemen who were recipients of his medals , was formed at the Orthodox Congregational Church, on Maple Street, at noon, and preceded by the Danvers Band, marched through various streets to the Universalist Church where the exercises occurred. George Peabody arrived on the noon train from Salem, accompanied by a number of relatives and friends. As his carriage approached the

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 3

church the band played "Hail to the Chief" and upon entering the church he was received with a spontaneous reception. Mrs. Rankin played various national airs on the organ. Rev. Dr. Braman delivered an address. Annie Allen also delivered an address on behalf of the medal scholars. John D. Philbrick, Superintendent of Public Schools, in Boston, made an interesting eulogistic address,

in Boston

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 4

referring to Mr. Peabody's Munificent charities on the two continents. George Peabody then responded with an address. Referring to his gift making provision for medals for scholars in the schools of Danvers and South Danvers during his life time he said that before he left this country he would make provisions that the \$200.00 in each place, annually appropriated for medals, should be made perpetual.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd.5

thing. He then received congratulations and passed out of the church with his party with the music of "America" from the organ and the goodbyes and blessings of the children. Party then proceeded to the residence of J. Sylvester, whose guest Mr. Peabody was during the day. Mr. Peabody returned to Salem at night and left for Washington on the 18th to receive the

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.          cd. 6

portrait of Queen Victoria which she had painted expressly for him as a token of esteem and gratitude. On May 1st, 1867 he sailed for England in the "Scotia".

(In) Wizard April 17, 1867.

In *Wizard*

Peabody, George.

In safe

Always cherished the memory of his mother, to whose comfort he ministered in early life. One who knew all the circumstances alluded to them in the following words: "Might we invade the sanctuary of his early home and the circle of his immediate connections, we could light around the youthful possessor of a few hundred dollars - the avails of the most severe and untiring efforts-a brighter halo than his elegant hospitalities, his

Peabody, George.

cd. 2

munificent donations or his liberal public acts now shed over the London banker."

In safe

(In) Scrap Book, in Safe.



Peabody, George

Chief Justice Shaw paid George Peabody the compliment of remarking that a business document written by him, was one of the clearest and most comprehensive papers that had ever been presented to our Supreme Court.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

In safe

Peabody, George

On Saturday April 13, 1867, George Peabody visited the town of Danvers for the purpose of meeting children of the Public Schools, graduates of the High School and the citizens in general. A procession of over a thousand scholars and teachers from the schools of the town, including a large number of ladies and gentlemen who were recipients of his medals, was formed at the Orthodox Congregational Church on Maple St.

In safe

Peabody, George

Cd. 2.

at noon and preceded by the Danvers Band, marched through various streets to the Universalist Church where the exercises occurred.

In safe

Presented by Mohawk Chapter D.A.R., Albany, N.Y. Oct. 1907.

Peabody, George.

New York, July 19, 1869.

Dear Sir:

Early yesterday morning the Sunday Courier, edited by Mr. Lunt, was placed in my hands and I was excessively mortified and annoyed at reading the communication he had made relative to his visit to Peabody. He really didn't seem to know where he went first, or where he came back from. I, at once

In safe

Peabody, George.      cd.2

In safe

got Mr. Dang to call on him, who made him at once sensible of his error. He promised that he would stop the article from going into any other paper, and would circulate no more than he could possibly help. Subsequently I dictated to Mr. Dang all the facts which he took to Mr. Lunt and he promised to rewrite the entire piece and publish it correctly in his Thursday paper.

I do not regret this so much, as I

Peabody, George.

cd. 3

In safe

know yours will appear in a few days, with a full and correct account, and I beg of you to do full justice to the President and Trustees of the Peabody Institute, as our hosts, for their attention and elegant hospitality. I wish you to order and send to each person you have on your book, as invited that day, a paper containing your account and charge it to me. You may send me, to Sulphur Springs, half

Peabody, George. cd. 4

a dozen more cuttings, from the  
paper you publish, than I had previous-  
ly ordered.

Very truly yours

George Peabody

By George Peabody Russell

(In) Book in safe-George Peabody and  
his friends.

In safe

Peabody, George

In safe

Named in his will as executors of his estate Charles W. Chandler of Zanesville, Ohio, Singleton Peabody of Rutland, Vermont and George Peabody Russell of Danvers, Mass. The first named married a daughter of a deceased brother of George Peabody, the second was the son of his brother, Jeremiah Peabody, who lived in Zanesville, Ohio and the third was a son of his sister Mrs. Russell.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.



## Peabody, George

In safe

New York Times said:- George Peabody was a great heart-smasher in his youth and his path was strewn with broken pledges. Nearly every state claimed a lady, once young, who could have shared his great fortune with him. Rhode Island was the latest to put in its claim. The lady in question gave up George Peabody, with his wealth and brilliant prospects, and married her "young American lover with a moderate income" but "her fair cheeks lost their round-ness

Feabody, George

Cd. 2.

In safe

and grew wan and pale; her lovely eyes had a mournful wistfulness that touched every heart."

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

Peabody, George.

In safe

Observed his sixty-second birthday in South Danvers. Flags were displayed in different localities ; one on Washington St. bore the inscription - "George Peabody born Feb. 18, 1795." In the evening a most sumptuous entertainment was provided at the Washington Simonds Hotel.

(In) Scrap Book in safe.

Peabody, George.

On Friday, July 4, 1851, the  
anniversary of American Independence  
George Peabody gave his first great  
Fourth of July feast, at Willis's  
Rooms to American citizens and the  
best society of London.

(In) Scrap book in safe.

In safe

Peabody, George.

In safe

On Monday, Nov. 22, 1869 a legal meeting of the inhabitants was called and held in the Town Hall. Major Lewis Allen presided. The meeting was a remarkable one, not only for numbers, but respectability, that respectability which comes of age, long citizenship and solid worth. The following Resolutions, reported to the meeting by a Committee of which Hon. Benjamin C. Perkins was Chairman, were unanimously

adopted.

Resolved: That we, the citizens of the birth place of George Peabody, deeply sympathize in the emotions of sorrow, veneration and love, which, on both continents, have been occasioned by the death of the Philanthropist of the age.

Resolved: That our memories associated with his life, are personal, as well as public. Here was his birth place



In safe

Peabody, George.

cd.3

In safe

and the home of his childhood. Here was his first public endowment of the Institute which bears his name, and which will speak to generations to come, of the love he bore his native town. To us he confided the custody of those sacred relics, which were dear to him as tokens of the gratitude of both his native and adopted countries. Resolved: That his munificent endowments of Institutions of Science and

Peabody, George.

cd. 4

In safe

Learning bear the impress of that immortal maxim which prompted his first public endowment in this town. ---

"Education, a debt due from the present to future generations". Moved by the principles of this maxim, from the accumulations of his industry he has with his own hand spread a table, to which he has invited future generations to partake of "the treasures of science and the delights of learning."



Peabody, George.

cd.5

In safe

Resolved: That while we mourn his death, we unite in gratitude to God that he has given to the world such an example of practical christianity, knowing no creed, no sect, or party; and while death may hide from us the manly form, there is that left to us which cannot be hidden--his great example of wisdom, and an immortality which will teach the world that he who seeks fame the least, is most sure to win it.

Peabody, George. Cd.6.

Resolved: That we deeply sympathize with the relatives of George Peabody who were deprived of the sad pleasure of performing the last kind offices.  
Resolved: That in pursuance of the last wish of George Peabody, that his funeral services should take place in his native town. Necessary arrangements were made for the services upon the arrival of his remains. A committee was chosen, consisting of Joseph Poor,

In safe

Peabody, George.      cd. 7

In safe

James B. Foster, Amos Merrill, Selectmen of the town, together with Henry Poor, Lewis Allen, Elijah Upton, Isaac Hardy, Francis Baker, James P. King, Thomas M. Stimpson, Alexander B. Merrill and Joseph Warren Upton, to co-operate with the Trustees of the Peabody Institute with full powers to carry into effect the object of these resolutions.

Resolved:      That these resolutions be

Peabody, George. Cd.8

In safe

placed upon the Records of the Town.  
Copies were sent to the near relatives  
of Mr.Peabody.

(In) Book Mr.Peabody and his friends  
July 16, 1869.

Peabody, George.

Poem written by Oliver Wendell Holmes  
on George Peabody.

In safe

Bankrupt! Our pockets inside out!  
Empty of words to speak his praise!  
Worcester and Webster up the spout!  
Dead broke of laudatory phrases!  
Yet why with flowery speeches tease,  
With vain superlatives distress him?  
Has language better words than these,-  
The Friend of all his race,-God bless  
him!

Peabody, George.

cd. 2

In safe

A simple prayer, but words more sweet  
By human lips were never uttered  
Since Adam left the country seat  
Where angels' wings around him  
fluttered.

The old look on with tear-dimmed eyes  
The children cluster to caress him,  
And every voice unbidden cries  
The Friend of all his race, - God bless  
him'.

(In) Book in safe - George Peabody and  
his friends. } July 16, 1869.

Peabody, George.

White Sulphur Springs,  
July 27, 1869.

Fitch Poole, Librarian  
Peabody Institute Library,  
Peabody, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:-

I have received your papers and six  
slips, but my uncle, George Peabody  
has not received those which were to

In safe

Peabody, George.

In safe

be sent him. Please, therefore, send duplicate slips and two papers. Please also send Hon. Robert C. Winthrop six newspapers. My uncle is very much pleased with your production and sincerely thanks you for it. I will call and pay all expenses. His health is much the same, has not yet improved in health and appetite.

Very truly yours  
George Peabody Russell.

(In) Book in Safe-Mr. Peabody and his friends. July 16, 1869.



071  
P31PE

Peabody, George, Family

### Peabody Enterprise

Two centuries before George Peabody was born, his family had been influential residents in Essex County. First Peabody settled in Topsfield in 1657.

(In) Pea. Enterprise, October 9, 1914.  
P. 3.

Base

071

3085

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

When George Peabody was fifteen years old he spent a year with his grandparents at Post Mills Village, Thetford, Vermont. It was on his return visit that he spent a night at a tavern in Concord, New Hampshire, and paid for his entertainment by sawing wood the next morning. That, however, must have been a piece of his

In Danvers

071  
8088

Peabody, George.

cd.2

own work, as Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah  
Dodge would never have sent their  
grandson home to Danvers without the  
means of the necessaries of life.

(In) Wizard May 22, 1867.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody, George.

Salem Evening News

Started business as a proprietor of an apple stand at a county fair when he was a boy. He became foremost banker and philanthropist of the 19th century.

(In) S.E.N. July 10, 1913. P.4

In Statement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

It is said that the first money George Peabody earned, outside of being a clerk, was for writing ballots for the Federal party in Newburyport, Mass. This was before the day of printed votes.

(In) Wizard July 10, 1867.

in Danvers.

Peabody, George

In safe

When George Peabody first landed in London he lived very frugally, taking breakfast at his lodgings and dining at a club house. His personal expenses for ten years did not average 600 pounds per annum.

(In) Scrap ● book. In safe.

Peabody, George

In safe

When he sailed on the steamer Persia for Liverpool, England, in Aug. 1857, he closed a visit of almost a year to his native land. During this time he travelled more than 13,000 miles, or more than one half the circumference of the globe. He visited twenty-six states of the Union, and the Canadas; he watched closely the business interests and material resources of the country; conducted gigantic monetary operations and founded benevolent

Peabody, George

Cd. 2.

In safe

and literary institutions. He made many new friends and met more old ones perhaps than any other private individual. He conducted a correspondence almost fabulous in extent; he was confined for weeks with painful illness, and yet found time for the indulgence of all the bland courtesies of social life. More than this, he delighted in the mild and domestic virtues, and in manifestations of endearing attachment to kindred and home.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.



Peabody, George, House

Salem Evening News

The American Glue Co. is making extensive improvements in the house on Washington St., where George Peabody was born and which is marked by a tablet.

S.E.N. May 18, 1920. P.2

071  
SA3S

Peabody, George

Salem Evening News

Of 18 Granite Street, South Peabody,  
died July 23, 1914, age fifty-seven  
years.

(In) S.E.N. July 25, 1914. p.2.

071

D23D

Peabody, George.

*of Salem*

Danvers Courier.

Elected President of the Salem  
Bank in 1847.

(In) D.C. Aug. 14, 1847.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

## Peabody Statue

### Peabody Press

Peabody Statue at the Royal Exchange, London was completed. Statue placed upon a granite pedestal, with inscription "George Peabody, 1867." Entire cost has been £3700.

(In) Press Aug. 3, 1870.

In Board

1856, Oct. 9, George Peabody, address  
at the Institute Hall.

" You can scarcely imagine how the  
changes to which you have referred  
impress me. You have yourselves grown  
up with them, and have gradually become  
familiarized with all; but to me, who have  
have been long away, the effect is almost  
astounding. The solitary fields which  
were the scenes of my boyish sports now  
resound with the hum of busy labor: and  
the spirit of improvement, not content  
with triumph on Island land, has even con-

#2  
verted Foster's mill-pond into solid  
ground, and made it the scene of  
active enterprise.

In 1356 combined population of  
So. Danvers and Danvers was about  
10,000

ref. :23  
George Peabody Centennial

071

SOCS

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

Feb. 18, 1860 - the 62<sup>nd</sup> birthday  
of George Peabody observed with  
supper and dance at Symonds Hall.

(In) Wizard Feb. 15, 1860.

In Document.

071  
S083

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

George Peabody gave \$250 to be applied  
to the purchase of a piano for Peabody  
High School.

(In) Wizard Mar. 21, 1860.

In Hatcher



071  
8028

Peabody, George.

So. Doovers Wizard

Yesterday was the anniversary of George Peabody's birthday when he arrived to the age of 67. His birth-day was observed by the usual festival at Simond's Hotel. There was also a Birth-day Ball at Sutton Hall.

In Haslemere

(In) Wizard Feb. 19, 1862.

071  
S088

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

Freedom of the city of London presented to George Peabody. It is understood that Mr. Peabody intends to present the gold box in which the freedom was contained to the free library of the town of Danvers, where he was born.

In Hesperian

(In) Wizard July 30, 1862.

071  
3083

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

Donated 2144 volumes of books. These were received from London and discharged from the steamer on New Year's Day. One third of these volumes are intended for the Branch Library in Danvers, an equitable division being provided for in the letter of bestowment by Mr. Peabody. Collection is miscellaneous in

071  
8082

Feabody, George

ed. 2

So. Danvers Wizard

character, being part of a private  
library selected by H.G. Somerby, Esq.

(In) Wizard Jan. 6, 1864.

In Basement

071  
3088

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizerd

Benefactor to the poor of London.  
The Trustees of George Peabody's  
munificent gift of £ 150,000 to the  
poor of London have decided to  
appropriate the larger part of fund  
to the erection of buildings in  
suitable localities, to furnish  
lodgings for the poor. One of the  
proposed buildings has already been

In Danvers

071  
3088

Peabody, George.

cd, 2

finished and the lodgings are about to be let. It is four stories high, covering an area of 30,000 sq. ft. It contains, besides stores upon the street, no less than 57 dwellings of 1, 2 or 3 rooms each. Sites have also been selected for five other buildings and there are funds on hand for four more.

In Basement.

(In) Wizard, Jan. 20, 1864.

071

3083

Peabody, George.

So. Denver Wizard

It is the design of the Trustees of the George Peabody fund, with the sanction of Mr. Peabody, to build(in London) one house at a time, so that any improvements which may be suggested by previous experience, may be adopted. The income of the stores and dwellings are to be re-invested and used

071  
3088

Peabody, George. ed. 2

to put up new buildings, thus  
making the charity self-perpetuating.

(In) Wizard Jan. 20, 1864.

Document.



071  
8043

Peabody, George.

30. Danvers Wizard

English papers complain of the mode in which the Peabody donation is to be used. The complaint is that the new model lodging houses are not cheaper in the midst of the city than the old dwellings in the suburbs.

(In) Wizard Feb. 3, 1864

In Basement

071  
8088

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

London Banker has given \$10,000.00  
in aid of the Sanitary Commissions.

(In) Wizard July 20, 1864.

To President

071  
3023

Peabody, George.

30. Danvers Wizard

Announces the presentation and shipment of 3400 volumes of books for the Peabody Institute; one-third to be placed in the Branch Library at  
in basement  
Danvers.

(In) Wizard June 14, 1865.

071  
5053

Peabody, George.

30. Tanvers Wizard

Printed pamphlets giving biographical sketch and containing an engraved portrait of George Peabody are being sold, locally, at a cost of 50¢.

(In) Wizard Nov. 29, 1865.

In B...

071

3038

Peabody, George, Esq.

So. Denver Wizard

In the Peabody Institute Library Room  
is a photographic view of the build-  
ing erected from the donation given  
by George Peabody for the poor of the  
City of London.

(In) Wizard Jan. 31, 1866.

12. 1866

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Tenth Annual Festival in honor of  
George Peabody was held at Simond's  
Hotel. Remarks were made by Hon. A.A.  
Abbott, C.W. Osborn, Thomas E. Proctor  
and many others.

(In) Wizard Feb. 21, 1866.

IN DANVER

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Town Meeting was held to adopt suitable measures for the welcome of George Peabody to his home.

(In) Wizard Apr. 25, 1866.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Gen. William Sutton and Mr. Sylvester  
of the Peabody Institute were on wel-  
coming committee at N.Y. on George  
Peabody's return from London.

(In) Wizard May 2, 1866.

to Basement



071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

London "Times" says:-

"It is to an American that we are indebted for the greatest boon ever given to the poor of London, and it is to a citizen of the U.S. that the Queen has thought it right to address this personal expression of gratitude"...

In Basement

(In) Wizard May 2, 1866.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Queen Victoria wrote a letter to George Peabody thanking him for "the noble act of more than princely munificence by which he has sought to relieve the wants of the poorer classes".

(In) Wizard May 2, 1866.

In Basement

071

S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Left England on the Scotia-arrived in New York and met by delegation from home; went to Georgetown to the home of his sister. He wished no public demonstration by his fellow-citizens.

(In) Wizard May 9, 1866.

In Bascom

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Mr. Lyons, reporter of the New York Herald, wrote an account of Mr. Peabody-his dwelling in South Danvers; description of the house and town in which he was born; early struggle with poverty and great liberality as a millionaire.

(In) Wizard May 30, 1866.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Gift of one hundred thousand dollars given to the Institute by Mr. Peabody who also expressed his intention to deposit the autographed letter of Queen Victoria and that of Earl Russell, together with the Queen's Portrait.

(In) Wizard July 11, 1866.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Fac simile of the kindly and most gracious gift which Her Majesty offered to the great American philanthropist was shown at Mr. Dickinson's Gallery, Old Bond St., London. Painting is 14" long by nearly 10" wide.

In Bascom

(In) Wizard ● July 11, 1866.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

It is the intention of this wealthy gentleman to bestow \$50,000 each upon Harvard, Amherst and Williams College, the sum of \$1,000,000 upon Boston for homes for the poor.

(In) Wizard July 25, 1866.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

George Peabody donated a church edifice and a Free Library building to Georgetown.

(In) Wizard Sept. 26, 1866.

In Basement



071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Presented \$25,000 to Bishop McIlvaine of Ohio, to be used for the benefit of Kenyon College, and \$20,000 to the Maryland Historical Society for its library. Also \$150,000 to Mrs. Charles W. Chandler, a niece, of Zanesville, Ohio and added the purchase money of a house valued at \$20,000.

(In) Wizard ● Nov. 28, 1866,

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

SO. Danvers Wizard

All the past donations of George Peabody are connected with his birthplace, family connection, business or to some cherished friend. So. Danvers was his birthplace, Georgetown the birthplace of his mother, Baltimore and London are where he spent mos of his life and made a fortune. Andover, Harvard and Yale are where his family connections were educated.

In Baltimore

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

Cd. 2

So. Danvers Wizard

Thetford, Vermont was the residence of  
his grand-parents.

(In) Wizard Nov. 28, 1866.

In Wizard

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

Was a marked man, a representative man, towering in giant proportions among the prominent and successful business men of the age, a model financier. His success is attributable to his inherent qualities of mind.

To Bequest

(In) Wizard ● Jan. 23, 1867.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

His munificent gift to the South  
was the donation of nearly  
\$2,000,000.00 to build up the  
cause of education (in the South).

(In) Wizard Feb. 13, 1867.

In ~~Peabody~~

071  
3088

Peabody George.

50. Denver Wizard.

Erected Memorial Church at Georgetown  
in memory of his mother.

(In) Wizard Feb. 13, 1867

X

to Basement

Georgetown Gifts and Acts.

071  
3083

Peabody, George.

3c. Waverly Wizard

Georgetown Memorial Church. Description of church, furnishings and dedication.

(In) Wizard Feb. 13, 1867.

In Basement



Georgetown, Mass.

071  
3053

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

First annual reunion was held at  
Town Hall, Monday, Feb. 18, 1867.  
Exercises of the evening were in-  
troduced by few well chosen remarks  
from George A. Osborne, Jr., Pres.  
of the Association. George Peabody  
also gave an address.

x

(In) Wizard Feb. 20, 1867.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

Thirteenth annual festival in honor of his seventy-second birthday. About 40 gentlemen present. Supper was furnished by Washington Simonds, landlord of the hotel. Interest in the occasion rose to enthusiasm when it became known that Mr. Peabody had arrived from

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

cd. 2

New York and would honor the entertainment with his presence. He arrived at 10 o'clock accompanied by Thomas E. Proctor, Esq. of the Committee of arrangements and George Peabody Russell, his nephew from Salem. Mr. Peabody was presented, to the company in the parlor of Simonde's hotel and after a brief interview preceeded to the supper room. Hon. B.C. Perkins acted as

10. 2. 2. 2. 2.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

cd. 3

Chairman of the evening. Before the close of the festival Mr. Peabody announced his intention of sailing for Europe the 1st of May, 1867.

(In) Wizard Feb. 20, 1867.

071  
S088

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Newburyport, Mass. was always pleasant in the memory of George Peabody, and the donation of \$15,000.00 he made to the Public Library was on his own suggestion, that he desired to do something of a public nature for the town.

(In) Wizard      ●      Feb. 27, 1867.

*in Basement*

Penbody, George.

Re. Danvers Wizard.

. Perfect flood of letters poured upon him when last in America. It is said they were numbered by the hundreds every day, but he rarely read one of them. All of his letters were opened and read by his sister, and she exercised her judgment about letting him see them or throwing them into the fire. To individual

In Danvers

appeals for assistance he never listened. Even deserving charitable institutions got nothing from him, if they asked for it. He gave only as the mood suited him, and it may be safely said that all his benefactions were the outgrowth of his own ideas of what the world needed. The sound of munificence had gone abroad; and naturally there were needy ones who



071  
5088

Peabody, George.

ed. 3

desired to share his wealth, and  
felt at liberty to ask for it. He  
felt at liberty to refuse so long  
as he gave so liberally in other  
directions.

(In) Richard March 13, 1867.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

On April 13, 1867 George Peabody visited the town of Danvers for the purpose of meeting children of the public schools, graduates of the High Schools and the citizens, in general.

(In) Wizard April 17, 1867.

10 B-3070-111

071  
3088

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

On Saturday, April 13, 1867, George Peabody visited the town of Danvers for the purpose of meeting children of the Public Schools, graduates of the High School, and the citizens in general.

(In) Wizard April 17, 1867.

071

3083

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard.

Made short visit to Washington Apr. 25, 1876. Portrait of Queen Victoria was at British Consulate in New York, and was presented to him there. Exhibited in aid of Southern Relief fund and afterwards deposited with autograph letter in Peabody Institute, So. Danvers, Mass.

Manuscript.

071

3082

Peabody, George

ed. 2

While in Washington, D.C. George Peabody placed \$15,000.00 into the hands of two prominent citizens as the foundation for a circulating library in Georgetown.

(In) Wizard May 1, 1867.

In Bazaar

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

University of Oxford conferred on Mr. Peabody the honorary degree of D.C.L. equivalent to L.L.D. of our colleges, rarely bestowed.

(In) Wizard July 17, 1867.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody, George Medal Fund

So. Danvers Wizard

Treasurer George Osborn of the Peabody Institute in 1867 received from George Peabody \$2000, the income of which is annually bestowed upon the pupils of Peabody High School. Treasurer of the Danvers Institute was also made trustee for same amount, income of which goes to Holten High School, Danvers, Mass.

(In) Wizard Aug. 14, 1867.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Seventy third anniversary of George Peabody's birthday was celebrated by the usual supper at Simond's Hotel, as well as by the annual reunion of the Peabody High School Association at the Town Hall.

(In) Wizard Feb. 26, 1868.

IN ORIGINAL



071  
S08S

Peabody, George - Medal.

So. Danvers Wizard

Die of the original medal became broken and rendered unfit for further use, so a new one was engraved with a new device. It was a profile of Mr. Peabody in al-to-relief, and an excellent likeness, having been taken from the bust of Jones, now in the Institute. In a circle around the head, were the words of the celebrated

in Basement.

071  
S08S

Peabody, George - Medal. cd.2

So. Danvers Wizard

sentiments of Mr. Peabody, "Education,  
a debt due from present to future  
generation." On the reverse was a  
beautiful oaken wreath, within which  
was engraved the name of the recipient  
It was the work of Mr. J. Berry of  
Boston, upon whom seemed to have  
fallen the mantle of Mitchell, who  
went to his native Scotland and who

071  
S08S

Peabody, George - Medal. cd.3

So. Danvers Wizard

was considered the finest medal engraver in our country. The original Peabody medal was by Mitchell.

(In) SO. Danvers Wizard Mar.25,1868.

to document

071  
S08S

Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

George Peabody was presented to the  
Pope.

(In) Wizard Mar. 25, 1868.

18 Peabody

071  
P31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

Annual supper at Simond's Hotel in honor of the birthday of George Peabody was held Feb. 18, 1869. Hon. A.A. Abbott, President of the Institute, presided.

(In) Press

Feb. 24, 1869.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Peabody, George, Funeral.

Peabody Press

Funeral decorations in the Institute Building were unusually elegant and impressive. The catafalque is a raised dais, covered with black velvet.

In Basement.

(In) Press Jan. 19, 1870.

071  
P31P

Peabody, George, Funeral

Peabody Press

Tuesday Feb. 8th the body of George Peabody was placed in the tomb at Harmony Grove Cemetery, following a procession from the South Congregational Church.

In Basement

(In) Press      Feb. 9, 1870.

071  
P31P

~~Peabody, George, Funeral~~

Peabody Press

Listed in the report of the Finance  
Committee of the town appeared the  
item-"Peabody Funeral, \$4,800."

(In) Press. Mar. 23, 1870.

In Peabody



071  
P31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

Memoir of George Peabody written by  
Mrs. P.S. Hanaford is on sale at the  
residence of J.H. Buxton, at \$1.50  
per copy.

In Press

(In) Press

Apr. 13, 1870.

071  
P31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

Reserved Fund, established by George  
Peabody, placed the Institute on a  
secure and solid basis.

(In) Press July 6, 1870.

717 (In) Press

071

P312

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

Remains which were deposited in Harmony Grove, in the tomb of distant relatives were removed to the family lot and placed with those of his deceased parents and sisters.

(In) Press Dec. 21, 1870.

071  
P31P

Peabody, George.

Peabody Press

Fourteenth annual dinner in honor of his birthday was held Saturday, Feb. 18, 1871, at the Washington Simond's Hotel.

(In) Press Feb. 22, 1871.

IN COLLECTION

071

P31P

Peabody, George-

Peabody Press

Fifteenth annual supper in honor of  
George Peabody's birthday was held at  
Simond's Hotel, Feb. 18th.

(In) Press Feb. 21, 1872.

In Press

G71  
P31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

Francis H. Appleton, President of the Board of Trustees of the Peabody Institute, was recently authorized by members of George Peabody's family residing in Philadelphia to have certain work done at the Peabody lot in Harmony Grove Cemetery where the remains of our benefactor lies buried.

(In) Press      Dec. 16, 1885. p.5.

O71  
P31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

Report of the Trustees of the George Peabody English fund showed a net gain from rents and interest of 29,656 pounds, and the total fund on the 31st day of December was 910,688 pounds. Amount contributed by Mr. Peabody from 1862-1873 was \$500,000.

(In) Press Mar. 16, 1887. p.5.

LD Basement

Peabody, George - Statue

Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R.

Picture  
In Safe

People of London honored George Peabody and by subscription, raised a fund and procured his statue, which was placed conspicuously in a city square which they called Peabody Square, London, England, after Mr. Peabody. Mr. Story, the great American sculptor, had the honor of executing the work. The Prince of Wales presided at the ceremony of the unveiling. It was not looked forward to as a sensation. Hundreds of people



## Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R.

Picture  
in Safe

were expected, but thousands came. The Tribune's correspondent said, "People came spontaneously; they filled all the open spaces about the band and in front of the Royal Exchange. Threadneedle Street was crammed; and Cornhill overflowed into all the cross-streets. The Lord Mayor, Mr. Motley and Mr. Story the artist, were present. The Prince, addressing the throng said that he felt the

## Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R.

Picture  
in Safe

deepest gratification in paying a mark of tribute and respect to the name of George Peabody, the great American citizen, the great philanthropist, the citizen of the world. England can never pay the debt of gratitude which she owes to that man, London especially. (Concluding he said) "Be assured that the feelings which I entertain towards America are the same as they ever were." His earnest

Peabody, George - Statue

Cd. 4

Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R.

Picture  
in Safe

hope and wish was that England and America would go hand in hand in peace and prosperity. Mr. Motley, the American minister, stood by the side of the Prince, and bowed his response to those sentences."

Presented to Peabody Library by the  
Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R., Albany, New  
York.                      Oct. 1907.

071  
SA3S

Peabody, George.

Salem Evening News

Feb. 8, 1908 was the 38th anniversary of the funeral of George Peabody, which took place Feb. 8, 1870, in the midst of a severe snow storm. Mr. Peabody's death occurred in London, Nov. 4, 1869. He was born in this town Feb. 18, 1795, in the house now designated by a memorial stone, 205 Washington St. His body was buried

in Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody, George.      cd.2

Salem Evening News

in Harmony Grove Cemetery. The Peabody Institute received a donation from the Mohawk Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution of Albany, N.Y. consisting of 16 mounted pictures cut from the London illustrated periodicals of 1869-70. These pictures show the burial of the great philanthropist at Westminster Abbey where the body was

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody, George.

cd. 3

Salem Evening News

deposited for some weeks. They show its transfer to the war ship which brought the remains to this country, scenes attending the funeral, the great funeral pageant, the body lying in state in Peabody Institute and its burial in Harmony Grove. The pictures are bound in portfolio form and are kept in the safe in the library.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 9, 1908. P.2

071  
P31PE

Peabody, George.

### Peabody Enterprise

On the first of April, 1873 the following dispatch appeared in the Boston daily papers. "Peabody, Mass., April 1- The tomb of George Peabody was broken into by a sacrilegious body of villians April 12th and the coffin was despoiled of its silver handles and name plate. Great excitement exists in the community." After-

071  
P31PE

Peabody, George. Cd.2

## Peabody Enterprise

ward a reward of \$500.00 was offered for the perpetrator. It finally developed that one Thomas Appleton, who died in Providence, R.I. that summer, confessed it was an April Fool joke.

(In) P.E. April 13, 1917. P.4



071

F31P

Peabody, George

Peabody Press

Married Sarah Huxton July 1, 1877 by  
Rev. Daniel Wait. He was a baker by  
trade.

(In) Press July 11, 1877. p.4.

1st Basement.

O71

F31P

Peabody, Gracie Maud

also

O71

Peabody Press

F31PR

Only daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann  
Peabody.

Died Apr. 10, 1880 in South Peabody.

(In) Press Apr. 14, 1880. p.4.

(In) P. Reporter Apr. 17, 1880. P.2

In ~~Peabody~~

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Grange (New)

### Salem Evening News

Was instituted in Red Men's Hall, October 28, 1913, by State Master Charles M. Gardner with charter list of one hundred forty one members. Officers were elected and installed by Master Gardner assisted by Miss Esther Danforth of West Peabody Grange. Master was George E. Hayes.

(In) S.E. ● N. Oct. 29, 1913. P.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Grange.

Salem Evening News.

Large number enjoyed entertainment box party and dance held by Grange in Red Men's hall, April 29 in which Frenchy Valentine, cowboy jailbreaker performed some wonderful feats with handcuffs and made his escape from strait jacket in full view of audience in six minutes.

(In) S.E.N.

April 30, 1915.

P.14.

Basement

071  
S132

## Feabody Granite and Concrete Co.

### Salem Evening News

Hearing given Nov. 23, 1911, on the telephone company's petition to set poles across town farm to the Feabody quarry. Chairman Goulding of Overseers of Poor objected to granting a permanent location.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 24, 1911 P. 12

In Basement

071  
SA38

Peabody Granite and Concrete Co.

Salem Evening News

Manufacturers of concrete blocks  
for building purposes went into  
bankruptcy in January, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 16, 1913. P. 5

In Basement

071  
8438

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Several pamphlets, broad-sheets, facsimile letters, etc. concerning George Washington and George Peabody, on exhibition at the Historical Society's rooms, was of interest to everyone during the month of their anniversaries. The room was open to the Public every Monday afternoon.

Excerpt

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 11, 1901. P.2

071  
SA3S

Feabody Historical Society

Salem Evening News

Annual meeting held May 1, 1901 and  
Francis H. Appleton was elected presi-  
dent.

(In) S.E.N. May 2, 1901. p.2.

In Basement.



071  
SA32

## Peabody Historical Society

### Salon Evening News

At the rooms of the Historical Society Oct. 7, 1902, a copper box was sealed and placed in a small steel safe, and the safe was locked to remain so for 100 years. The contents consist of a large variety of material from U.S. coin, from one cent to \$1 of the issue of 1902, to pins and needles of the present day and a Vardon flyer golf ball, with a short disquisition on

In Basement

## Salem Evening News

golf and ping-pong as the popular outdoor and indoor games of the day. News papers and autographs, photographs and letters bearing on all topics of local interest were enclosed.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 8, 1902. p.6.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Issued a very neat and interesting pamphlet prepared by Thomas Carroll, containing a report of the exercises attending the unveiling of the tablet erected by the Peabody Historical Society at the birthplace of George Peabody, June 16, 1902.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 5, 1902. P.5

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Stanley P.R. Thomas addressed a good sized and appreciative audience in the rooms of the Historical Society Dec. 2, 1903 on "The Phillippines and Their Inhabitants." A rising vote of thanks was given Mr. Thomas at the close of his talk.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 3, 1903. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Was presented a guager's measuring stick by William Bushby. It formerly belonged to Joseph Osborne and was made by James Gale of Marblehead in 1812.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 17, 1906. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Became the recipient of a most rare and interesting relic of the French and Indian war, presented by Alerson Galeucia. The relic, a powder horn, has etched upon it a very fine plan of Fort William Henry, including the Walls, cannon, campfire, soldiers, hospitals and other buildings, Lake George boats, etc. Only one other

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

picture, also on a powder horn, is known to exist of Fort William Henry.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 5, 1906. P.2

in Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Among the exhibits of interest at the rooms of the Historical Society in April, 1908, especially appropriate to Lexington anniversary, were several broadsides; a bull's-eye pane of glass from the front door of the Bell Tavern; old Family Bible of Gideon Foster, the leader of the little band of Minute Men who started

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society. cd.2

Salem Evening News

from the Bell Tavern to the scene of  
action in Lexington, April 19, 1775;  
a commission signed by John Hancock;  
several almanacs printed in the  
Tavern; a bullet mould; Washington  
Pitchers and other articles of in-  
terest.

(In) S.E.N. April 15, 1908. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School.

Salem Evening News

Notice was received from the Secretary of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board that the Peabody High School again received the approval of the Board for the maximum term three years, commencing Jan. 1, 1910. Schools thus approved may send pupils to college by certificate.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. May 21, 1909. P.5

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Hon. James P. Baxter, Ex-Mayor of Portland, Maine, and Vice-President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, spoke before the Peabody Historical Society, May 6, 1908. His wife, who is a native of Peabody, a daughter of the late Abel Proctor, one of the largest leather manufacturers of Peabody in

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society. cd.2

Salem Evening News

his day, read a paper on "The Old Proctor sign". This sign, which bears the picture of an elephant on both sides and the name "Johnson Proctor", formerly hung on the old tavern at Proctor's Crossing, which stood on the site of the Wilkins' estate. The sign was discovered in a barn nearby. It was restored to its original des-

In Basement.

071

SA3S

Peabody Historical Society. Cd.3

Salem Evening News

ign and presented by Mrs. Baxter to  
the Peabody Historical Society.

(In) S.E.N. May 10, 1908.

Salem Sunday News.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

At its first meeting of the season gratefully accepted a generous gift, from Dr. Chamberlain, toward the placing of a tablet in memory of Katherine Daland, the first teacher mentioned on the records concerning this part of Old Salem.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 20, 1909. P.5

in Basement

071  
SA38

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Winter course opened with a paper on Rebecca Nourse by Miss Abbie W. Towne of Danvers on the restoration of the Rebecca Nourse house in Danvers, through the efforts of Miss Sarah F. Hunt and the fact that many people of this village dared to sign the petition in her behalf in 1692.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 13, 1909. P.2

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Paper by Luther Atwood, of Lynn, on "Gove's Rebellion" was read at their meeting Dec. 15. It was of special interest to the Peabody audience, as Edward Gove was an ancestor of many Peabody citizens. He was a picturesque and a historical figure of the day. His experiences following the rebellion were interesting. A committee was chosen to procure designs for a seal.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 16, 1909. P.7

In Basement



071  
P31PRO

## Peabody Historical Society

### Peabody Progress

Officers elected for the year 1910  
were Pres. Rev. George W. Penniman,  
Vice Pres. Jefferson K. Cole and Will-  
ard W. Woodman.

(In) Pro. Feb. 11, 1910. p.2.

In Basement

C71  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Meeting was held at the rooms of the Society Jan. 25th when B.N. Moore is to speak on "The Growth of the Leather Industry in our Town".

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 22, 1910. P.8

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Received from John C. Melvin, in  
August, 1909, book containing an  
account of dedication of Melvin  
Memorial in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery,  
Concord, Mass., June 16, 1909.

(In) S.E.N. August 23, 1910. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

An event of interest took place at the annual field meeting of Peabody Historical Society at the home of Benjamin P. Earle, Prospect St. on Oct. 3, 1910. It was the unveiling of a bronze tablet in memory of Mrs. Katharin (Hodges) Daland by Miss Elizabeth Clark, a direct descendant of Mrs. Daland, a teacher, in whose

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society. cd.2

Salem Evening News

memory the tablet was erected. Dr.  
Myron L. Chamberlain of Boston and  
Beverly was donor of the tablet.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 3, 1910. P.9

in Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Fourteenth Annual report of society contained a paper by Daniel Henry Felton on the first house on Felton Hill, also a description of the Felton burial grounds, both being illustrated.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 3, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071

SA3S

## Peabody Historical Society.

## Salem Evening News

At its meeting Feb. 13 gave accounts of the oldest houses in town and its occupants. The Osborn Tavern, Prescott House, Old Main St., about 1800, a paper written by Deacon Jacob Perley, in 1850, Upton House, Nathan Holt House, Oldest Store in Town, Little House and the Gideon Foster House.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 14, 1911. P. 5

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Issued a post card showing the  
gate house at the reservoir on  
Lookout Hill.

(In) S.E.N. June 27, 1911. P.5

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Mrs. Sarah P. Joslyn of Boston read a very interesting historical paper on John Proctor, her ancestor, who was one of the martyrs to the witchcraft delusion, before a joint meeting of the Historical Society and the Woman's Club, Mar. 8. This society placed a suitably inscribed boulder to his memory near the spot where he lived on Lowell St. near Proctor's Crossing.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 9, 1911. P. 5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Historical Society and guests from Salem, Danvers, Lynnfield and Boston were entertained Saturday afternoon, June 24th at "Elmcroft", West Peabody, by Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Phillips. After a basket lunch was enjoyed Rev. George W. Penniman, President of the Society introduced Dr. Frank A. Gardner of Salem. He told about the Gardner

in basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

grants in Peabody, especially those in the vicinity of Bow St. The first house dated back over two centuries and a half and the second, where the meeting was held, about two centuries. Much interest was shown in the arched foundations of the large chimney.

(In) S.E.N. June 26, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society

Salem Evening News

Meeting held November 14, 1911, Rev. Mr. Penniman, president presided. Lecture by Rev. Mr. E. H. Brennan of Ware, Mass., formerly of Danvers, subject, "Settlement of Ohio by Danvers men." It was illustrated by stereopticon views of old prints and landmarks. First expedition started from Danvers Square in 1787.

(In) S.E.N. November 15, 1911. P.5.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Gave a pageant and play in town hall, April 11, 1912. Production was entitled "Scenes from our town's history, Brookesby(now Peabody) a part of old Salem 1626-1708.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N April 12, 1912. P.10

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Published in August, 1913 "The Elizabeth Whitman mystery at Old Bell Tavern in Danvers, now Peabody: study of Eliza Wharton, heroine of famous New England romance". It was written by Charles Knowles Bolton.

(In) S.E.N. August 2, 1913. P.2

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Public greeting given to George Peabody by the citizens of Peabody in Oct., 1856, represented in pageant given by the Historical Society in Town Hall, Sept. 22, 1913 in connection with bi-centennial celebration of South Congregational Church. Banners used were identical ones carried at that time.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 23, 1913. P.2

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Observed April 19, 1913 by decorating old Lexington monument. Money for this was appropriated by the town. In the evening a meeting was held in Masonic Hall, which was attended by Commander of the G.A.R. et al. President Rev. George W. Penniman presided. Speaker of the evening, Capt. Henry N. Comey of Danvers, gave an

to Basement



071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

interesting address on the life of  
General Grenville M. Dodge of Iowa,  
a native of Danvers and for years,  
a resident of Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. April 21, 1913. P.3

In Peabody

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

One of the features of the 200th anniversary of South Congregational Church, held in Town Hall, Sept. 22, 1913 was a pageant given by members of the Historical Society under the direction of Mrs. Lyman P. Osborn. It depicted scenes from our town's history from 1708-1868.

In Salem

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 23, 1913. P.2

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society

Salem Evening News

Met November 11, 1913, Rev. George W. Penniman, presided. Rev. Edward D. Towle of Unitarian Church was speaker of evening. His topic was, "Home life in 1813 and 1913."

(In) S.E.N. November 12, 1913. P.2.

Harvard

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society

Salem Evening News

Received legacy of \$1000.00 be-  
queathed by the will of Mrs. Sarah  
Proctor Joslin, daughter of the  
late Abel Proctor, in June 1913.

(In) S.E.N. November 1, 1913. P.5.

Document

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News.

Calendar for season 1914-15 was in  
Salem Evening News of Oct.31.

(In)S.E.N.Oct.31,1914.

P.5.

In Research

071

SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News.

Held meeting Dec.15. Sidney Perley,  
of Salem, spoke on the question of  
where the Roger Williams house stood  
in Salem. It was where the concrete  
landing is at the head of the Salem  
tunnel. Roger Williams came to  
Salem from Boston in 1631.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 16, 1914. P.2.

Document

071  
SA3S:

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News.

Arthur F. Poole, at meeting of Peabody Historical Society on Feb.16, 1915, told history of old Wallis district No.1. as it was called. Also told some interesting and amusing stories of school life in early days.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.17,1915.

P.2.

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Historical Society

### Salem Evening News

Was presented by Michael T. Ray, painter, a large section of scenic wall paper which he was able to remove from wall of historic Peabody house, which was renovated. The paper over one hundred years old, was in good condition

(In) S.E.N. March 23, 1915. P.5.



071

SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News.

Members and guests of the society celebrated Patriots' Day, April 19, by meeting at the rooms and listening to an address on "Old Concord" by Rev. Benjamin Bulkeley of Beverly.

(In) S.E.N. April 20, 1915.

P.6.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News.

At meeting on Sept.20 voted to buy the Wingate Merrill house,35 Washington St. for a permanent home for the society. Price of house,\$6000. The society had a fund of \$1000. which was used towards the purchase.Lyman P. Osborn,treasurer of society,subscribed \$500.towards the building fund in the name of his late wife,Elizabeth C.

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News.

Osborn who was secretary of the  
society, and its most active member  
for years.

(In) S.E.N. Sept .20, 1916.

P.5.

071  
SA3S

## Peabody History, -1909

### Salem Evening News

Year 1909, long remembered as the year of destructive fires. Property loss, by fire, exceeded half a million of dollars. The greatest loss was the A.B.Clark Co.'s fire. Number of old landmarks were burned, notably the one at the corner of Central and Walnut Streets. The fire department was efficient, the equipment being augment.

in Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody History.

Cd.2

Salem Evening News

ed by the new combination chemical and hose wagon. Street department had new stables erected. Town expended over \$50,000.00 in remodeling its municipal light plant. \$20,000.00 had been appropriated for another pump for the water works. Land on Spring Pond was purchased for \$13,000. Playground movement adopted and put

071  
SA3S

Peabody History. Cd.3

## Salem Evening News

into successful operation. Extensions made on sewerage system. Police force enlarged, patrol wagon added to equipment. Boston and Northern refused to grant five cent fare to the Willows. Board, for the first time, refused to grant liquor permits. Centennial anniversary of the birth of Lincoln celebrated. High School Alumni re-organized.

n Basement.

(IN) S.E.N. Dec.31,1909. P.9

071  
8A38

Peabody-History. 1912

Salem Evening News

In the year 1912, Peabody gained in population and in prosperity. Business was good, exceptionally so for a presidential election year. The amount of building exceeded that of 1911 by \$75,000.--. New schoolhouse was opened and town voted to erect another one.

(In) Hagermont

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 27, 1912. P.9

071  
SA3S

Peabody House.

Salem Evening News

Remodeled block on Lowell St. purchased by John Meagher, was let for a boarding house with a public dining room in connection with it and opened under the name of Peabody House.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 7, 1911. P. 5



071

SA3S

## Peabody Improvement Society.

## Salem Evening News

Held its annual meeting April 4 and all the officers were re-elected. Treasurer's report showed a balance of \$311.00. They improved the grounds at the hospital and furnished the cards and buttons that were given out to the school children in the campaign of education among the school children to keep the streets clear and free from waste paper.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 5, 1911. P. 5

071  
SA3S

Peabody Improvement Society.

Salem Evening News

Set out shrubbery and trees  
around the High School under their  
direction and at their expense.

(In) S.E.N. May 10, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News.

Lecture given on Feb.24 at Peabody  
Institute by Charles W. Furlong on  
"Venezuela, the Land of Orinoco".

(In)S.E.N.Feb.25,1915.

P.2.

071  
P31PE

Peabody Institute.

## Peabody Enterprise

Lyceum Committee of the Peabody  
Institute announced a new series  
of lectures to begin March 12.  
These lectures are a source of  
education and entertainment.

(In) P.E. March 2, 1917. P.4

1c-Buement.

C71  
P31PE

## Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Enterprise

On March 29th Payson Smith, Commissioner of Education in the state of Massachusetts, gave a very excellent lecture before a large and appreciative audience in Peabody Institute Hall, his subject being "Co-operation of Teachers and Parents in Education!"

(In) P.E. Mar. 30, 1917. P.5

Document.

071  
P31PE

Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Enterprise

Footlights were installed recently on the stage in the Peabody Institute hall. They were used for the first time June 14, 1920 at the recital given there by the pianoforte pupils of Margaret M. McCarthy.

(In) P.E. June 18, 1920. P.7

10 Margaret

## Peabody Institute

In safe

On June 15, 1852 notice was received from Mr. Peabody, wishing to donate money for the Institute. In a letter dated July 23, from George Peabody, was enclosed a draft for \$20,000 on Messrs. Blake, Ward and Co., Boston, Mass. which amount was loaned at 6%. Later he sent an additional \$10,000 donation. A lot of land was purchased from Eben Sutton, being the westerly part of what was then the Dennison Wallis Estate 70 feet on Main St. ex-

In safe

tending back 110 feet, with rights of way 16 feet wide on westerly side and 20 feet in the rear. Price \$3000, with the use of 25 feet more land in rear to be used in common with Mrs. Sutton for \$100 more. Refusal was taken of the whole Wallis estate for \$6500, measuring 135 feet on Main St. and 160 feet from front to rear, with brick dwelling and barn. The corner stone was laid on Aug. 20, 1853, the weather be- ing exceedingly favor-



In safe

able and a large number of people were present. The exercises commenced at 4 P.M., under the direction of the President of the Board of Trustees, Hon. Robert S. Daniels, the committee and guests occupying a raised platform with Tilton's Band in attendance. After a brief address by Mr. Daniels, the Rev. Milton F. Braman offered prayer. An address followed by Hon. Alfred A. Abbott. Hon. Abbott Lawrence, at George Peabody's re-

Peabody Institute

Cd. 4.

In safe

quest addressed the assemblage and then laid the corner stone at the northwest angle of the building. Addresses were also made by Hon. Benjamin Seaver, et al. Full reports of the speeches can be found appended to the volume published in 1856

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe  
1st annual report.

1853, AUG. 20.

Corner stone of the Peabody Institute  
Laid by Hon. Abbott Lawrence.

Address delivered by Hon. Alfred A.  
Abbott.

Peabody Institute

In safe

About 2000 books were purchased and \$3000 was appropriated for the library Apr. 10, 1854, building nearly done. It was built by Russell and White of Salem, and Franklin A. Merrill of Danvers, with Mr. Bond as architect.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe.  
2nd Annual Report. 1853-54.

## Peabody Institute

First catalogue was printed in 1855.  
The affairs of the Institute were favorable reported upon.

By an act of the Legislature, passed May 18, 1855, that part of the Town of Danvers, in which the Peabody Institute is located, was incorporated as a new Town by the name of South Danvers.

Mr. Peabody presented a grand piano and his Marble Bust to the Institute.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe  
Fourth annual Report. 1855-56.

In safe

## Peabody Institute Library.

Corner Stone of the edifice designed for the Peabody Institute was laid on Saturday afternoon, August 20, 1853. The occasion was one of great interest and its observance was due to its distinguished founder, George Peabody. The weather was fine and a great number of people were present to witness the proceedings, among whom were many ladies and distinguished gentlemen from Boston, Salem and adjoining towns

In safe

In safe

The guests from abroad were handsomely entertained at the residence of Eben Sutton. At 4 o'clock the exercises commenced, under the direction of the President of the Board of Trustees, Hon. Robert S. Daniels, the committee and guests occupying a raised platform, and a band of music being in attendance added an enlivening interest to the occasion. Hon. Robert S. Daniels, Alfred A. Abbott, Abbott

Peabody Institute Library. cd.3

Lawrence, Hon. Benjamin Seaver, Mayor  
of Boston, Hon. Asahel Huntington,  
Mayor of Salem et al, were among the  
speakers.

In safe

(In) Danvers Centennial Book



In safe

It was placed over the rostrum where it still remains as a permanent decoration of the hall, and memorial of the noble hearted donor. Services were introduced by remarks from Hon. Robert S. Daniels, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, who presided. Prayer was offered by Rev. Milton P. Braman, after which followed an original hymn, composed by one of our citizens, (understood to be Edwin Jocelyn) and sung by

## Peabody Institute Library.

In Safe

Peabody Institute was dedicated on Friday afternoon, Sept. 29, 1854 by very interesting and appropriate services. The Institute Hall was thronged and hundreds were unable to gain admission. By a fortunate coincidence, a magnificent painting - a full length portrait of George Peabody, by Healy, ordered by the citizens of Peabody, was received from Europe a few days before the dedication.

Peabody Institute Library, cd.3

n Safe

a quartette choir from Salem, consisting of the Misses Robinson and Messrs. Whitmore and Smith. Mr. J. B. Lang presided at the piano. The music was from Mozart. The venerable friend of George Peabody, Capt. Sylvester Proctor who had been selected by George Peabody to lay the corner stone, had died, so Hon. Rufus Choate, the distinguished orator, was chosen in his place and delivered an eloquent address. Hon. George S.

to be returned

In Safe

Hillard of Boston, together with  
Judge White of Salem, Hon. Asahel  
Huntington, ex-Mayor of Salem, et al  
were among the speakers.

(In) Danvers Centennial Book.

071  
S038

Peabody Institute.

So. Denver Wizard

Pike's Harmoniums gave vocal selections at Peabody Institute.

(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1859.

In Basement.

071  
S083

Lectures.

So. Denver Wizard

Institute Lecture delivered by Dr.  
Hedge of Cambridge.

(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1859.

In Basement.

Peabody Institute Library

Library Room was opened to the public on Oct. 18, 1854. The hours were from three to eight P.M. every Wednesday, and from two to eight P.M. every Saturday, except during the fortnight preceding the annual examination of the library. Thirteen rules and regulations were adopted.

(In) Danvers Centennial Book. In safe.

In safe

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library.

Salem Evening News

Received from John C. Melvin, in  
August 1909, book containing account  
of the dedication of Melvin Memorial  
in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord,  
Mass., June 16, 1909.

(In) S.E.N. August 23, 1910. P.5

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library

Salem Evening News

Was closed from two to three o'clock during the funeral service of Mrs. Elizabeth C. Osborn, wife of Lyman P. Osborn, Librarian. The funeral was held from the Unitarian Church, February 13, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. February 12, 1914. P.6.

In Back

071  
S083

Peabody Institute

So. Danvers Wizard

Lieutenant Alvah G. Furroughs presented the Peabody Institute with some valuable relics of the Civil War, among them being an old fashioned blunderbuss gun, a naval cutlass and fine specimens of explosion caps to be attached to torpedoes.

(In) Wizard August 16, 1865.

In Balance

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library.

Salem Evening News.

Circulation in 1913 was 29,727 and  
volumes in Peabody Library, 46,042.  
Percentage of fiction in circulation  
was 81.5 Number of consultations  
in Sutton Reference Library was 703,  
and the number of visitors only 150  
or an average of only three a week.

(In) S.E.N. March 12, 1914.

P.3.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute Library.

Peabody Press

Librarian's report indicated an average number of borrowers of books on Wednesdays, between 8 and 9 P.M. was  $2 \frac{1}{16}$  per evening and on Saturdays, for the same hours, 18.

(In) Press March 14, 1883. P.1

071  
P31PE

Peabody Institute Library.

Peabody Enterprise

Opened at 1 o'clock instead of 2. This plan was put into effect for the accommodation of High School students on their way from school.

(In) P.E. Feb. 9, 1917. P.2

In Basement

071  
S08S

Peabody Institute

So. Danvers Wizard

Queen's portrait-this work of art is now open to the public on the after-  
noons of Monday, Wednesday, Thursday,  
and Saturday, from 2:00 to 8:00 in  
the evening.

(In) Wizard May 13, 1868.

## Peabody Institute

Change in the hours of keeping the library open was made during this year. It was open as follows:-

Monday, from 2 P.M. to 6 P.M.

Wednesdays and Saturdays from 2 P.M. to 6 P.M.

Thursdays, from 2 P.M. to 6 P.M.

Whole number of volumes in the library, not including a large number of volumes of U.S. and Mass. Public Documents not catalogued, and 175 volumes of the new series of the U.S. Patent Office

In safe

Panbody Institute

Cd. 2.

Reports was 23271.

Librarian gave several tables in connection with the library work.

In safe

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe  
Thirty-first Annual Report. 1882-83.  
p.48.



071  
P31Pro.

## Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Progress

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute held June, 1910 it was voted to accept from Mrs. H.K. Pevear her offer to loan the Institute portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Eben Sutton, and a bust of Mr. Sutton, the same to be placed for keeping in the Eben Dale Sutton Library. The bust of Mr. Sutton was by Ball, the famous sculptor.

*In Basement*

(In) Peabody Progress June 8, 1910. P. 1

071  
SC8S

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Peabody High School Graduation held  
at Peabody Institute March 8, 1860.

(In) Wizard Feb. 15, 1860.

In Basement

071  
3083

Peabody Institute.

30. Danvers Wizard

Closing lecture was delivered by  
George W. Curtis. The subject was  
"The Times."

(In) Wizard Feb. 26, 1862.

071  
S08S

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Juvenile Singing Class under the direction of J.B. Watts, will give a Grand National Entertainment at Peabody Institute. Tickets fifteen cents  
(In) Wizard April 2, 1862.

To Beethoven

071  
3083

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Temperance Lecture given at the Peabody Institute by S.M. Hewlett of Boston, introduced by Isaac Hardy-Pres. of the South Danvers Temperance Social Union.

In Basement

(In) Wizard Jan. 15, 1862.

071  
S08S

Peabody Institute

So. Danvers Wizard

Manual Fenollosa's Concert at the Peabody Institute on Wednesday evening was a marked success. The hall was filled and the performances gave great satisfaction. The ladies of the "Soldiers' Aid Society" were the sponsors of the concert.

(In) Wizard Mar. 25, 1863.

*(In) Danvers.*

071  
S083

Peabody Institute.

So. Denver Wizard.

Ninth regular course of lectures  
in the Institute completed. Four  
lectures devoted to War. Remaining  
were of a purely literary character.

(In) Wizard Mar. 4, 1863.

071  
SOSD

Pesbody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Alfred P. Putnam of Roxbury, formerly of Danvers, lectured on January 12, 1864, his subject being - "The River Nile."

(In) Wizard Jan. 13, 1864.

12. 1864



071  
S053

Peabody Institute

So. Danvers Wizard

Public reception was tendered  
Gen. G.M. Dodge, at Peabody Institute  
on his return visit to South Danvers.  
(In) Wizard Oct. 26, 1864.

In Basement

071  
3083

Peabody Institute.

So. Tenvere Wizard

Grand National Concert of Mr. Watts'  
Juvenile class held Jan. 6, 1864.  
Highly commendable to both scholars  
and teachers. Large audience present.

(In) Wizard Jan. 6, 1864.

In Basement

071  
8088

Peabody Institute.

So. Tanvers Wizard

Lecture, before the Institute,  
last week, was delivered by  
H. Suddons, Esq. of Cambridge -  
subject Wits and Humorists - con-  
sisting of remarks on some of the  
comic writers, with selections from  
their writings - Dickens, Sheridan,  
Hood, Jerold and Shakespeare were  
among the authors.

(In) Wizard Jan. 13, 1864.

In Basement

071  
3088

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Lecture on Ireland, by Mr. Raftery,  
an eloquent young Irishman, who gave  
a historical and topographical sketch  
of the country, its romance, legends  
and scenery in glowing eulogy - on  
March 16, 1864.

In Basement.

(In) Wizard March 17, 1864.

071  
3033

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

On Feb. 2nd Capt. N.E. Atwood of  
Provincetown, Mass., a practical  
fisherman, gave his lecture on the  
" Fishes of Massachusetts Bay."

(In) Wizard Feb. 3, 1864.

In Basement

071  
3063

Peabody Institute.

So. Denver Wizard

On January 29th a large audience assembled at Peabody Hall. Lecture was given by Dr. A. L. Stone of Boston, his topic being " Campaign Life."

(In) Wizard Feb. 3, 1864.

In Basement

071  
S088

Peabody Institute.

So. Denver Wizard

On March 3rd Peabody Institute  
was crowded to hear Mr. Edward  
Carewell, the great temperance  
lecturer.

(In) Wizard March 9, 1864.

In Magazine

071  
8053

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Our citizens assembled again for a  
war meeting at the Institute Jan.  
4, 1864. Music by Salem Brass  
Band. Hon. A.A. Abbott presided.

(In) Wizard Jan. 6, 1864.

(a) Banned



071  
S08S

Peabody Institute

So. Danvers Wizard

Hon. George Thompson of England delivered a lecture, "Signs of the Times", in the Peabody Institute Feb. 7, 1865.

(In) Wizard Feb. 15, 1865.

In Basement

071  
3082

Peabody Institute

So. Danvers Wizard

General Coggswell, of Salem,  
delivered a lecture on Tuesday,  
Jan. 2, 1867.

(In) Wizard Jan. 9, 1867.

In Basement

071

3083

Penbody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Professor W. S. Clarke delivered  
a lecture on Jan. 8, 1867.

(In) Wizard Jan. 16, 1867.

In Basement

071

P31P

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

Concert given at the Peabody Institute  
Jan. 11, 1875 by Redpath's English Op-  
era Company of Boston was appreciated  
by a large audience.

(In) Press Jan. 13, 1875.

In Boston

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

On Jan. 19, 1876, at the Peabody  
Institute Hall Rev. Richard Barry  
delivered, under the auspices of the  
St. John's C.T.A. Cadets, a lecture  
on the Social, Civil, and Religious

11 135 11901

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute

cd.2

Peabody Press

character of the Irish people.

Rev. Michael J. Masterson introduced  
him as the speaker.

(In) Press Jan. 26, 1876.

*In Masterson*

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Large audience gathered at the  
Institute Jan. 22nd to hear Dr. Selah  
Merrill's lecture on "One hundred  
things about Jerusalem." He gave a  
very vivid word picture of the country,  
city and its people.

(In) Press Jan. 23, 1889.

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

On Jan. 1st, 1889 Prof. Hedley was greeted by a good sized and appreciative audience. His subject was "NO". He made numerous references to people of both kinds of character and as an illustration of the decided mind recited the incident connected with the offer of Queen Victoria to confer upon our own George Peabody the noble



071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

cd.2

Peabody Press

order of the Bath when he declined  
with the remark that the majesty of  
American Citizenship was sufficient  
for his ambition.

(In) Press Jan. 2, 1889.

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Professor Copeland gave the closing  
lecture in the Institute Course  
Feb. 12th on "Snobs and Snobbery".  
There was a large attendance.

(In) Press Feb. 13, 1889

071

P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Prof. Pullen delivered an interesting  
and illustrated lecture, on Mexico,  
at the Institute Jan. 8th, the  
largest part of which were photo-  
graphs taken by himself on the spot.

(In) Press Jan. 9, 1889.

071  
S083

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Peabody Institute possesses portrait  
of George Peabody, painted by Healey.

(In) Wizard March 7, 1860.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Pictures at the Peabody Institute  
were recently washed, varnished and  
re-touched by a Boston artist named  
Chase.

(In) Press June 17, 1885. P.5

071

P31PRO

## Peabody Institute Library

### Peabody Progress

Lyceum and Library Committee of the Peabody Institute Library met Apr. 4, 1910 and organized with the choice of J.W. Hudson, chairman, and Patrick H. O'Connor, secretary. Lyman P. Osborne was elected librarian of the Peabody Library and Frances M. Carroll was elected librarian of the Sutton Reference Library.

(In) Peabody Progress Apr. 6, 1910.  
p.1.

Peabody Institute.

In safe

On the floor above the library is a spacious and neatly arranged lecture room, over the stage of which hangs the excellent full length portrait of Mr. Peabody, by the celebrated painter, Arnault of London.

(In) Book in safe -Mr. Peabody and his friends. July 16, 1869.

## Peabody Institute

September 29, 1854 building completed and dedicated. Rufus Choate delivered the address.

Library opened to the public Oct. 18, 1854. 2500 volumes were received from Mr. Peabody, making total volumes about 5000.

E.B. Hinckley, instructor in Peabody High School, in attendance as librarian Wednesdays and Saturdays, from 8-10 P.M.

In making choice of books, appli-

In safe



cants were allowed to consult them on the shelves.

At a Town meeting in Feb. 1854, it was voted to request Mr. Peabody to give his full length portrait, which he did and it was placed in position the day before the dedication.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe  
Third ann-ual Report. 1854-55.

In safe

## Peabody Institute

June 16, 1852 George Peabody gave  
\$20,000 (\$10,000 for a permanent fund)  
1852 George Peabody also gave \$10,000  
additional.

Aug. 20, 1853-Corner Stone of building  
laid.

Sept. 28, 1854-George Peabody's por-  
trait received and placed in Hall.

Sept. 29, 1854-Dedication of building.  
Address by Rufus Choate.

Oct. 18, 1854-Library opened with  
about 5000 volumes.

In safe

May 8, 1855-Town of South Danvers incorporated.

Oct. 9, 1856-Public reception at South Danvers and Danvers in honor of George Peabody.

1856-57-\$20,000 from George Peabody-he holding the Fund.

1856-57-\$10,000 to Danvers from George Peabody.

1856-57-\$15,000 from George Peabody to purchase Merrill and Sutton estates.

In safe

In safe

1856-57-\$1500 from George Peabody to move Merrill house and build wall and fence.

1856-57-\$1100 to pay all liabilities outstanding.

1857-58-George Peabody's bust by J.S. Jones, and Grand Piano given by him.

1858-59-Portrait of President William Henry Harrison given by Elijah W. Upton.

1858-59-Portrait of General Gideon Foster, given by Elijah W. Upton.

1859-60-Portrait of Rufus Choate given by Elijah W. Upton.

1862-63-Portrait of Edward Everett given by Elijah W. Upton.

1863-64-Gold Box with the Freedom of the City of London.

1863-64-Framed testimonial "Parish of Chelsea."

1863-64-Elk horns and minerals given by Thomas Hardy.

1863-64-10,000 volumes in library.

In safe

In safe

July 1866-George Peabody's visit to the Institute.

July 1866-George Peabody's gift of \$100,000 to the Institute.

July 1866-George Peabody's gift of \$40,000 to Danvers.

Sept. 22, 1866-Queen's portrait and autograph letter received.

Oct. 15, 1866-Mrs. Sutton's gift of \$20,000.

1867-68-Enlargement of buildings; sink room and Portico built.

Aug. 5, 1867-George Peabody gave  
\$2000 for High School Medal Fund.  
1868-69-Congressional Medal given.  
1868-69-Engravings of Ancient and Mod-  
ern Jerusalem given by Mr. Mayall of  
London.  
Sept. 13, 1869-George Peabody visits  
America and gives \$50,000.  
Sept. 14, 1869-Reserved Fund establish-  
ed.  
1869-70-George Peabody's sickness and  
death at London; imposing funeral

In safe

ceremonies in England and in his native country and Town.

Feb. 8, 1870-George Peabody buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Mass.

1872-New catalogue prepared.

1872-73-Hammond House bought.

1872-73-Fitch Poole, Librarian, died Aug. 19, 1873.

1877-78-Copy of Milton Shield given by Mrs. Sutton.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe.

In safe



071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Fine entertainment given Jan. 19  
by Mrs. Bessie R. Buxton and Mrs. Mary  
Durland, entitled "Songs and Stories  
of old Ireland". These ladies visit-  
ed Ireland two years previous and  
prepared the lecture which was filled  
with good descriptions and humorous  
anecdotes, showing the proverbial wit  
of the Irish people. Mrs. Durland

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

sang three Irish Jigs, three Courting  
songs and three Mallow Fair songs.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 20, 1910. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Patriotic meeting was held in the Institute Apr. 19 by the Historical Society and the G.A.R. Rev. George W. Penniman, Pres. of the Historical Society presided, also Benjamin N. Moore of Post 50 G.A.R. and Mrs. Ida M. Barker, Pres. of the Woman's Relief Corps. An address by W.W. Woodman, Principal of High School,

in Haverhill

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

on "Some of our townsmen at the  
seige of Boston." Capt. John R.  
Lakeman of Salem spoke on "The days  
of 1861" and a musical program form-  
ed the entertainment.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 20, 1911. P.5

In Salem.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Lecture in the Institute Free Course by H.H. Clayton on "Aerial Navigation" was interesting. Many views of balloons and air ships of all kinds were shown. He predicted that in time aerial navigation would be a practical success and that freight, as well as passengers would be safely transported through the air.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 24, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Institute.

### Salem Evening News

Sumner memorial lecture in the Institute course in conjunction with the Historical Society was given in the Institute Hall Jan. 10. Prof. George H. Haynes of the Worcester Polytechnic School was the lecturer. He was a friend and admirer of Sumner and gave a resume of the life and career of the great statesman from

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

Mass. whose centenary was celebrated the first week in January. Dr. Haynes said it was Sumner who first proposed the public recognition of George Peabody's gift to the South for educational purposes, which resulted in the medal which is on exhibition in the Peabody Library. Dr. Haynes was the author of a book on the life of Sumner.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 11, 1911. P.5

Q71  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News.

Concert given by musical clubs of Bowdoin College which comprised 35 young men, in Peabody Institute, April 16, was attended by large audience. It was under the auspices of Peabody High School and for benefit of athletic association. A dance was held in small town hall after



071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News.

the concert. Waverly orchestra  
furnished music. Visiting students  
were entertained by members of the  
school at their homes.

(In)S.E.N.April 17,1914.

P.6.

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Institute

### Salem Evening News

Mr. Powell who gave the last lecture in the Institute series, claimed that Essex County had the most interesting history of any county in the United States.

(In) S.E.N. February 10, 1914. P.5.

In B...

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Institute

### Salem Evening News

Peter McQueen lectured on Mexico, January 15, it was the next to the last in the free lecture course. He described Mexico and told about the history of the country, also the Panama Canal, both were beautifully illustrated and was the finest lecture in the course.

(In) S ● E.N. Jan 16, 1914. P.5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News.

Concert at the Institute March 10, under auspices of Woman's Club and Teachers' Association, was attended by an audience of about 500 people comprised mainly of members of the two associations. Fine musical program was presented, nearly every number being encored.

(In) S.E.N. March 11, 1914.

P.7.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News.

Lecture on war was given in Peabody  
Institute on Feb.4,1915, by Peter  
MacQueen whose subject was "The  
Great European War", from actual  
observation.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.5,1915.

P.5.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News.

Finest recital ever held in town was that on Jan.14,1915, at the Institute the reading of "David Garrick" by Leland Powers under auspices of Teachers' Association.

(In)S.E.N.Jan.15,1915.

P.5.

071  
3088

Peabody Institute .

So. Denver Wizard

Where the Peabody Institute now stands on Main St. was formerly the old Wallis Estate, in the rear of which were situated Wallis Mill, Wallis Ten Yard and the "Boxes", also Ward Poole Ten Yard.

(In) Wizard August 2, 1865.

In Breckin

071  
S08S

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Year 1812 small two story brick dwelling was erected where Peabody Institute now stands, which later became the village Reading Room.

(In) Wizard April 11, 1860.

IN 138.900.001.



071  
5035

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Thomas Hardy, Esq. bestowed some  
valuable gifts for the cabinet of  
the Institute, all of them being  
productions of the State of  
California.

(In) Wizard Sept. 2, 1863.

in Nazareth

## Eschbody Institute

Value of the "Finding List" arrived from the publishers, and was favorably spoken of.

Finance Committee completed negotiations for the Harris Estate which adjoined the Institute grounds on the easterly side.

Attention was called to the fact that the Lyceum and Library Committee have the entire control and management of the library, also of the lectures and entertain-  
ments, the Trustees re-

In safe

In safe

serving only to themselves the appointment of the Janitor and the regulation of his salary, limiting the Lyceum and Library Committee only by the amount of money, which they can use. In this respect the office of Trustee is little more than honorary.

Referring to the office of Trustee the report says that, inasmuch as the trust is mainly a financial one, citizens of the best financial ability and standing should be chosen.

In referring to the Bond required of the Treasurer, the report seemed to suggest that the Town might in some way assume the cost of the bond.

Income yielding property in 1870-1889 was, respectively, as follows:- 1889

Real Estate	\$110,300	\$121519.10
Reserved Fund	20,000	43075.73
E.D.S.L. Library Fund	20,000	20000.00
F.H.S. Medal Fund	2,000	2269.00
Burial Lot Fund		1000.00
	<hr/> 152,300	<hr/> \$127963.83

In safe

In safe

Insurance	1875	1835
Institute Building	25000	25000
Library	9500	20000
Portraits	1550	(
Piano and Furniture	300	( 1850
Wells House	(	3000
Werrill "	( 5000	2000
Harmon "	1000	1000
Sutton Library	5000	5000
Sutton Library	2000	7000
	<u>49350</u>	<u>64850</u>

Thirty-seventh Annual Report 1888-9  
 (In) Historical Extracts Book. In  
 safe. pgs. 54-56.

Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Maryland

In safe

In the scrap book, in the safe, there is a letter from George Peabody to the Trustees for the establishment of an Institute in the city of Baltimore, Maryland. In the general scheme and organization of the Institute, he wished to provide:-1st-For an extensive Library, to be well furnished in every department of knowledge. 2nd-He desired that ample provision and accommodation be made for the regular periodical delivery 3rd-He

Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Maryland

In safe

wished also, that the Institute should embrace within its plan an Academy of Music, adapted, in the most effective manner, to diffuse and cultivate a taste for that, the most refining of all the arts. 4th-He contemplated with great satisfaction as an auxiliary to the improvement of the taste, and through it, the moral elevation of the character of the society of Baltimore, the establishment of a Gallery of Art in the department of Painting and

Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Maryland

In safe

Statuary. Lastly-He desired that ample and convenient accommodation be made in the building of the Institute for the use of the Maryland Historical Society of which he was a member.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.



071  
P31P

Peabody Institute House

Peabody Press

Institute house was recently repaired with a new brick covering.

(In) Press May 2, 1877. P.4

10 MAR 1877

Peabody Institute Library

1877-78-18,000 volumes in Library.

1877-78-Death of Eben T. Osborn, leaves will giving  $\frac{1}{2}$  interest in his property to Sutton Library, at death of his widow. Will dated May 30, 1877. E. J. Jacobs and D. Webster King, Trustees.

1878-1880-Gold Medal and Diploma from Peabody Education Fund deposited.

1882-1883-23,271 volumes in Library.

Oct. 27, 1884-Hon. Alfred A. Abbott died.

Jan. 1877-Heirs of George Peabody

In safe

Peabody Institute Library Cd. 2.

In safe

established a Fund of \$1000 income for Peabody Burial lot.

June 1887-Library opened everyday.

Autograph letters of Earl Russell and Sir James Emerson Tennant.

Gold Box presented to George Peabody by the Fishmongers of London.

Framed testimonials from Workingmen of London, and Merchant Tailors of London

Portfolio of photographic likeness of the Queen and members of the Royal Family.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe  
July 16, 1869.

Peabody Institute Library.

George Peabody made an additional  
donation of \$15,000.00 to the  
Library.

In safe

(In) Scrap Book in safe.

## Peabody Institute

In safe

Mr. Peabody established an additional fund of \$20,000, the principal to remain in his own hands; the interest was paid semi-annually during his life, and the report said "may be considered a donation of \$20,000."

\$10,000 was given at same time to found a branch library at Danvers, with Nathaniel Hills as librarian.

\$15,000 was also given to purchase Sutton and Merrill estates and improve grounds, together with an amount of

Peabody Institute

Cd. 2.

In safe

\$1500 to pay for moving Merrill house, building wall and fence on westerly side of the grounds.

Previous to his departure for Europe, Mr. Peabody made an additional gift of \$1100 to pay off all liabilities against the Institute.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe Fifth Annual Report. 1856-57.

## Peabody Institute

Income as reported at close of year was:  
6% on \$10,000 permanent Fund \$600.  
6% on \$20,000 held by George Peabody \$1200

Income from real estate \$500  
Total \$2300

There were about 6000 volumes in the library, with Pitch Poole as librarian. By the By-laws adopted early in the year nearly all the active direction and control of affairs of the Institute revolves upon the Lyceum and

In safe

Peabody Institute Cd. 2.

In safe Library Committee. They have the entire charge of the Library and the courses of lectures, and the appropriations and disbursement of all the income of the funds of the Institute as the same, year by year, is passed to their credit and submitted to their use by the Trustees.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe  
Sixth Annual Report. 1857-58. p.17.



## Pearbody Institute

Need of more shelf room was impressed upon the management.

Need of Alcoves, or a larger library room was spoken of, and the recommendation of submitting this matter to a competent student of the subject was made.

It was suggested also by the Library Committee that the library should be opened every day, and several other advanced ideas were expressed by the Chairman, R.C. Perkins.

In safe

Peabody Institute Cd. 2.

In safe

There were fourteen lectures delivered during the season, with an outlay of \$547.53.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe  
Tenth Annual Report. 1861-62. p.21.

## Peabody Institute

In safe

Considerable expenditure was made for additional accommodation in the Library Room, and for improvements in the Hall. Mrs. Daniels, Mr. Peabody's sister, made a donation of one hundred and sixty finely bound volumes for the Branch Library in Danvers.

\$7000 insurance on library and pictures, and \$12000 on real estate was increased.

Mr. Elijah W. Upton presented a painting of Hon. Edward Everett by Mr.

Ames of Boston, a companion to the one of Rufus Choate, which was also presented by Mr. Upton.

Mr. Peabody's magnificent gift of \$750,000 for the benefit of the poor of London was recognized. The Freedom of the City was bestowed upon him with much ceremony.

He consigned the beautiful gold box in which the same was presented and the illuminated parchment, with a deed of gift of the same, to the Institute

In safe

Peabody Institute

Cd. 3.

In safe

to be permanently kept and preserved by it.

Need of more shelf room, and a better catalogue were referred to.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe  
Eleventh Annual Report. 1862-63.

## Peabody Institute

In safe

Considerable outlay was made upon the rented building for their preservation. Also improvements in Hall and Library were spoken of in the reports.

Jan. 1, 1864, George Peabody gave 2142 volumes,  $2/3$  to the Institute and  $1/3$  to the Danvers Branch.

Two framed "testimonials", presented to George Peabody in recognition of his noble gift to the City of London, one from the Vestry of the Parish of Chelsea (part of London) and the other

In safe

from the authorities of London, were presented to the Institute.

Thomas Hardy, a native and former resident of the Town, presented a pair of Elk horns, and various mineral specimens.

10,000 volumes in Library.

Thirteen lectures were given during the year.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe.  
Twelfth annual Report. 1863-64. p. 24

## Peabody Institute

Second furnace was placed in the Institute; and more than the usual attention was bestowed around the grounds of the building.

Wear and tear of the books by borrowers was referred to by the Librarian, showing proof of the popularity of the Institute.

5th. Supplementary Catalogue was printed.

Chandelier was placed in the hall.

Appropriation for Lyceum and Li-

In safe



Peabody Institute      Cd. 2.

brary Committee was \$1900.

In safe

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe  
Ninth Annual Report. 1860-61. p.20.

## Pasbody Institute

Need of a new catalogue was again impressed upon the management by the Lyceum and Library Committee.

Lectures were given, and this report says that except in stormy weather, the steps, gateway and sidewalk in front of the building were filled with people. Hall in every part, even the rostrum, were literally crammed with people. Many were obliged to return home. New clock was placed in the library room.

(In) Pasbody Historical Extracts Book p.25, In safe. 13th Annual Rep't. 1884-5

In safe

## Peabody Institute

Eight lectures given, being less than usual, of intellectual entertainment occasioned by a larger sum of money, than usual, being expended in repair and improvements.

3500 volumes were received from George Peabody,  $2/3$  for the Institute and  $1/3$  for the Danvers Branch.

Day when his townsmen in the U.S. were celebrating George Peabody's birthday, the news was received that he had given an additional \$500,000 for the

In safe

In safe

London poor.

Death of Hon. Robert S. Daniels occurred Nov. 10, 1865. He was constantly identified with the work of the Institute from its founding in 1852 until the time of his death.

George Peabody gave 924 volumes.

\$421 was expended for books and \$286 for lectures.

Desire to have the Library open each day of the week except Sunday, was referred to.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe.  
p. 26. 14th Annual Report. 1865-66.

## Feabody Institute

In safe

Reconstruction and enlargement of Lecture Hall finished; Institute Library Room enlargement, Sutton Reference Library Room, and Strong Room containing Queen Victoria's picture and other val-  
uables completed.

Portico to the front of the building was added.

Cost of entire construction and enlargement was around \$45000. Architect was G. J. Bryant of Boston.

George Feabody gave on Aug. 5,

Seaboard Institute

Vol. 2.

1867, \$2000 to establish the High  
School Medal Fund.

In safe

(In) Historical Extracts Book. p.30.  
In safe. 13th Annual Report. 1867-68.

## Peabody Institute

In safe

New rules and regulations for the government of the Trustees were printed in the Report in which the duties of the Lyceum and Library Committee are defined.

6409 volumes in library.

Sixteen lectures commenced Nov. 16, 1858 and terminated Mar. 1, 1859.

Elijah W. Upton presented two handsomely framed paintings-one of President William Henry Harrison, by a native artist, Mr. Abel Nichols, for whom

Peabody Institute

Cd. 2.

In safe

Mr. Harrison sat in 1840-the other of  
General Gideon Foster of Peabody,  
painted by Mr. Osgood of Salem.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe  
Seventh Annual Report. 1858-59.



## Peabody Institute

In safe

Elijah W. Upton presented a portrait, painted by Joseph Ames, of Rufus Choate, who delivered the oration at the dedication services in the Institute Building in Sept. 1854, and who died July 13, 1859.  
7000 volumes were then in the library.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe  
Eighth Annual report. 1859-60 p.19

Peabody Institute

\$1700 was appropriated for a new catalogue, which necessitated the closing of the Library for four months.

Upon consultation with C.A. Cutter, Librarian of the Boston Athenaeum, the services of Miss A.F. Appleton were obtained to superintend and carry out the re-arranging and re-cataloguing. Experience in the Athenaeum and at the Springfield Public Library, eminently fitted her for this work.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. p.37  
In safe. 20th Annual Report. 1871-72.

In safe

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Four handsome stone posts were placed  
at the edge of the side-walk in  
front of the Peabody Institute.

(In) Press Nov. 6, 1872.

## Peabody Institute

Harwood House was purchased for the Reserved Fund.

Library sustained a severe loss by the death of the Librarian, Fitch Poole, who died Aug. 19, 1873.

Theodore M. Osborne was elected his successor, and entered upon his duties Oct. 1, 1873.

In the Trustees Report it was proposed to contain a well ventilated reading-room.

(In) Historical Extracts Book, In  
Twenty-first Annual Report. 1872-73. safe. p. 38

In safe

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute (Government)

Peabody Press

Alfred A. Abbott was selected  
President, and Dr. George Osborne  
was chosen Treasurer for year 1873.

(In) Press April 9, 1873.

At Boston,

Tesabody Institute

Affairs of the Institute were favor-  
ably reported on.

In safe

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe  
Twenty-second Annual Report. p.39.

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

About \$1500 spent in repairing the audience room of the Institute. Seats have been newly upholstered in maroon enameled cloth as well as lettered with metal figures and letters by J.E. Lawrence. Ceiling has been frescoed and the walls painted by William Blaney.

(In) Press ● Oct. 21, 1874.

# Peabody Institute

Beautiful and valuable set of Audubon's Birds was presented by Mrs. Sutton to the Reference Library.

Ten lectures were given and the committee said the attendance was large.

They considered the course successful.

Reserved Fund amounted to \$25597.94.

Permanent Fund " " 112250.00

Peabody High School Medal

Fund amounted to 2000.00

Eben Dale Sutton Fund 20000.00

\$159847.94

(In) Historical Extract Book. In safe.  
Twenty-Third Annual Report. 1874-75. p. 39

In safe




Peabody Institute

In safe

In the Trustees report reference was made to the fact that medical works constituted a large part of the Sutton Library. They are works of great value.

This was the Centennial year of the country (1876) and also was the 20th year since the first Library catalogue was printed.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe  
Twenty-Four-th Annual Report. 1875-76  
p.40.

## Pearbody Institute

Mrs. Sutton's generous gifts of books were continually enlarging the Reference Library, increasing its usefulness.

In safe

Following vote was passed to meet a question that came before them:-

Voted, That it was not prudent or proper that the hall of the Institute should be used for theatrical or dramatic entertainments or for any purpose which would endanger the recovery of insuran-  
ce on our policies in

In safe

case of loss by fire, and that the Board of Trustees will cordially sustain the Committee on Buildings in such a policy in regard to the general use of the hall as their Committee shall deem most promotive of the objects and purposes of the Founder of the Institute.

Reserve Fund-	\$ 29929.77
Permanent Fund-	117750.90
Eben Dale Sutton Library Fund	20000.00
Peabody High School Medal Fund	2000.00
	<u>\$168679.77</u>

In safe

Copy of the "Wilton Shield" was presented by Mrs. Sutton. The original shield, of which there is a fac simile, was made for the Paris Exhibition in 1867, and was the unaided work of Morel Ladueuil. The subjects selected for illustration on the shield are taken from Milton's "Paradise Lost."

List of past and present officers were issued with the Annual Reports of the year.

By the will of the late Eben T.

In safe

Osborn, dated May 30, 1877, with Edward W. Jacobs and D. Webster King, Trustees of half the property, (Mrs. Eliza Sutton and the Trustees of the Institute agreeing that the Trustees under the will were exempt from giving societies on their bonds as Trustees of said Funds) the Sutton Library of Peabody, Mass. was to receive said half of the property upon the death of his widow.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. P. 42-  
In safe. 43

Twenty-sixth Annual Report. 1877-78.

Peabody Institute

In safe

Hall was to be somewhat changed before the next lecture season.

Need of a reading-room in connection with the library was spoken of by the Lyceum and Library Committee. Trustees report said it would be provided for.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe  
Twenty-fifth Annual Report. 1876-77.

p.41.

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Press

During the week of May 6, 1877 the doors at the Peabody Institute were arranged to swing in or out. New doors were also placed at the front entrance and the fine and unique construction of bolts and hinges made the improvements complete, as the movements of the doors can now be regulated by spring bolts placed there

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute. cd.2

Peabody Press

on to suit the requirements of the  
building. M.S.Clark of this town  
superintended the work.

(In) Press May 9, 1877. P.4



071

P31P

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

Annual meeting of the Peabody Institute Trustees held Mar. 18, 1878. Newly elected members:-Messrs. Alexander H. Merrill and George Upton were present. John H. Teague was re-elected janitor for the twenty-fifth time.

(In) Press Mar. 20, 1878. p. 4.

In Basement.

Peabody Institute

Affairs of the Institute were favor-  
ably reported upon.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. p.44.  
In safe. Twenty-seventh Annual Re-  
port. 1878-79.

## Peabody Institute

In safe

Income of the Permanent Fund for the year was given as \$7661.50.

Estimated cost of books in the library was given at \$60,000.

Trustees voted to accept the custody of the Gold Medal and Diploma awarded to the Trustees of the Peabody Educational Fund at the Paris Exposition of 1878, and that they "will carefully treasure and hold the same subject to the order of the said Educational Fund Trustees."

In safe

Thomas M. Stimpson, for many years the valued and efficient head of the Lyceum and Library Committee, urged the importance of ample insurance on the Peabody Library.

William T. Poole of Chicago was quoted as saying "a reading-room was a necessary adjunct to a Public Library" and the report adds that this was the greatest need of the Institute.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. p.45  
In safe. Twenty-eighth Annual Report. 1879-80.

071

P31P

## Peabody Institute

## Peabody Press

Annual meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute was held Mar. 17, 1879. Hon. Alfred A. Abbott was re-elected President. Was voted to appropriate \$4500 for the use of the Lyceum and Library Committee the ensuing year. It was also voted that the salary of the Treasurer of the Trustees be \$250.

(In) Press      Mar. 19, 1879. p.4.

*In Handwritten*

071  
8A38

Peabody Institute.

### Salem Evening News

Trustees of the Institute met Mar. 20 and organized with Fred W. Bushby, Chairman, John J. Gallagher, Sec., Joseph J. Thorndike, Treas. An appropriation of \$3500.00 was made for the use of the Lyceum and Library committee.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 21, 1911. P. 5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News.

Trustees were criticised for their action in installing what practically amounted to a public comfort station in front of the basement of the building.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 19, 1914.

P. 2.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

William Armstrong was elected President of the Board of Trustees of the Peabody Institute.

(In) S.E.N. March 20, 1906. P.2

In Basement



071  
S08S

Peabody Institute

So. Danvers Wizard

A.A. Abbott was appointed President of  
the Trustees of Peabody Institute.

(In) Wizard May 6, 1868.

IN BOSTON

071  
S08S

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Annual report presented to the town  
on Monday and read by Hon. A.A. Abbott

(In) Wizard Mar. 21, 1866.

071  
5088

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

At the annual meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute on Monday evening last, the following were chosen as members of the Lyceum and Library Committee:—R.S. Daniels, George A. Osborn, Charles E. Bradford, Thomas E. Proctor, Thomas W. Stimpson, John C. Poor, Fitch Poole, Amos Merrill, D.W. Ving and William W. Osgood.

(In) Wizard March 12, 1862.

071  
3088

Peabody Institute

50. Danvers Wizard

Celebration held at Peabody  
Institute in honor of George  
Washington, the Father of our  
country, consisting of music, prayer  
and addresses.

(In) Wizard Feb. 24, 1864.

in Massenet.

071  
S08S

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Cabinet of the Institute has been recently greatly enriched by the deposit of two cases of mineralogical specimens, rare and valuable, by Othniel C Marsh (nephew of George Peabody.)

(In) Wizard July 30, 1862.

in Basement

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Press

Annual meeting of the Trustees was held Monday, March 15, 1880. All of the board were present, including two new members--Kendall Osborn and F. Osborn, Jr. John H. Teague was re-elected Janitor at a salary of \$700.00 per annum. The Treasurer estimated the income for the year, \$7,450.00 and it was voted that

In Bank

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute. cd.2

Peabody Press

\$4500.00 of that sum be appropriated for the use and subject to the drafts of the Lyceum and Library Committee, for the ensuing year. Voted, That the salary of the Treasurer of the Trustees be \$250.00 for the ensuing year. On motion of Mr. Bartlett, it was voted to nominate a committee of three to consider the expediency and prac-

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

cd.3

Peabody Press

ticability of establishing a reading  
room in connection with the library  
to report at an adjournment.

(In) Press March 17, 1880.

To Basement



## Peabody Institute

In safe

\$500 was appropriated for the purpose of instituting a reading-room in the library.

Death of John H. Teague, the faithful janitor, occurred Dec. 4, 1880. John D. McKean was appointed to succeed him. In the fall of 1880, Theodore M. Osborne who was librarian for nearly eight years, tendered his resignation and J. Warren Upton was appointed in his place. Gen. Sutton's donations of books continued to enlarge the reference library.

Considerable work was done outside the Institute Building and the dwelling houses.

Eben Dale Sutton library had 1900 vols  
The purchased books cost \$9500.

Mrs. Sutton's gifts of books amounted to several thousand dollars.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe  
Twenty-ninth Annual Report. 1880-81.

p.46.

In safe

## Penbody Institute

In safe

Reduced income lessened by the lower rates of interest, is referred to in this report.

\$70,000 of the funds was loaned to the Town at 6 3/4%, but when the notes matured the agents of the Town refused to pay the higher rate than that at which the loan could be readily negotiated in the open market. The new note was fixed at 4%.

It was stated that some towns did, under similar circumstances, continu-

ed such loans at the former rate of interest in aid of the beneficial influence of a public library.

New rate lowers the income \$1500.

Writer of the Trustees Report refers to the decided instructions to the Trustees contained in Mr. Peabody's letters of gift, and also given by him personally at his meeting with the Trustees in the Institute during his last visit to this country.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe. p.47. Thirtieth Annual Report. 1881-82.

In safe

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

Alfred A. Abbott was elected President at the annual meeting of the Trustees of Peabody Institute March 20, 1882. Income for the ensuing year was estimated at \$6000; expenses, \$2000 and the Balance, \$4000, was appropriated to the use of the Lyceum and Library Committee. John McKean was re-elected Janitor.

(In) Press      ●      Mar. 22, 1882. p.5.

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

George M. Foster and Stephen S. Littlefield were the new Trustees in the year 1884.

(In) Press Mar. 12, 1884. p.4.

In Boston

## Seabody Institute

\$4400 was appropriated for the use of the Lyceum and Library Committee. This year the Trustees had all the oil painting examined by a competent and skillful artist from Boston, who put them in the best of order, which brought back the original colors. List of young-folks' books was carefully prepared by the librarian for use at the public schools, so that reading matter could be easily selected by the teachers for their pupils.

In safe

Peabody Institute

Cd. 2.

In safe

Need for preserving what then existed  
of a card catalogue was much needed.  
Number of volumes in Library Feb. 1,  
1886, was 25507.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe.  
p.52. Thirty-fourth Annual Report.  
1885-86.



## Peabody Institute.

In safe

Hon. Alfred A. Abbott, President of the Board of Trustees and a member of the Board since 1858, a friend of George Peabody and one who advised him when he established this Institution, died in October 1884. The Board, upon the day of his funeral, October 30, 1884, passed appropriate resolutions and adjourned to attend the funeral in a body. The Institute Building was closed to the Public

Peabody Institute.

cd.2

the day of the funeral.

In safe

(In) Historical Extracts book--in  
safe. P.57. 33rd annual report -  
1884-1885.

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

Annual report of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute was written by Francis H. Appleton, and advised the re-seating of the Institute Hall. The addition of a balcony all around the hall was also suggested. Mr. Appleton referred to the desirability of opening the library every day in the week, and of opening the reading room on Sundays.

(In) Press

Mar. 3, 1886. p.4.

	Peabody Institute
In safe	Trustees this year accepted \$1000.00 as a fund, the income of which was to be used toward keeping the George Peabody of London lot in Harmony Grove Salem, Mass. in good order. The heirs of George Peabody were the givers of the Fund and they previously caused the marble tablets to be renewed and reset in an improved form, as well as to have the stone work put into good order and the sodding repaired. In

Peabody Institute.

cd.2

In safe

the report a quest was made that the School Committee be authorized to present to the Institute copies of all books that are used in the schools.

(In) Historical Extracts book - in safe - page 53. 35th Annual Report 1886-87.

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Press

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute held on Monday, March 21, 1887 officers were elected. \$800.00 was appropriated from the reserve fund and \$3400.00 from the general fund for the use of this committee. They were all in favor of Mr. Warren Upton for librarian.

*In Basement*  
(In) Press March 23, 1887. p.1

## Peabody Institute.

In safe

Card catalogue case was placed in the library. The need of increased catalogue facilities was strongly presented to the Trustees. It was ten years(1877) since the supplement to the original catalogue was printed. Since June 1, 1887 the library was opened to the Public every week day from 2 to 8 p.m. and on Saturdays until 9 p.m. The report of the Lyceum Committee raised the question

Peabody Institute.

cd.2

whether high class musical performances could properly be included in the lecture course.

(In) Historical Extract book--in safe--P.54. 36th annual report. 1887-88.

In safe



071  
P31P

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

Harry F. Walker was elected President  
of the Board of Trustees of the Peab-  
ody Institute Mar. 17, 1890.

(In) Press Mar. 19, 1890. p.1.

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

Dr. John J. Shanahan and Rufus H. Brown  
were nominated for Trustees of the  
Peabody Institute.

(In) Press Feb. 28, 1891. p.1.

In Manuscript

071

P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

H.F. Walker was elected President of  
the Trustees of the Peabody In-  
stitute on March 20, 1893.

(In) Press March 25, 1893. P.5

in basement

Peabody Institute

Salem Evening News

Trustees of the Peabody Institute organized Mar. 18, 1901 with William F. Sawyer as chairman. The sum of \$3250 was appropriated for the use of the Lyceum and Library committee, and the committee was chosen.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 19, 1901. p.2.

071  
2138

Peabody Institute

Salem Evening News

Peabody Institute Lyceum and Library Committee, recently elected by the Trustees, held their first meeting Apr. 7, 1902, and J.W. Hudson was chosen chairman and Fred W. Bushby, secretary.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 8, 1902. p.2.

In Basement

071  
SA33

Peabody Institute

Salem Evening News

Assessors abated the tax on the Peabody  
Institute property and the Institute  
was the gainer by \$300.

(In) S.E.N. July 30, 1901. p.2.

In Assessment

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Fred N. Moore appeared before the Committee in behalf of the Lyceum and Library Committee of Peabody Institute and asked the approval of the School Committee of a plan to hold a speaking contest in the lecture course during the coming winter. The contest is to be open to any grammar school pupil and 3 medals are to be awarded as prizes.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 27, 1911. P. 5

071  
SA38

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Lyceum and Library Committee of the Peabody Institute held a meeting April 1, 1907 and organized with John W. Hudson as Chairman and Patrick H. O'Connor as Secretary. Lyman P. Osborn was elected librarian

(In) S.E.N. April 2, 1907. P.2

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Trustees of the Peabody Institute organized March 18, 1907 with the choice of William Armstrong, as Chairman, George A. Whitney, Secretary and Joseph J. Thorndike, Treasurer.

(In) S.E.N. March 19, 1907. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News.

Trustees on Aug.5, awarded the contract for installing new toilets in the basement of the library to E.G. Kelley Co., the lowest bidder-the price was \$1490.

(In) S.E.N. Aug.5, 1914,

P.2.

## Peabody Institute

## Peabody Daily Press

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute Fred. W. Bushby was elected **President**. Members of the Lyceum and Library Committee were appointed.

(In) Peabody Daily Press Mar. 26, 1912  
p.1.

1222222222

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Daily Press

Don M. Ingraham, Edward J. McDonald  
and Moses E. Johnson were elected  
Trustees of the Peabody Institute  
in the election of 1912.

(In) Peabody Daily Press Mar. 12, 1912.  
P. 1

In Basement

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Daily Press

It was voted at the Town Meeting to pay the electric light and water bills of the Peabody Institute from the town treasury, so that the Institute may maintain separate reading rooms for children. The meeting was held Apr. 1, 1912.

(In) Peabody Daily Press Apr. 2, 1912.  
p.1.

In Basement

071  
P31PE

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Enterprise

Added a series of A.E.C. books on popular subjects, as Automobiles, Golf, Cooking, etc. The matter is clearly set forth and, for beginners, should prove of great value. The addition of these books show that the Library officials are eager to please the public.

(In Basement)

(In) P.E. August 11, 1916. P.4

071  
P31PE

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Enterprise

Dr. Francis C. Nichols gave a lecture on "Development of Animosities between Spanish-American Countries and the United States."

(In) P.E. Mar. 9, 1917. P.5

In Basement.

071

P31PE

Peabody Institute

## Peabody Enterprise

Election of Moses E. Johnson as president of the Board of Trustees of the Peabody Institute found wide approval and under his leadership continued progress grew by this important Town Board which gave freely of its time to advance our educational interests founded by the late George Peabody.

(In) P.E.      ●      Mar. 27, 1914. p.4.

In Basement



071  
P31PE

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Enterprise

Praise for the courtesy which Librarian John E. Keefe shows every patron of the Peabody Institute and his year in office found him quickly mastering the many details and affording the citizens the very best service.

(In) P.E. Oct. 6, 1916. P.4

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Enterprise

Trustees decided to erect a flag  
pole and fly "Old Glory" in keeping  
with the Nation's call to preparedness  
This was their first flag.

(In) P.E. June 30, 1916. P.4

071  
6036

Peabody Institute.

So. Denver Wizard

Tenth successful course has  
closed.

(In) Wizard March 9, 1864.

1st Basement

C71  
8088

Peabody Institute.

30. Danvers Wizard

Trustees met March 12, 1860, and  
the following were elected:-

Chairman - A.A.Abbott

Sec'y. E.S.Poor

Treasurer Franklin Osborne

Library and Lyceum Committee:-

Robert S. Daniels, Amos Merrill,

Samuel P. Fowler Arthur A. Putnam

in Basement

071  
8033

Peabody Institute

cd.2

Samuel Brown, 3rd,	Jesse W. Snow,
George A. Osborne,	Francis Baker,
George F. Osborne,	Samuel Preston,
Thomas M. Stimpson,	Fitch Poole,
John B. Peabody,	Charles Preston,
Benjamin C. Perkins.	

(In) Wizard March 14, 1860.

1st Basement

071  
3055

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Trustees of Peabody Institute organized on March 14 with choice of A.A. Abbott, Pres., George A. Osborne, Treas. and Henry A. Hardy, Sec'y. A finance committee was chosen, consisting of Jonathan King, Benjamin S. Wheeler and Stephen Blaney, also a building committee consisting of George Osborne, Henry A. Hardy and William H. Little.  
(In) Wizard April 13, 1864.

071  
S08S

Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

Washington's Birthday celebration was  
held at the Peabody Institute.

(In) Wizard Feb. 25, 1863.

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Peabody Institute Library

Peabody Enterprise

Added another book on leather to its already interesting collection on Leather Dressing by M.C.Lamb. It contains about 300 samples of leather together with diagrams and illustrations treating with dyeing, staining and finishing.

(In) Peabody Enterprise May 24, 1912.

p. 5

In Basement



071

P31P

Peabody Institute Library

Peabody Daily Press

During the week of Mar. 19, 1912,  
continuing for three weeks, the libr-  
ary had on exhibition a collection of  
eighteen large photographs of the most  
picturesque spots in the Alps.

(In) Peabody Daily Press Mar. 19, 1912  
p.1.

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Peabody Institute Library

Peabody Enterprise

Annual house cleaning was conducted at the Peabody Library in July 1913. Two vacuum cleaners were in operation polishing the 45,000 volumes. A corps of workers were employed in the cleaning process.

(In) P.E. July 11, 1913. p.4.

In Basement

071

P31PE

## Peabody Institute Library

## Peabody Enterprise

Librarian John E. Keefe, of the Peabody Institute, is doing his bit to help along the "Eat less wheat movement" by passing around among the Greeks of this city pamphlets printed in the Greek language. The librarian said the Greeks were very much pleased to receive the pamphlets.

1st Movement

(In) P.E. June 14, 1918. p.4.

071  
P31PE

Peabody Institute Library.

Peabody Enterprise

Librarian John E. Keefe received word from the State Library that all Turkish literature had been cutt off from this country owing to war conditions in Europe. No books came through from Turkey for two years and State Library officials suggested that Peabody should try to interest the local Kurds to learn English.

(In) P.E. March 2, 1917.

071  
P31PE

Peabody Institute Library.

Peabody Enterprise

Librarian Keefe prepared a fine list of books on Civil War President, Abraham Lincoln, in honor of his birthday, Feb. 12th, also George Washington, the Nation's first president. He was commended on his foresight and his efforts pleased the steady growing list of patrons at the local library.

In Basement

(In) P.E. Feb. 9, 1917. P.3

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute Library

### Peabody Press

Theodore M. Osborne, librarian of the Peabody Institute, resigned his position in Oct. 1880. The Lyceum and Library Committee elected J. Warren Upton, principal of the Centre School, as his successor. He started his duties Oct. 23, 1880. Mr. Osborne was appointed Librarian in 1873, succeeding the late Fitch Poole, who held the position about 20 years. J. Warren Upton

O71  
P31P

Peabody Institute Library Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

was a member of the Lyceum and Library Committee for 16 years. He was one of the oldest school teachers in this vicinity, having been principal of the Centre School nearly 22 years; also principal of the Wallis School one year of the Lynn Center School 4 years; of the Greenfield School 4 years. He also taught in Derry, Gloucester and Quincy-35 years in all. He taught winter

16 Dec 1915

071

P31P

Peabody Institute Library Cd. 3.

Peabody Press

schools, first commencing at the Dish-  
ful school (so called) in 1839, when  
he was 17 years old.

(In) Press Oct. 6, 1880. p.4.  
" " Oct. 27, 1880. p.5.



071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute Library

### Peabody Press

Special meeting of the Trustees was held Feb. 23, 1880. It was voted that the insurance on the books in the library be increased \$20,000. There were 20,000 books valued at \$60,000 (exclusive of the Eben Dale Sutton Library). It was voted that \$3000 be added to the insurance on the Sutton Reference Library. At a meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Educational Fund, held

In Branch

## Peabody Press

In New York, Oct. 1, 1879. the following extract formed part of the address of the chairman, Hon. Robert C. Winthrop. He took the occasion to present to the Board, the Gold Medal which was awarded to the Peabody Educational Fund at the great Paris Exposition of 1878 and which was sent to Hon. Robert C. Winthrop by the Hon. Richard McCormick, the American Commissioner Gen-

In Peabody

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute Library Cd. 3.

Peabody Press

eral to that Exposition. After hearing various reports and transacting some business, on motion of Chief Justice Waite, it was voted that the chairman be requested to deposit the Medal of the Paris Exposition of 1878 in the safe of the Peabody Institute Library and to have the accompanying diploma suitably framed and deposited in the same Institute. The following vote

O71

P31P

Peabody Institute Library

Cd. 4.

Peabody Press

was passed at the meeting Monday, Feb. 23, 1880: That the Trustees of the Peabody Institute accept the custody of the medal and diploma awarded to the Trustees of the Peabody Educational Fund at the Paris Exposition of 1878, and will carefully treasure and hold the same subject to the order of said Educational Fund Trustees. The presents form a valuable and interest-

071

P31P

Peabody Institute Library

Cd. 5.

Peabody Press

ing addition to the Institute attractions.

(In) Press Feb. 25, 1880. p.1.

071

P31P

Peabody Institute Library

Peabody Press

Lyceum and Library Committee held a meeting Tuesday Apr. 6, 1880 and appointed sub-committees for the ensuing year.

(In) Press Apr. 7, 1880. p.4.

1000000000

071

SA33

Peabody Institute Library.

Salem Evening News

Art class of the Peabody Woman's Club  
presented to the Library a collection  
of about 500 pictures. The collection  
includes the work of the old Masters  
as well as the modern Artists.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 26, 1901. P.2

In Placement

O71  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library

Salem Evening News

Collection of photographs illustrated  
the works of the old masters as seen  
in the gallery of the Pitti palace  
and some of the churches of Florence,  
Italy was on exhibition at the library

(In) S.E.N. July 5, 1901. p.2.

14 Basement.



071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library

Salem Evening News

Delivery station at West Peabody was discontinued on account of lack of patronage. Bound volumes in Institute - 43,946; circulation- 38,596.

(In) S.E.N. May 13, 1911. P.9

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library.

Salem Evening News

"Examples of the rise of architecture in Italy" was the title of a collection of pictures which were on exhibition at the library. The pictures were foreign photographs of the largest size and showed the growth of architecture from the Greek temple Paestum of 550 B.C. to the finest examples of the Renaissance period.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 12, 1911. P.5

O<sup>1</sup>  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library

Salem Evening News

From statistics of public libraries,  
prepared by the public library of Pro-  
vidence, R.I., the Peabody Library  
ranked 59th in the U.S. and 16th in  
Mass.

(In) S.E.N. July 13, 1901. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library.

Salem Evening News

Meeting of the new Lyceum and Library Committee of the Peabody Institute was held Monday, April 5, 1909. The committee organized with Rev. John W. Hudson, as Chairman, and Patrick H. O'Connor, Secretary, Lyman P. Osborn was re-elected librarian at a salary of \$1200.00. The sum of \$225.00 was appropriated for the Lyceum

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library. cd.2

Salem Evening News

committee, \$450.00 for Librarian's  
assistants; \$210.00 for Reading Room  
Committee; \$1265.00 for Library  
Committee.

(In) S.E.N. April 6, 1909. P.7

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library

Salem Evening News

Re-registration of cards and other up-to-date changes which were made at the Peabody Library for the convenience of the public ought to increase the circulation of books.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 1, 1901. p:2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library

Salem Evening News

Some good pictures taken of the pageant at Salem in the summer of 1913 were placed on exhibition in the library for two weeks. Twenty views including four of the Salem Quaker impersonated by the Peabody Historical Society, one of Governor Endicott's "army" which was largely

071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

Peabody Institute Library

Salem Evening News

recruited in Peabody. "Roger  
Conants family," "Defenders of North  
Bridge," "Salem Merchants of one  
hundred years ago," and others.

(In) Salem Evening News, Jan. 21,  
1914. P.2.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library.

Salem Evening News

Through the courtesy of Station Agent Rankin of West Peabody, library service to the residents of that portion of the town, which was interrupted by the burning of Brown's store, was resumed. Books were sent every Wednesday to the West Peabody station, where a complete file of catalogues were kept and applications for library cards made out.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. March 28, 1907. P.5

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library.

Salem Evening News

Was opened to the Public fifty-eight years in 1912. It contained about 45,000 volumes. Circulation in 1911 was 40,481 volumes.

(In) S.E.N. March 6, 1912. P.2

In Basement

071  
3068

Peabody Institute Library.

So. Danvers Wizard

Books belonging to the Peabody Library  
are called in and must be in the Lib-  
rary by Wednesday next.

(In) Wizard July 9, 1862.

071  
3063

Peabody Institute Library.

So. Danvers Wizard

Books belonging to the Peabody Library  
may be returned today without being  
subject to the penalty of the by-laws.

In Agreement.

(In) Wizard July 23, 1862.

017  
SOSS

Peabody Institute Library

So. Danvers Wizard

New books received at Peabody  
Library Sept. 18, 1859. Notice  
issued for those having Periodicals  
to return same for binding.

(In) Wizard December 28, 1859.

In Basement

071  
3083

Peabody Institute Library.

So. Danvers Wizard

Peabody Library contains eight  
volumes on "India, Ancient and  
Modern", written by Rev. D.O.  
Allen, D.D., formerly of India.

(In) Wizard December 14, 1859.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute Library.

Salem Evening News

Contract for painting the woodwork on the exterior of the Peabody Institute Library was awarded Tuesday, Sept. 27, 1910 to Ray and Murray, the lowest bidders, whose bid was \$225.00

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 28, 1910. P.5

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Peabody Institute Library

So. Danvers Wizard

Library of the Peabody Institute was re-opened for delivery of books on Wednesday Sept. 11, 1867; to continue open until the enlargement of the Library Room shall require it to be again temporarily closed.

*In Wizard*  
(In) Wizard Sept. 4, 1867.



071  
S06S

Peabody Institute Library.

So. Denver Wizard

Peabody Library closed for annual  
book examination. 20,024 books  
loaned during the year.

(In) Wizard July 18, 1860.

In Peabody

071  
S08S

Peabody Testimonials.

So. Danvers Wizard

Trustees of the Institute received from George Peabody a copy of the Queen's volume on her residence in the Highlands, with her autograph signature. Twenty-two photographs of the members of the Royal Family.

(In) Wizard June 10, 1868.

In Danvers

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News.

Building committee of Peabody Institute planned to repair property of Institute.

(In) S.E.N. June 4, 1914.

P.2.

Basement

## Peabody Institute bequest

### Salem Evening News

Peabody Institute has been informed that it will receive one half the Tucker-Osborne estate, amounting to \$25,000.

S.E.N. Nov. 5, 1917. P.2

Peabody Institute

Salem Evening News

Trustees have voted to close the library Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of each week owing to the shortage of coal. This refers to the Sutton Library also.

S.E.N. Jan. 17, 1918. P.2

Peabody Institute piano

Salem Evening News

Trustees have bought thry the agency  
of John M. Brown, a new Chickering  
baby grand piano.

S.E.N. Oct. 6, 1919. P.10

Peabody Institute

Salem Evening News

Trustees voted to sell a strip of land in front of their houses on Wallis St. hill, to the city, for the purpose of widening the street and for making a sidewalk, for \$1.00 and "other considerations."

S.E.N. July 13, 1920. P.2

Peabody Institute

Salem Evening News

Trustees are advertising for sale  
18,000 sq. ft. of land with a front-  
age of 62 ft. on Main St., adjoin--  
ing the Institute property.

S.E.N. Jan. 30, 1920. P.9



## Peabody Institute

### Salem Evening News

The mayor and city council were invited to meet with the trustees who desire the city to appropriate \$5000. annually to ward the maintenance of the library, and to assist in establishing a children's room with a special librarian. They expressed their desire to help the library but did not give much encouragement for this year S.E.M. Jan. 13, 1921. P.5

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Hon. Alfred A. Abbott and Warren  
Shaw were elected Trustees to the  
Peabody Institute Library.

(In) Press March 22, 1876.

In Boardroom

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Press

In the register, at the Institute, for August 1st, the names of a large number of visitors appear from South Carolina, Mississippi, New Hampshire, New York, Maryland and Florida.

(In) Press August 10, 1870.

Peabody Institute

Salem Evening News

Trustees voted to sell a strip of land in front of their houses on Wallis St. hill, to the city, for the purpose of widening the street and making a sidewalk, for \$1.00 and "other considerations".

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Handsome elm in front of the Institute was set out in 1827, having been taken up from in front of the Dennison Wallis Estate, below the Institute.

(In) Press May 31, 1882. p. 5

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

In reference to the taxability of the dwelling houses owned by the Peabody Institute, Sidney C. Bancroft gave the following opinion:-All the property of the Institute, not let to tenants, is exempt from taxation, and that the three dwelling houses referred to are legally taxable.

(In) Press ● July 27, 1889. p.1.

In Basement

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

In the Trustees' Room at the Peabody Institute in Peabody hang two paintings, one a portrait of Pres. Harrison, the other a portrait of Gen. Gideon Foster. The records of the Danvers Mechanic Institute show that this association paid \$20 to balance the bill of the painter, and later that they voted to give the portrait to the town, on condition that it be

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

framed and placed in a conspicuous  
place in the Peabody Town Hall.

(In) Press Oct. 10, 1883. p.1.



071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

Institute Lyceum and Library committee organized Apr. 4, 1892 with Thomas Carroll as chairman. The appropriation of \$3500 for the use of the committee was divided as follows:-\$1400 for the library; \$500 for the lyceum; \$1200 for the librarian; and \$400 for assistant librarians. J. Warren Upton was unanimously re-elected librarian.

(In) Press Apr. 9, 1892. p.4.

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Press

Lyceum and Library committee held a meeting on Monday, April 4, 1887 and officers were elected. \$1900.00 was voted to be expended for the library. \$1000.00 for lectures and \$1300.00 for salaries.

(In) Press April 6, 1887. p.5

In Press

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Lyceum and Library Committee organized  
Monday, April 2nd. \$600.00 was  
appropriated for lectures - and for  
library, for ensuaing year - \$1350.00.  
(In) Press April 4, 1883. P.4

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

Meeting of the Lyceum and Library Committee of the Peabody Institute was held Tuesday, July 8, 1884, the main business being the subject of **revision** of the By-laws of the Library. A committee consisting of Stephen S. Littlefield, J.P. Fernald and A.W. Littlefield was appointed to report the matter to the Full Board as soon as possible.

(In) Press

July 9, 1884. p.5.

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Press

Meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute was held on Tuesday Oct. 28, 1884 with reference to the death of Hon. A.A. Abbott. F.H. Appleton was chosen President pro-tem, and a committee consisting of Thomas Carroll, F. Osborne and F.H. Appleton were appointed to draw up resolutions of respect to his memory.

(In) Press Oct. 29, 1884. P.5

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

Members of Lyceum and Library Committ-  
ee were elected at the annual meeting  
of trustees of the Peabody Institute,  
held Mar. 8, 1869.

In Basement

(In) Press ● Mar. 10, 1869.

O71 P31P	Peabody Institute
	<p>Peabody Press</p> <p>O.E. Chadwick was elected trustee of the Peabody Institute. He also served on the Lycaum and Library Committee.</p> <p>(In) Press Jan. 26, 1887. p.1.</p>

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Press

On March 21, 1881 the annual meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute was held. Hon. A.A. Abbott was chosen President; Alexander B. Merrill, Secretary and George A. Osborne, Treasurer. John McKean was elected Janitor in place of Mr. Drown who had filled the unexpired term of

In Back



071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

cd.2

## Peabody Press

the late John H. Teague. The janitor's salary was \$600.00 - \$4000.00 was appropriated for the use of the Library and Lyceum Committee and \$10,000.00 was added to the insurance on the books.

(In) Press March 23, 1881. P.5

In Balance

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

On Monday, April 3, 1893 the Library  
and Lyceum Committee elected Mr.  
Jefferson K. Cole as Chairman.

(In) Press April 8, 1893. P.1

IN REPLY

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

On Nov. 22, 1869 Peabody Institute Trustees called a meeting of the legal voters in Town Hall for the purpose of drawing up **Resolutions** for the funeral honors of George Peabody.

(In) Press Nov. 24, 1869.

In Bannock

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

Peabody Library, which was closed to the public May 14, 1892, was remodeled and opened during July 1892.

(In) Press July 9, 1892. p.1.



071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Received the original telegram of  
Mr. Sumner declining his nomination  
as candidate for the office of  
Governor. It is the gift of Mrs.  
Charles W. Felt.

(In) Press Nov. 6, 1872.

071

P31P

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

Re-laying of the brick sidewalk in front of the Institute is what has been needed for some time. Some of the bricks were worn down to about an inch in thickness by the almost ceaseless tread of the past twenty years.

(In) Press Oct. 27, 1875.

(In) *Basement*.

071

P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

Report of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute was prepared in 1884 by Frank E. Farnham. He recommended a more liberal policy in the management together with several changes. He advocated the retirement of each of the trustees at the expiration of their term of service and also more frequent changes in the membership of the Lyceum and Library Committee, in order that more of our

071

P31P

Peabody Institute

Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

young men who desire to be on the Committee may have the opportunity. He also favors a more extended course of lectures and less additions of books to the library.

(In) Press Mar. 5, 1884. p.4.



071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

Trustees for the year 1872 as follows:

A.A. Abbott, Dr.  
George Osborn,  
Stephen Blaney.

(In) Press April 17, 1872.

11. 5. 1872

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Trustees held a meeting, to elect  
officers, on March 19.

(In) Press March 21, 1883. P.4

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

Trustees of the Peabody Institute appropriated \$3000 for the use of the Lyceum and Library committee on Mar. 17, 1890.

(In) Press Mar. 19, 1890. p.1.

*In Press*

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

Seats in the hall of the Peabody Institute have been newly upholstered in maroon enameled cloth by J.E. Lawrence, local upholsterer.

(In) Press June 10, 1874.

## Peabody Institute

## Peabody Press

Trustees of the Peabody Institute held their meeting Monday Feb. 7, 1887. Reports of the various committees were approved. Word was received and accepted from R. S. Peabody of Germantown, Pa., offering to place \$1000 in the hands of the trustees the income of which is to be used for keeping the lot of the late George Peabody in Harmony Grove Cemetery in suitable

071  
F31P

Peabody Institute Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

condition. Francis H. Appleton was  
instructed to write the report for  
the trustees.

(In) Press Feb. 9, 1887. p.5.

to Peabody

071

P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

Trustees of the Peabody Institute met Mar. 16, 1891 and elected Harry F. Walker chairman, Patrick H. O'Connor sec'y. and Frank C. Merrill treas.

(In) Press Mar. 21, 1891. p.5.

12 SEP 1891

071

P31P

Peabody Institute

Peabody Press

Trustees of the Peabody Institute offered, through their Building Committee the free use of the Peabody Institute for Memorial Day services.

(In) Press May 14, 1884. p.5.

In Basement



071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

Trustees of the Peabody Institute signed a petition asking the town to appropriate a sum of money to pay the tax assessed upon the property not used for educational purposes.

(In) Press Feb. 26, 1890. p.1.

O71  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

Trustees of the Peabody Institute opened bids for remodeling the library recently. There were four bids, the lowest being about \$7000. This, with a steam heating system, would amount to about \$10,000.

(In) Press Jan. 31, 1891. p.5.

671  
P31P

## Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Press

Trustees placed a gas light in front of the entrance to the Library at Peabody Institute. A neat sign was painted and placed in the lower hall with a hand indicating the direction of the Eben Dale Sutton Library. The door leading into the Sutton Library was stained in imitation of Black Walnut.

(In) Press Jan. 3, 1883. P.4

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute

### Peabody Press

Trustees purchased Edward Hammond estate, on Wallis St., joining the Institute land, the price paid being \$3500.00.

(In) Press June 26, 1872.

071  
P31P

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Twenty-ninth annual report of the  
Trustees of Peabody Institute pub-  
lished.

(In) Press June 1, 1881.

071  
P31P

## Peabody Institute.

### Peabody Press

Two new trustees, Caleb F. Winchester and Mr. Osborn were elected to fill the vacancies of the expired terms of Thomas E. Proctor and George F. Osborn.

(In) Press March 13, 1872.

071  
P31P

# Peabody Institute.

## Peabody Press

W.G. Cook was chosen Secretary of the Library Committee of the Peabody Institute in place of Arthur W. Littlefield who resigned.

(In) Press Sept. 14, 1887. p.5

In Press Sept.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Big Globe which surmounts the tower of Peabody Institute was regilded at Ray and Murray's Paint Shop. The ball was 28 inches in diameter and weighed 40 pounds. It was made of copper and took a whole pack of gold leaf to cover the ball.

(In) S.E.N. August 24, 1904. P.2



071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

At a meeting held by the Trustees  
of the Peabody Institute William  
Armstrong was elected President  
of the body.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 22, 1904. P. 2

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Institute

### Salem Evening News

At an adjourned meeting of Trustees of Peabody Institute on March 23, 1915, the following committees were appointed: Finance; Arthur W. Sim ex-officio, et al, burial lot; John J. Gallagher, et al, building; Geo. S. Smith, et al, Lyceum and Library; John W. Hudson, et al. John D. McKeen was re-elected janitor of the institute..

(In) S.E.N Mar. 24, 1915. P.2.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Committee appointed by the Trustees of the Peabody Institute, consisting of W.F.Duffy, J.J.Thorndike and J.F. Carbrey, prepared resolutions on the death of James C. Linehan, a member of the Board of Trustees. A copy was sent to the family and entered upon the records of the Peabody Institute. Resolutions are in this item.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 7, 1911. P.2

071  
SA38

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Lyceum and Library Committee organized April 3rd with J.W. Hudson as chairman and P.H. O'Connor, secretary. Lyman P. Osborn was elected Librarian of the Peabody Library and Frances M. Carroll as Librarian of the Sutton Reference Library at the same salaries as in 1910. The \$3500.00 appropriated by the trustees for the use

In Basement.

071

SA35

Peabody Institute. Cd.2

## Salem Evening News

of the committee was divided as follows:-\$1400 for the library; \$225.00 for the Lyceum; \$225.00 for reading room; the balance for salaries of librarian and assistants. A list of the sub-committees is given.

(In) S.E.N. April 4, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News.

Meeting of trustees of the Peabody Institute on March 23. Five members of the 1914 committee were dropped and five others were elected in their places. List of names of same to be found in this item.

(In) S.E.N. March 26, 1915.

P. 5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Renovation of Peabody Institute Hall was completed in Dec., 1910. Trustees expended about \$2000.00 on hall and roof, exclusive of the outside painting of the building.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 28, 1910. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Treasurer of Trustees of Peabody Institute Library stated in his annual report, March, 1910:- For three years, 1907-8-9 the expenditures for the High School Medal Fund exceeded receipts by \$30.00 a year. Advisable to omit customary gift of books for a few years.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. March 11, 1910. P.5



071  
SA3S

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News

Trustees held a meeting Sept. 23,  
1908 and endorsed the recommend-  
ations of the building committee  
regarding the contracts for install-  
a steam heating plant.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 24, 1908. P.5

071

P31A

## Peabody Press Company

### Peabody Advertiser

On May 28, 1895 the printing plant, formerly operated by the Peabody Press Company, was sold by auction and the entire plant was purchased by the proprietor of the Advertiser, James B. Sanford. The Press office was combined with the Advertiser.

(In) P.A. June 8, 1895. p.2.

*In Sanford*

071  
SA38

Peabody Press Company.

Salem Evening News

Awarded contract for printing 2000  
copies of the Town Reports - \$1.95  
per book, at the Selectmen's meet-  
ing Jan. 23, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 24, 1913. P.5

In Summary of

071

P31PRO

## Peabody Progress

### Peabody Progress

Made its bow to the people of Peabody and vicinity Feb. 11, 1910. E.E. Jones was publisher and proprietor. Offices were located in the Allen Building.

(In) Pro. Feb. 11, 1910. p.1.

to Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Progress.

Salem Evening News

Weekly paper issued for first time

Feb. 11, 1910. Sold for 3¢ per copy.

Miss E.E. Jones was publisher and proprietor.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 10, 1910. P.5

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 12, 1910. P.6

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Provision Co.

### Salem Evening News

John M. and Henry J. Tracey formed a partnership under the name of Peabody Provision Co. and opened a first-class cash store in the O'Brien Block on Foster St.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 16, 1904. P.5

to Basement.

O71  
P31F

## Peabody Reform Club

### Peabody Press

Dr. Henry A. Reynolds of Bangor, Me., a reformed man, began a series of these meetings Friday Dec. 31, 1875. The Reform Club was established in its reading room in the Sutton building on the corner of Wallis and Main Sts.

(In) Press Jan. 5, 1876.

to be sent

071  
P31P

## Peabody Reform Club

### Peabody Press

Thrilling temperance drama "Ten nights  
in a bar-room" was given Apr. 13, 1876  
by the members of the Peabody Reform  
Club, aided by their lady friends. Net  
proceeds amounted to \$100.00

(In) Press Apr. 19, 1876.



071  
P31P

## Peabody Reform Club.

### Peabody Press

Grand temperance rally was held May 9, 1876 in the Peabody Institute Hall. The platform was occupied by members of the club, delegates from Lynn, Salem, Beverly and other adjoining towns. N.W. Lakeman of the P.R. Club called the meeting to order. Singing by a choir of fifty voices, under the direction of George Goldthwait was excellent.

(In) Press May 10, 1876.

071  
P31P

## Peabody Rendering Works.

### Peabody Press

In the year 1875 Messrs. Ames and Doe, at their Rendering Works on Liberty St., Peabody, condensed and utilized, by the aid of a new and effective apparatus, ninety dead horses, without causing the least nuisance to the neighborhood. The hides of the horses go to the tanner the tallow finds a ready market

071  
P31P

Peabody Rendering Works. ed.2

Peabody Press

with the curriers, and the phosphate  
or balance of the annimal, ground to  
a powder, goes to the farmer to en-  
rich the soil.

(In) Press Feb. 9, 1876.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Shine Parlors.

Salem Evening News

On Lowell St. were sold by James Perakis to Harry Thompson and Louis Sinos who made extensive improvements in the place and continued the business.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 8, 1909. P. 2

071

P31PS

Peabody Star

Peabody Star

To every bride married in Peabody  
between August 1 and Dec.31, 1899,  
the Star was sent free for one year.

(In) Peabody Star, Aug.5, 1899. P.4

(a) BANCROFT

071  
SA38

## Peabody Street Department.

### Salem Evening News

One thousand tons of crushed rock were used on the streets in 1907, against 2800 tons in 1906. It cost the street department \$2670.00 in 1907 for cleaning streets on account of sewer construction. The road roller was used only 23 days during the year. The streets were in good condition.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 28, 1908. P.5

071  
SA3S

Peabody Suspender Trimmings Co.

Salem Evening News

Which George Pauley carried on for a year or more, in Danvers, moved to the Pauley factory on Berry St. Peabody in April, 1909. Several Peabody firms made a specialty of leather for suspender trimmings, and from these firms the new company got its raw material. The product was sold chiefly to Boston and Western suspender manufacturing

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Suspender Trimmings Co. cd.2

Salem Evening News

firms. Ohio was one of the chief  
suspender making states of the union.  
Mr. Pauley was manager of the company.

(In) S.E.N. April 1, 1909. P.3



071  
SA3S

Peabody Theatre.

Salem Evening News.

Was denied licenses for Sunday evening shows on July 11, by the selectmen

(In) S.E.N. July 12, 1912. P.1.

In B-802601

071  
SA3S

Peabody Theatre.

Salem Evening News

Broken into Friday evening, Jan.  
10, 1913 and robbed of \$172.95.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 13, 1913. P.7

In H. 1000000

071  
SA35

Peabody Theatre.

Salem Evening News.

Management given hearing at select-  
men's meeting of Nov.24 on Sunday  
evening licenses.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.25,1914.

P.2.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.4,1914.

P.5.

Elect

071  
SA3S

Peabody Theatre.

Salem Evening News.

Refused license for a Sunday evening  
entertainment Dec.8 by selectmen  
vote of 3 to 2 at Dec.3rd. meeting.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.4,1914. P.5.

Basement

O71

F31F

Peabody Total Abstinence Society

Peabody Press

Formed Oct. 16, 1875 with Rev. Sanford  
P. Smith as permanent president.

(In) Press Oct. 20, 1875.

In ~~Peabody~~ ~~Press~~

Peabody, Mr. & Mrs. Wilbur P.

Salem Evening News.

Are receiving congratulations on the  
birth of a daughter, Feb. 28.

S.E.N. March 2, 1917. P. 7

071  
SA3S

Peabody Veteran Firemen's Association

Salem Evening News

Old Peabody Veteran Firemen's Association, upon its dissolution, gave to the Peabody Historical Society many relics of the old fire department of Danvers, South Danvers and Peabody, among which were a silver trumpet, and a bell which hung on the old General Foster engine.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. August 10, 1907. P.7

071  
SA3S

Peabody Water Department.

Salem Evening News

Water department had the greatest year in its history in 1907 and pumped 844,000,000 gallons of water, which was 153,000,000 more than in 1906. Receipts of the department increased \$10,000. and amounted to \$55,977.29. There were 1636 water takers in Peabody.

in basement.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 28, 1908. P.5



071  
SA3S

Peabody Water Dept.

### Salem Evening News

Daniel B. Lord severed his connections with the water board Dec.7.

The water board employed Jesse F. Barrett and two men to make repairs, and Mr. Lord provided the department with the use of teams, stable, tools, etc. until the town could take action in the Spring.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 7, 1909. P.5

071  
SA3S

Peabody Woman's Club.

Salem Evening News

Mary Boyle O'Reilly was the guest of the club Mar. 24th and gave an address on "Women and social service". She thought more practical knowledge was needed in the schools in place of history, geography, etc. She told of the conditions of the working people she encountered while investigating.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 25, 1911. P. 5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody Woman's Club.

Salem Evening News

Mrs. Annie T. Porter gave a very fine description of the Passion Play at Oberammergau, which she attended during the summer of 1910, at their weekly meeting in Odd Fellows Hall Feb. 24th.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 25, 1911. P. 5

In B...

071  
SA3S

## Woman's Club.

### Salem Evening News

An increase in dues from \$2.00 to \$2.50 per year was adopted at meeting. Scholarship fund was to be raised from this increase of \$.50 on dues instead of from treasury fund.

(In) S.E.N. November 11, 1911. P.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Woman's Club

Salem Evening News

Meeting of Woman's Club on December 8, 1911. Reverend Manford D. Wolfe lectured on "The Land of the Midnight Sun." He told of the wonderful waterfalls in Norway surpassing those of Alps, and the Norwegian efficiency for harnessing this water supply for all kinds of work. Talk was illustrated.

(In) S.E.N. December 9, 1911. P.5.

071  
SA3S

Woman's Club

Salem Evening News

Calendar for 1913 season's program is printed in Salem Evening News of October 5, 1913. P. 10.

(In) S. E. N. October 5, 1913. P.10

Barney

071  
SA3S

Woman's Club.

Salem Evening News.

At meeting April 3, Article 13 was amended to read as follows: "The sum of \$100. from income of the lunch counter shall be devoted annually to the scholarship fund, if needed".  
(In) S.E.N. ● April 6, 1914. P.2.

071  
SA3S

## Peabody Woman's Club

### Salem Evening News

R. S. Hubbard of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children gave an illustrated lecture on, "Child protection in Massachusetts" before the club at its meeting Feb. 6. It disclosed fearful conditions which existed in this state and even in this town. There were sixty-seven cases in Peabody in 1913 that were looked after by the society's



071  
SA3S

Cd.2

Peabody Woman's Club

Salem Evening News

office in Beverly which represented  
this district.

(In) S.E.N. February 7, 1914. P.9.

In Boston

071  
SA3S

Woman's Club.

Salem Evening News.

Melville C. Freeman was late in reaching the Woman's Club meeting March 6, on account of a belated train but his lecture on "Puritan Womanhood", founded on many historical facts of the Puritan ancestors, proved an interesting study, especially the manner in which he handled the subject. Four amendments to the constitution were offered to be acted upon at annual meeting.  
(In) S.E.N. March 7, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA3S

Woman's Club.

Salem Evening News.

Calendar for 1914-15 was in Salem  
Evening News, of September 28, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 28, 1914.

P. 8.

071  
SA3S

Woman's Club.

Salem Evening News.

Petition started in October which  
protested against cutting down trees  
in front of old Pevear estate on  
Main Street.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 10, 1914. P. 5.

071  
SA3S

Peabody Woman's Club.

Salem Evening News

At the annual business meeting of  
the Woman's Club April 26, 1907, Mrs.  
Alice Gates Osborn was elected  
president.

(In) S.E.N. April 27, 1907. P.9

In Basement

071  
P31PS

Woman's Club.

Peabody Free Press

Annual meeting of the Woman's Club  
was held April 29, 1905. Mrs.  
Elizabeth Keazer was elected Presid-  
ent and Mrs. Mary A. Grosvenor,  
Treasurer et al.

(In) Peabody Free Press May 4, 1905.  
(With Peabody Star) P.1

*In Statement*

C71  
SA3S

Woman's Club.

Salem Evening News

Mrs. F.C. Merrill was elected President of the Woman's Club for the coming year on April 24, 1903.

(In) S.E.N. April 25, 1903. P.2

071  
SA3S

Peabody Woman's Club

Salem Evening News

Annual meeting was held Apr. 26, 1901  
and Mrs. Addie B. Forrest was elected  
president.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 27, 1901. p.2.

In Document



071

SA3S

Woman's Club

Salem Evening News

At the meeting of the Woman's Club, Apr. 5, 1901, it was voted to withdraw from the National Confederation on account of the high per capita tax and principally on account of the recent action of the federation restricting colored applicants.

(In) S.E.W. Apr. 6, 1901. p.2.

IN EXHIBIT

071  
SA3S

Peabody Woman's Club

Salem Evening News

Guest night banquet and entertainment was held in small Town Hall, January 22, with one hundred fifty attending. A reception was held in Selectmen's room preceding banquet by Mrs. Marion B. Crehore, president, Mrs. Frances C. Pomeroy and Mrs. Helen K. Robinson, vice-presidents, and Mrs. Sadia P. Porter, recording secretary.

## Peabody Woman's Club

## Salem Evening News

Officers of the Salem, Lynn, and Danvers Clubs were present. Mrs. Crehore, president gave a brief review of the history of the Peabody Woman's Club. It was organized in 1895 and in 1897 joined the Mass. Federation, and was re-admitted to the General Federation in 1908. The Club's motto was "Place your own ideal, then try to reach it and make it real."

071  
SA3S

Peabody Women's Club

Ed. 3.

Salem Evening News

(In) S.E.N. January 23, 1914. P.5.

In Basement

071  
8A38

Women's Club.

Salem Evening News.

Annual children's afternoon at the Women's Club was an especially happy occasion. Miss Anne Varner Baker, with clay and crayon portrayal proved herself a clever entertainer. She concluded her program with a few monologues. Refreshments were then served.

(In) S. S. J.

Jan. 2, 1915. P. 2.

To B. B. B.

071  
SA3S

Woman's Club.

Salem Evening News.

Annie J. Fairchild read a most interesting paper before the Woman's Club in Odd Fellows Hall on Feb. 5, 1915. Her subject was "The Triple Alliance, the Triple Entente and the Present Crisis". She gave a most comprehensive view of the European situation.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 6, 1915.

P. 2.

071  
SA3S

Woman's Club.

Salem Evening News.

Met April 2 and elected the officers  
for the ensuing term with Annie J.  
Fairchild as president.

(In) S.E.N. April 3, 1915.

P.2.

## Woman's Club

### Salem Evening News

Observed its 25th anniversary, March 5th, at the Peabody Institute. An important feature was the vote of the club to apply \$1,050. of the \$1,265. now in the treasury of the lunch counter toward a permanent scholarship fund.

S.E.N. March 6, 1920. P.2



071  
SA3S

Plumer, Hiram.

Salem Evening News

Died at the residence of Mrs. George  
Plumer, 51 Lowell St. Nov. 8, 1903 -  
age 58 years.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 9, 1903. P.2

In Basement

071  
S08S

Plumer, Hiram.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mrs. Mary E. Wood of Salem  
Feb. 28, 1860 by Rev. Mr. Fletcher.  
(In) Wizard March 7, 1860.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Plumer, William G.

Salem Evening News

Married Edith May Craig of Portland,  
Me. May 15, 1901 at the residence of  
the bride's pastor in Portland, Me.

(In) S.E.N. May 16, 1901. p.2.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Plummer, Fannie E.

Peabody Press

Married Horace E. Snow, Dec. 13, 1883  
by Rev. W. P. Chipman.

(In) Press Dec. 26, 1883. P. 8

In ~~Excerpt~~.

071  
S08S

Plummer, George W.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mrs. Sarah C. Beckford of Tuf-  
tonborough, N.H. June 14, 1865 by Rev.  
Mr. Spaulding.

(In) Wizard June 21, 1865.

*In Basement*

071  
P31P

Plummer, George and Company.

Peabody Press

Purchased the Fowler Tannery at  
Danversport, Mass. in May 1880, which  
was the oldest establishment in the  
country.

(In) Press May 19, 1880.

071  
P31P

Plummer, Richard

Peabody Press

Death Nov. 10, 1882-age 77 yrs. 10 mos.  
21 das.

(In) Press Nov. 22, 1882. p.8.

In *Massachusetts*

071  
5089

Plummer, Nancy J.

So. Danvers Wizard

Of South Danvers, wife of Enoch  
Plummer, died Jan. 20, 1864 - age  
29 years.

(In) Wizard Jan. 27, 1864.

in present.



071

P31P

Plummer, Isannah.

also

071

Peabody Press

P31PR

Wife of Frank Plummer, died August  
28, 1880 - age 36 years 10 months  
4 days.

(In) Press Sept. 8, 188. P.4

(In) P.Reporter Sept. 11, 1880. P.2

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

In a bloody fight at Turkish Coffee House, 27 Walnut St., Officer Warren P.Blake had to use his club to protect himself from the attacks of infuriated Turks and nearly killed one of them. The Turk's name was Dursoon Ismail. His injuries were dressed and he was arraigned in court Friday, May 22, 1908. Was fined \$10.00 for

In Basement

071  
SA38

Police Department. cd.2

Salem Evening News

assault on unknown person in Coffee House and was held in \$300.00 for the Grand Jury on the charge of assaulting Officer Blake. Hassan Osman, the Turk who interfered with Ismail's arrest was sent down for three months.

{In} S.E.N. May 21, 1908. P.1  
{In} S.E.N. May 22, 1908. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Chief Michael H. Grady and George W. Conway, Agents of the Telephone Company, appeared before the selectmen Thursday, Jan. 23, 1908 and urged the installation of a police telephone system to replace the system of three boxes which were rung in through the central office. The chief was authorized to have eight boxes installed at

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

a rental of \$244.00 a year. The telephone manager was notified Friday Jan. 24, 1908 to install the system.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 24, 1908. P.7

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Received its arsenal of arms, voted by the board of selectmen and was prepared to cope with any emergency. Five additional metallic lockers were placed in the basement at the Town Hall and the new stack of arms were kept there. There were four riot guns and two Winchester repeating rifles.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. August 15, 1908. P.2

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

On recommendation of Chief Michael Grady the board of Selectmen voted on Sept. 10, 1908 to authorize the purchase of 20 Colt revolvers for the police department.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 11, 1908. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Received word from the Fitchburg police that a Greek, supposed to be in Peabody, was wanted in that city on charges of the larceny of clothing from another Greek in Fitchburg. The name of the man wanted was Peter Panagobolas. Chief Grady placed the case in the hands of Cristos Tsouklaris, the special Greek Officer and he

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Police Department. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

arrested him the following day, Dec.  
7th. The Fitchburg police were  
notified.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 8, 1909. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Police Department

### Salem Evening News

For the first time in a long while there was not a case at the police court, so the windows were washed to brighten things up a little.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 12, 1909. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

At Peabody Annual Town Meeting, held  
March 21, 1910. Police Department  
was placed under Civil Service.

(In) S.E.N. March 22, 1910. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Judge Benjamin G. Hall's inquest finding in the death of Joseph M. Viles, Nov. 5, 1909 was that no one was to blame.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 11, 1910. P.3

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Justice Benjamin G. Hall's inquest  
findings in death of Eugene Sweeney,  
July 11 and J.J. Sullivan Aug.21,  
1910. No one to blame.

(In) S.E.N.Oct. 18, 1910. P.9

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Trial Justice Benjamin G. Hall submitted his annual returns of criminal cases for year ending Sept. 30, 1910, to Board of Prison Commissioners at State House. He disposed of 1174 cases.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 18, 1910. P. 2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Chief Michael H. Grady reports  
for November, 1910 were 99 arrests.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 3, 1910. P.2

in Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Police raided a Greek Club Room at 74 Walnut St. Jan. 15 in search of liquor and arrested 14 Greeks. A gallon and a half of beer, in bottles was also seized. One man jumped out the second story window and escaped. A shooting affair occurred there a short time ago and many complaints had been received of the liquor drinking and gambling going on.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 16, 1911. P.7



071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Shipped a two horse load of confiscated beer and liquors to the state police Jan. 25, which had accumulated from seizures on raids for illegal liquor selling.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 26, 1911. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

There were 1110 arrests in town  
during 1910 - 200 less than in 1909.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 31, 1911. P.3

In Basement

071  
SA38

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

New police telephone boxes were  
installed around town.

(In) S.E.N. April 6, 1911. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Town officials on March 20th increased the pay of the police to \$2.75 per day; \$19.25 per week; a vacation of two weeks and one day off in 30, besides, which was 12 days additional, each year, at full pay.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 20, 1911. P. 5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Representative Charles R. O'Connell of Peabody filed with Clerk Kimball of the House of Representatives, a petition for the appointment of a reserve police force, one member for every three members of the regular force.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 14, 1911. P.7

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Chief Grady caused a sensation Saturday night, Mar. 18 when he made a shake-up among the night men on the force. He thought a change would benefit the department; did not mean to persecute anyone even though much friction existed in this department. An account, in detail, of the changes made, is given in this item.

In Base

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 20, 1911. P. 9

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Committee on towns, in the legislature Mar. 20th turned down the Peabody reserve police bill by reporting leave to withdraw. The town has adopted civil service for the police and all aspirants for appointments must take the examinations.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 21, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Police and would be police were a greater factor in local politics, despite the adoption of the Civil Service which was claimed would remove the police from politics. The police appointments were a determining element in the election of a board of selectment. There were many

In Salem



071  
SA3S

Police Department.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

unnecessary expenses in this department that cost the town nearly \$20,000.00 a year for police.

(In) S.E.N. April 12, 1911. P.5

In Assent

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Received a circular Feb. 3 from the New York Police Dept. giving a description of Miss Dorothy H.C. Arnold of that city, who had mysteriously disappeared and three pictures of her. She was 25 years old, 5 ft. 4 in. tall. Michael Ray, a livery man of Lynn, formerly of this town, was quoted by a Boston paper as having seen a girl in Lynn resembling the missing Miss Arnold

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 3, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Proprietors of the Turkish coffee houses at 27 Walnut and 17 Wallis Streets were before the court Feb. 1st charged with keeping open Sundays and having girls loitering around their places. The police intend to clean up these Turkish coffee houses and music rooms, as they have the Greek places.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 1, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

New Year started out well in police circles. The only prisoner in the dock Jan. 2nd was arrested Dec. 30 and he was the Greek, Mehales Grevas, charged with carrying a concealed weapon. There was not a case of drunkenness.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 2, 1911. P. 7

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Chief Grady submitted the annual report for the year ending Jan. 15th to the Selectmen Feb. 3. The department consisted of a Chief, one Captain, three day men, nine night men, four Sunday and three evening men. The report, in detail, is given in this item.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 4, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Officer McMahon and three Greeks were engaged in a pistol duel. The Greeks had been in a row in a club room, over a coffee house on Walnut St. They made their escape from the building, and the officer gave chase, which resulted in a dangerous shooting affair. No one was injured. Mehales Grevas, formerly of Peabody, was arrested for

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Police Department. Cd. 2

Salem Evening News

carrying a concealed weapon. A Greek officer would be very valuable on the force to clear up the many shooting affairs. The selectmen had dropped Cristos Tsouklaris from the force.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 2, 1911. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Beaz Charlie, an Armenian from Boston, was arrested March 15 on complaint of Charles Hassan, a local Turk. Beaz, while gambling with some Turks in a house on Walnut St. used Confederate money, one \$100.00 and one \$50.00 bill, which he gave to Hassan in exchange for good money to pay his losses. Beaz was out \$150.-

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 15, 1911. P.5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Officer Blake seized 38 gallons  
of ale in 480 bottles and one keg  
and one-half barrel at the Boston  
and Maine freight house May 13.

(In) S.E.N. May 13, 1911. P.5

in Harbort

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Report of the Chief of Police for the month of May, 1911 showed the effect of not licensing drug stores and the enforcement of law had on the criminal business of the town. In May, 1910 there were 88 arrests, 40 of which were for drunkenness. In May, 1911 there were 51 arrests, 16 for drunkenness.

(In) S.E.N. June 5, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Police Department.

### Salem Evening News

William H. Fay of the board was added to the committee which consisted of Town Clerk, Elmer Poor and Chief Grady, to draw up rules and regulations for the police department.

(In) S.E.N. June 2, 1911. P.5

071  
3A3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Selectmen voted to give the Sunday  
and evening police the same pay as  
the regular police at the rate of  
\$2.75 per day.

(In) S.E.N. April 14, 1911. P.7

La Bessmer

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Officer Reed arrested Andrew Genelus, employed by Michael L. Roach, expressman when he delivered a case of beer at 34 Mason St. on May 31st. Reed seized the beer and placed both Genelus and Roach under arrest. There were five empty cases on Roach's wagon. He had a wagon license but no permit to transport liquors. The police had been watching Roach for sometime.

(In) S.E.N. May 31, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Chief of Police Michael H. Grady  
filed his annual report with the  
Selectmen, for the year ending Jan.  
15, 1912. It showed a decrease in  
crime in town over preceeding year.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 6, 1912. P.6

071  
P31PE

Police Department.

Peabody Enterprise

Patrick J. McHugh and Francis J.

Kenaly were appointed regulars on  
the Police Force on June 27, 1912.

(In) Peabody Enterprise June 28, 1912.  
p.1

Police Department.



071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Peabody police made one of the  
largest liquor seizures on record  
Oct. 29, 1912 at Cedercroft, Newbury  
St., West Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 30, 1912. P. 7

In Salem.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Peabody gambling joint in O'Brien's building, Foster St. was raided Sunday morning, April 6, 1913. Twenty-one men were arrested.

(In) S.E.N. April 7, 1913. P.1

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

At selectmen's meeting held Sept. 18, 1913, William R. Hingston, James F. Murphy, Philip F. McGinn, Bernard H. Gill and James J. Lillis were appointed members of the reserve police force.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 19, 1913. P.5

In Salem

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Reserve police bill was passed by  
legislature and approved by Gov.  
Eugene Foss in May, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. May 7, 1913. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA35

P olice Department.

Salem Evening News.

Before town adopted reserve police force act, so great was rivalry of aspirants for appointments on the force that in filling one vacancy selectmen took sixty-four ballots.

(In) S.E.N. Dec.31,1913. P.9.

to Hessel

071  
SA38

Police Department

Salem Evening News

Was center of turmoil and bickerings during year 1913. Town adopted reserve police force act, that did not give promoters of it what they were really after. Chief Michael H. Grady was made target of criticism, abuse, and ridicule by a local paper, whose editor he afterwards convicted of criminal libel.

(In) S.E. N. December 31, 1913. p.9

071  
SA3S

## Police Department

### Salem Evening News

In 1913, selectmen let down the bars against no license by granting druggists' licenses and liquor transportation permits. Result was Peabody was little less than a wide open town. Amount of beer, ale and liquors brought here by freight and express was enormous.

071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

Police Department

Salem Evening News

Arrests for drunkenness on public streets was disgraceful for a town that voted no-license by so large a majority every year.

(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.



071  
SA3S

Police Department

Salem Evening News

Chief Grady took finger prints of the man arrested for stealing bank book and a couple of watches, and forwarded the prints to the office of prison commissioners at the State House for identification. A report came back that this man had been convicted of larceny in the Central Municipal Court in Boston in 1911,

071  
SA3S

Cd.2

## Police Department

### Salem Evening News

and sentenced to six months' term  
at Deer Island, under another name.

(In) S.E.N. January 31, 1914. P.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department

Salem Evening News

Chief Grady received a letter from the warden of the Wisconsin State Prison asking for information regarding James Hart who was arrested in this town in May 1910 for having burglars tools in his possession. He got two years in Salem in October 1910. Went west after his discharge and was serving a two year term at Waupun, Wisconsin for burglary Dec. 5, 1912.

071  
SA3S

Police Department

Cd.2.

Salem Evening News

Chief Grady had the mans picture and his complete history which he forwarded to the warden of the Wisconsin State Prison. He was committed in that state under the name of Edward Brown.

(In) S.E.N. January 24, 1914. p.2.

071  
SA3S

## Police Department

### Salem Evening News

Chief Grady recovered in a pawn shop in Boston, January 31, the silver watch that was stolen by the thief who stole the bank book and a gold watch from 8 Winter Street.

(In) S.E.N. February 2, 1914. P.5.

11-13-14

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

Reserve officers were after some of the work on the police force which was given to special officer Arthur Reed. Being unable to secure it through either Chief Michael Grady or the board of selectmen, they appealed to the Civil Service commission.

(In) S.E.N.      Oct. 27, 1914.      P. 2.  
(In) S.E.N.      Nov. 18, 1914.      P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

Chief Michael H. Grady report for Nov. contained record breaking figures, number of arrests 131 exceeding that of any other month in history of police department in town. Further information in article.

(In) S. E. N. Dec. 8, 1914.

P. 5.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

Chief Michael H. Grady's report  
for October was a record breaker  
with 113 arrests.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 14, 1914.

P. 5.

*In Handbook*



071  
SA3S

Police Department

Salem Evening News

Big wagon load of confiscated liquors and beers, seized on raids was shipped to the State House, Boston, January 14, from the Police Station.

(In) S.E.N. January 15, 1914. P.2.

Document

071  
SA3S

Police Department

Salem Evening News

Officers McBride and Barrett arrested a Russian who brutally assaulted another Russian in a drunken fight in a Polish boarding house, 41 Warren Street, January 7, by nearly putting out both eyes and breaking some of his ribs.

The offender was held in \$1000 in court.

(In) S.E. ● N. January 8, 1914. P.2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

## Police Department

### Salem Evening News

Annual report of Chief Michael Grady showed that one quarter of the cost of department was returned in fines. The salary of the chief was \$1400, captain, \$1200, wages of patrolmen, \$15,829. The cost of running the department for the year 1913 was \$20,053.30. The chief asked for a police patrol auto and

071  
SA3S

Police Department

Cd.2.

Salem Evening News

a Gamewell police box system. The treasurer's report showed that receipts from court fines, fees and forfeits amounted to \$5462.15 as against \$3227.55 in 1912.

(In) S.E.N. February 18, 1914. P.11.

071  
SA3S

## Police Department

### Salem Evening News

Police received word January 29, 1914 from Greenfield, Mass., of the arrest in that city of Theon Rousopourlas, a young Greek, nineteen years old charged with breaking and entering a barber shop. Rousopourlas said that he came from Peabody, had been convicted here.

1st Floor

071  
SA3S

Police Department

Cd.  
2.

Salem Evening News

Chief Grady looked up his record and found he had been committed to the Concord Reformatory in 1911 for breaking and entering in this town.

(In) S. E.N. January 29, 1914. P.5.

In H... ..

071  
P31PE

Police Department.

Peabody Enterprise

Board of Selectmen voted the  
Policemen vacation with pay. The  
pay is to be paid in advance.

(In) Peabody Enterprise July 10, 1914

1st Assessment.

P.1

071  
SA3S

Police Department

Salem Evening News

John F. Hurley, Mayor of Salem, sent letter thanking town for police service rendered during Salem Fire. He asked for bill. He was informed officers were furnished free gratis.

(In) S.E.N. July 31, 1914. P.5.

In H. H. H. H. H.



071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

Members of police force were on the warpath for illicit liquor sellers in Nov. There were a lot of them in town, judging from the amount of beer and liquor that was brought in by the interstate expresses every day.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 16, 1914.

P. 5.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

In police circles, year of 1914 was remarkable for harmony that prevailed in the department. Reserve police went before the civil service commission and won their fight for recognition in receiving employment over special officers.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1914. P. 2.

In Bureau

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

In 1914, had a double murder, a daring hold-up by highway robbers, murderous assaults, shooting affairs, and a large amount of smaller crimes. Number of arrests were larger than ever before in the town.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1914.

P. 2.

o71  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

Hearing Nov.17 before civil service commission ,Boston, won for the reserve police their fight for recognition in receiving employment over special officers.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.18,1914.

P.5.

*Backmen*

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

Total number of arrests during 1914  
were 1086; 1047 were male and 39 were  
female.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 29, 1915.

P. 5.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 9, 1915.

P. 2.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

At adjournment of town meeting March 29th a motion was made to reconsider the report of the finance committee. Order to amend the report by keeping pay of police \$3.00 instead of \$2.75 for 8 hour a day went through.

(In) S.E.N. April 7, 1915. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

Police voted almost unanimously 21 to 1 to follow the example of cops in big cities in summer to wear regulation caps instead of helmet hats as formerly.

(In)S.E.N.March 18,1915.

P.5.

071  
SA3S

Police Department

Salem Evening News

Annual report of the Chief of Police, showed a total of 1068 arrests in 1914, of which 1047 were male, 39 were female.

(In) S.E.N. February 9, 1915. P.2.



071  
SA3S

## Police Department

### Salem Evening News

Cost the town in 1914 \$21,350.00  
as against \$20,053.30 in 1913.  
Receipts from court fines, dues,  
and forfeits were \$2642.65 in 1914  
as against \$5462.15 in 1913, less  
than one half as much.

(In) S.E.N. February 9, 1915. P.2.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

Chief Grady distributed among twenty-five police officers envelopes which contained \$5.00 each presented them by Thomas H. O'Shea in recognition of their services at the time of the fire which destroyed his factory. The envelope of Officer Barrett who was injured at the fire contained \$25.

(In) S.E.N.

Feb. 9, 1916.

P. 6.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

Petition was received, signed by Chief Grady, Captain McCarthy and thirteen patrolmen asking the board of selectmen to grant the police one day off in every fifteen. After going over the matter and finding out it could be done without costing the department any more money, it was put over, the vote being three to one.

(In) S.E.N. May 12, 1916. P. 7.

Basement

Police raises

Salem Evening News

At a conference July 26 an amicable adjustment was made and the men are to receive \$3.75 per day, the salaries of the chief and captain to be fixed later.

S.E.N. July 27, 1918. P.2

Police locate woman

Salem Evening News

Mrs. Dennis O'Connor of 33 Forrester St., Salem, 65 years of age, was found in a bewildered condition in the woods near Lynnfield St.

S.E.N. July 29, 1918. P.1

Police given snub

Salem Evening News

By the City Council which refused to revoke coffee house licenses requested by the chief because of actions there.

S.E.N. Jan. 16, 1918. P.1

Police 8 hr. day

Salem Evening News

Mayor Donnell vetoes police eight hour day. In opinion of the chief it would not result in efficiency and that the money was needed in other department.

S.-N. March 13, 1918. P.1

## Police and firemen raises

### Salem Evening News

City council votes \$4.50 per day  
for regular and reserve police and  
permanent firemen.

S.-N. July 11, 1919. P. 12



071  
P31P

Police Department.

Peabody Press

Thomas W. Peasley, John J. Sweeney,  
George W. Jones and Thomas N.  
Barnabee were appointed police  
officers.

(In) Press April 9, 1884. P.5

071  
P31P

Police Department

Peabody Press

At a meeting of the Selectmen Sat. Apr. 27, 1884, Michael Grady was appointed on the night force in place of Joseph W. Skinner. John Ruth and Jerry Mack were appointed as Sunday and evening police. H.N. McCully was appointed police officer for the skating rink and George Rand was appointed as a police officer.

*In Baseman*  
(In) Press

Apr. 30, 1884. p.1.

071  
SA3S

## Police Station.

### Salem Evening News

Cell room, officers' room, chief's office and the corridors of the police station were repaired and painted, and the citizens had a station which was a credit to the town.

(In) S.E.N. July 14, 1904.

*In Basement.*

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Selectmen appointed Thomas H. Grady and John P. McBride to the police force at the meeting held on March 28, 1907.

(In) S.E.N. March 29, 1907. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Sixteen metal lockers for the use of the police officers were set up in the side corridor, opposite the police room, in the basement of the Town Hall. These lockers replaced the wooden ones destroyed at the time of the fire. They were built on order by the General Fireproofing Co. of Youngstown, Ohio.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 31, 1908. P.5

Police Department .

Salem Evening News

Special meeting of the selectmen was held May 31, 1908 for the purpose of making the police appointments. The following were appointed:-

Chief -	Michael H. Grady,
Day -	W. Fred Wiggin,
Night -	William J. McManus,
Captain-	Patrick J. McCarthy.

et al.

071  
3088

Poolle, Fitch.

So. Danvers Wizard

Has been removed from the Post Office  
and Daniel Woodbury has been re-  
appointed in his place.

(In) Wizard August 5, 1863.

In Summary

071  
S08S

Poole, Fitch.

So. Danvers Wizard

On Monday evening Fitch Poole chosen  
as member of the Lyceum and Library  
Committee.

(In Record)

(In) Wizard March 12, 1862.



071

3038

Poole, Fitch

So. Denver Wizard

Justice of the Peace for Essex  
County, has been ordered by Command-  
er-in-chief to notify and preside  
at meetings of enrolled militia of  
So. Denver.

Districts Nos. 116 and 117 to be  
held for the purpose of electing  
captains.

(In) Wizard Feb. 1, 1865.

071

P31P

Poole, Fitch

Peabody Press

Born in 1803 in the house where he died-the old mansion on Main St., erected by his grandfather, William Poole. Attended Bradford Academy; represented the town in the Legislature in 1840-41; served on School Committee from 1847 to 1873; post-master under Lincoln's administration; served as Librarian of Peabody Library for period of 17 years and he was associated with firm of Poole and Jacobs, morocco manufacturers (In) Press Aug. 20, 1873.

071  
P31P

Poole, Fitch, Esq.

Peabody Press

Died August 19, 1873 - age  
70 years 2 months.

(In) Press August 20, 1873.

12 Dec 1873

071  
3083

Poor, Nathan.

So. Danvers Wizard

Prominent tanner. Died May 25,  
1842. Buried in Monumental Cemetery.  
Age 56 years.

(In) Wizard March 7, 1860.

071  
SA3S

Poor, Nathan.

Salem Evening News

Who was chairman of the old water committee, moved from Stevens St. to a farm on Dayton St., Danvers Centre, April, 1912, making it his permanent residence.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. April 17, 1912. P.2

Poor Nathan

Salem Evening News

of 97 Dayton St., Danvers, died at the Thomas hospital following an operation. He was a son of Mrs. Hannah Poor of 13 Stevens St. and the late Nathan Poor. He was 53 years of age.

S.E.N. July 8, 1921. P.10

071  
8082

Poor, Nathan H.

So. Denver Wizard

Married Hannah E. Gove, Dec. 24,  
1863 by Rev. Mr. Barber.

(In) Wizard Dec. 30, 1863.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Poor, Nathan H.

Peabody Press

Town officer for many years; Town Clerk since 1853, Town Treasurer since 1871 and on Water Board since 1873. Was Selectman and Assessor since 1853, for 20 years, the remaining time acting as U.S. Revenue Collector. In 1880 he was re-elected and made Chairman of the Boards of Selectmen and Assessors, which position he held



071  
P31P

Poor, Nathan H.      cd.2

Peabody Press

since 1876. His continued re-election was not only complimentary to himself but creditable to the city. Nathan H. Poor was a Republican, but all parties gladly united in his support, believing it for the best interest of the town to retain so experienced and valuable an official. Born in Peabody he was 62 years in 1880.

(In) Press March 17, 1880. P.4

071  
P31P

Poor, Nathan H. (2nd)

Peabody Press

Late of the firm of Poor, Milton and  
Tapley, at Danvers, morocco dresser,  
leased a shop on Lowell Street, last  
occupied by Wheeler and Basford  
and started business there.

(In) Press August 16, 1882. P.5

In Basement

071  
S08S

Poor, Nathan H., 2nd.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mary S. Lufkin May 13, 1863  
by N.H. Poor, Esq.

(In) Wizard May 20, 1863.

In Base

071  
SA3S

Poor, Nathan H.

Salem Evening News.

Well known morocco manufacturer of the firm of Nathan H, Poor and Company, passed his 73rd. birthday anniversary April 14. He was born in brick house, corner of Central and Hardy Streets, April 14, 1842-for 58 years was employed at or engaged in morocco business.

(In) S.E.N. April 15, 1915.

P.2.

Excerpt

071  
SA3S

Poor, Nathan H.

Salem Evening News

Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Poor observed the 50th anniversary of their marriage Tuesday evening, May 27, 1913 at their home, 94 Pine St., Danvers. Mr. Poor was well known morocco manufacturer of the firm of Nathan H. Poor and Company of this town for 40 years. He represented Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield district in the legislature in 1906.

(In) S.E.N. May 28, 1913. P.9

071  
P31P

Poor, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan H.

Peabody Press

Were given a surprise party on the  
twenty-fifth anniversary of their  
marriage, Dec. 24, 1888.

(In) Press Dec. 26, 1888. P.1

071  
SA3S

Poor, Nathan H.

Salem Evening News.

Who was the oldest active manufacturer of leather in Peabody in 1914, said that when he was a boy he used to visit the Crowninshield mansion and looked at the fine paintings on the walls. Fifty years later, Mr. Poor occupied the mansion and made sheep leather in it.

(In) S.E.N.

Oct. 23, 1914.

P. 12.

In Handout

Poor, Nathan H.

Salem Evening News.

One of the veterans in Peabody leather making. This family has been making leather in Peabody for over a century.

S.E.N. July 13, 1917. P.9



Poor, Nathan H. Leather Company

Salem Evening News

Purchased the Stephen S. Littlefield interest in the land in the rear of Lowell and Sawyer Sts., where the Poor and Littlefield Factory was located until its destruction by fire, and Mr Poor contemplates the erection of a five-story Morocco Factory on the site.

(In) S.E.N. May 28, 1901. p.2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Poor, Nathan H. Leather Company.

Salem Evening News

Built an addition to its factory and erected an iron water tower. Abraham Lummus did the carpenter work. The plant was equipped with the automatic sprinkler system.

(In) S.E.N. June 26, 1907. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Poor, Nathan H. Leather Company.

Salem Evening News

P.J.Woods and Company sold for Nathan  
Messengeser and Barnet Becobsky, the  
two family house of eight rooms and  
5000 ft. of land, 32 Mason St.,  
to Nathan H.Poor Leather CO. who

In Basement bought for investment and improve-  
ment. (In) S.E. N.Mar.15,1911. P.5

071

P31PE

Poor, Nathan H. Leather Company

Peabody Enterprise

Made specialty of velvet leather.  
Their black velvet was considered  
second to none. Good black velvet  
considered hard skin to produce.  
Got out large orders in October  
1913.

(In) Pea. Enterprise Oct. 10, 1913.  
P. 4

Box 2406

071  
SA3S

Poor, Nathan H. Leather Company

Salem Evening News.

Sheepskin manufacturers complained to commission of public works about water furnished by the town and of large percentage of iron it contained which was detrimental to manufacture of sheepskins.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 3, 1914. P. 2.  
(In) S.E.N. Dec. 4, 1914. P. 5.

Basement

071  
P31PE

Poor, Nathan H. Leather Co.

Peabody Enterprise

Is to build a new drying shed at  
its plant, to measure 100x32x7. ft.

(In) P.E. June 23, 1916. P.8

In Agreement

071  
P3175

Poor, Nathan H. Leather Co.

Peabody Enterprise

Edward H. Porter Construction Co. was awarded the contract to construct a two story addition to the Nathan H. Poor Leather Co., at the corner of Sawyer St. and Railroad Ave. The bid called for a building 48' by 64'.

(In) P.E. Sept. 22, 1922. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
308S

Post Office.

So. Danvers Wizard 1862

Ladies entrance-the lady visitors to  
the office are in favor of an entrance  
exclusively for themselves.

(In) Wizard June 11, 1862.

In Danvers



071  
SOCS

Post Office.

So. Danvers Wizard

Mr. Woodbury has forwarded his resignation to Washington, D.C.

(In) Wizard May 21, 1862.

In Pascoment

071  
3089

Post Office -(So. Danvers.)

So. Danvers Wizard

Comes in third class with a salary  
of \$1400.00 per year for the Post-  
master.

(In) Wizard September 25, 1864.

In agreement

071  
P31P

Post office staff

Peabody Press

Entire post office staff, including substitutes and special men attended the supper served Nov. 17, 1892. Post-master Jackson acted as toast-master of the evening.

(In) Press Nov. 19, 1892. p.4.

IN BASEMENT

071  
P31P

Post Office

Peabody Press

Post Office changed from the  
Allen's Building to the Upton's  
Building, July 30, 1873.

(In) Press July 30, 1873.

071

P31P

Post Office

Peabody Press

Postmaster General ordered the establishment of a new Post Office at Rockville, and appointed Charles Shaw Postmaster. The name of the new office is "South Peabody."

(In) Press Nov. 3, 1875.

In Document

071  
P31P

Post Office.

Peabody Press

Was advanced to second class office,  
making the post master's salary  
\$2000.00, and the government paying  
the running expenses.

(In) Press June 21, 1882. P.1

*To Express*

071  
P31P

Post Office.

Peabody Press

Signal Service has sent to Postmaster Jackman two weather maps showing the lines of an approaching storm and cold wave and the directions. These maps will be received morning and evening and will be posted in the office.

(In) Press Feb. 16, 1889.

O71  
P31P

Post Office

Peabody Press

Postmaster Jackman's salary was fixed at \$2000 following the official list of revision of salaries. The office was made second-class, the government paying all the rent and fixings.

(In) Press June 29, 1889. p.1.

In Basement



071  
S43S

Post Office.

Salem Evening News.

On Nov.8, Postmaster Dennis Dullea invited the cooperation of Civic organizations, newspapers and other mediums of publicity in efforts to improve local service and at the same time reduce its cost.

(In)S.E.N. Nov.8,1915. P.8.

071  
SA3S

Post Office.

Salem Evening News.

Clerks and carriers of the postoffice enjoyed a very fine oyster supper Feb.3. Post Office Inspector William F. Carlin came upon a real "Oyster farm" down south and shipped a two gallon can to the boys at the local office.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.4,1916.

P.5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Post Office.

Salem Evening News

At the meeting of the Board of Trade, Nov. 1, 1905, it was resolved that the best possible site in town for the United States Post Office was in the building about to be erected by Thomas H. O'Shea, at the corner of Main and Foster St; that the present quarters were thoroughly unfit and that a rental of \$1300. a year for

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Post Office.

cd. 2

Salem Evening News

the proposed quarters was a distinctly low rental.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 2, 1905. P.4

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Post Office.

### Salem Evening News

Letter carriers and clerks at the Post Office celebrated the 15th anniversary of the introduction of the free delivery service in Peabody, by holding a social gathering and dinner at the home of Arthur Elliot; one of the original carriers, on Main St. Nov. 1, 1905. During the evening two of the carriers, Joseph F. Wiggin and

in Basement

071  
SA3S

Post Office.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

Thomas P. Hanley, who were married during the summer, were presented engravings by the company.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 2, 1905. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Post Office.

Salem Evening News

Opened for business in its new  
quarters, in the new O'Shea building  
of which the Government took a ten  
years' lease, Jan. 12, 1907.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 12, 1907.

in basement.

071  
SA3S

## Post Office.

### Salem Evening News

Busiest Christmas in the history of the local Postoffice. Foreign money orders outnumbered those of last year by 100 and over \$5000.00 was sent abroad in one week. Postmaster Wiley hired three extra carriers and a team was employed to assist in the delivery of packages. Clerks forced to work late nights to keep the mail moving.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 24, 1909. P.6



071  
SA3S

Post Office.

Salem Evening News

Humphrey inverted arc lamps, burning gas, were substituted for electric lights, in the Post Office, and were a big improvement.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 21, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Post Office.

Salem Evening News

Amount of foreign money orders  
issued from this office for the year  
ending March 31, 1911 was \$84,000.00.

(In) S.E.N. May 22, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Post Office.

## Salem Evening News

Postmaster Wiley gave a hearing Jan. 11, at the office, to a committee from Lake Shore Park and Barthlomew St. on their petition for a free delivery in those districts. Representative O'Connell was present.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 12, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Post Office.

Salem Evening News

Was one of the fifty postoffices selected by Postmaster General Hitchcock as depositories which would open for postal savings on June 19,

(In) S.E.N. June 22, 1911. P.1-5

In Salem

071  
SA3S

Post Office.

Salem Evening News

Postal savings system opened at  
the Post Office June 19th. Deposits  
were received daily from 8 A.M. to  
7:30 P.M.

(In) S.E.N. June 19, 1911. P.5

In Receipt

C71  
SA3S

Post Office

Salem Evening News

November 1, 1911, was the twenty-first anniversary of the introduction of free delivery system in the town.

(In) S.E.N. November 2, 1911. P.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Post Office.

Salem Evening News

Circulars containing information for depositors in the Postal Savings Bank to be opened in town June 19th were received at the Post Office. An itemized account is given in this item.

(In) S.E.N. May 27, 1911. P.5

10 Basecat

071  
SA3S

## Post Office.

### Salem Evening News

Business at Post Office for the  
year ending Dec. 31, 1911 showed an  
increase in every branch, over 1910.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 12, 1912. P.12

*In Basement*



071  
SA38

## Post Office

### Salem Evening News

Change in the national administration brought change in local postmaster. Dennis J. Dullea assumed that office on August 1, 1913 succeeding Captain William F. Wiley. Office had been held by a veteran of Civil war ever since close of war. Christmas week 1913 under parcel post system, over 100,000 pieces of mail matter passed through the office.

071  
SA38

Cd.2.

Post Office

Salem Evening News

(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.

071  
SA3S

Post Office(Department)

Salem Evening News

Meeting of the Post office clerks and carriers from all parts of the County was held in K. of C. Hall January 10, under the auspices of Branch 126, United National Association of Civil Service Employees of this town. The Hamil bill, pending in Congress, which provided for the retirement of

Document

071  
SA33

Cd.2.

Post Office (Department)

Salem Evening News

Federal Employees, with pension  
was discussed.

(In) S.E.N. January 12, 1914. P.5.

Document

071  
SA3S

Postoffice.

Salem Evening News.

Arrangements for two deliveries of  
mail each day at Lake Shore Park,  
Overlea and Bartholomew Street were  
completed June 8.

(In) S.E.N.      June 9, 1914.      P.2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Post Office

Salem Evening News

Dennis J. Dullea, Postmaster gave notice August 6, 1914 that parcel post service between France, Germany and United States was suspended until further notice.

(In) S.E.N. August 6, 1914. P.2.

071  
SA3S

Potter Barn.

Salem Evening News

Old Potter barn on Jacobs St.  
owned by Mary M. L. Samson, was  
remodeled by her into a block of  
tenements.

(In) S.E.N. April 12, 1911. P.5

In Basement

Pottery

Cd. 2.

In safe

Southwicks did more at this work than any other family within our knowledge. William Osborn, the first of the named, was spoken of as a potter. His descendants for four generations certainly showed their regard for their ancestor by sticking to his employment.

(In) Danvers Centennial Book. In safe.



## Pottery

Class of coarse ware, known as Danvers (or Peabody) crockery, was coeval with the existence of the town. For forty years it was made extensively. It was then thrown out of use by articles of more strenght and beauty, procured at less expense from abroad--though for many purposes it found favor with those accustomed to its use. The clay on the margin of Waters River was found particularly well adapted to this manufacture. The Osborns and

In safe

## Peck and Pound Party for the Poor.

Peabody Press

"Peck and Pound Party" was held, by the Ladies' Benevolent Society. A large supply of groceries was contributed by the citizens. Donations of money and fuel were also gratefully received.

(In) Press May 10, 1876.

071  
SA3S

Prescott, Rev. Benjamin

Salem Evening News

November 6, 1711 committee was appointed to inquire after candidates and invite them to preach. In Feb. 1712, Rev. Benjamin Prescott was settled as first pastor of South Congregational Church. He occupied pulpit of this church for forty-five years. His ordination occurred after final separation from First Church, Sept. 23, 1713, two

071  
SA38

Prescott, Rev. Benjamin

Cd.2

Salem Evening News

hundred years ago Sept. 23, 1913.  
Rev. Mr. Prescott was born Sept.  
16, 1687. Was graduated from Har-  
vard in 1709, died May 28, 1777.  
He published a number of pamph-  
lets, one when he was eighty-one  
years old. During his long minis-  
try he was in almost constant con-  
troversy with the church regarding  
his salary, which was not paid ex-  
cept in part.

071  
SA3S

Cd.3

Prescott, Rev. Benjamin

Salem Evening News

He was involved in litigation to  
recover it.

(In) S.E.N. September 20, 1913.  
(P.S.)

Document

071  
P31FE

Prescott, Rev. Benjamin.

### Peabody Enterprise

On Sept. 23, 1913 the Tablet erected in memory of Rev. Benjamin Prescott on the "Person Prescott burial lot" on Tremont St. is to be unveiled by Miss Elizabeth Winchester, daughter of Mrs. Charles Winchester who is a direct descendant of the first pastor of the South Church, Rev. Benjamin Prescott. The unveiling is to be

in Boston

071  
P31PE

Prescott, Rev. Benjamin.

Peabody Enterprise

conducted during the period when  
the 200th anniversary of the founding  
of the South Church is to be observed.

(In) Peabody Enterprise Sept. 19, 1913.

P.1

In Manuscript

071  
SA3S

Prescott, Rev. Benjamin

### Salem Evening News

On Tuesday Sept. 23, 1913, a tablet was erected in memory of Rev. Benj. Prescott on "Parson Prescott" burial lot on Tremont St., was unveiled by Miss Elizabeth Winchester, daughter of Mrs. Charles Winchester, direct descendant of first pastor of South Congregational Church. This was one of features of the 200th anniversary of church

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 24, 1913. P.5.



071  
S08S

Prescott, Juletta

So. Danvers Wizard

Appointed teacher in the Bowditch  
Grammar School to replace Mary H.  
Graves. Miss Prescott graduated from  
High School with the class of '64.  
(In) Wizard Oct. 24, 1866.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Proctor Family.

### Salem Evening News

Prominent in North Shore affairs since witchcraft times, for one of them was executed for witchcraft not far from Blubber Hollow. Proctor St., Salem, which runs through a leather section of the city, is named for the Proctors. The Proctors best known to the leather trade, however, were they who carried on the

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Proctor Family,

cd.2

Salem Evening News

leather trade in Peabody for more than half a century. Abel Proctor, who was born in 1800, engaged in business as a tanner in 1825 and he was succeeded by his son, Thomas E. Proctor in 1862, who built up the Proctor tannery which was considered by the old school of tanners to be the finest currying establishment in

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Proctor Family. cd.3

### Salem Evening News

the United States. Some of its advantages, which amazed old school tanners, amused tanners of 1908, who are used to modern methods. The shop was 200 x 34 feet and had 200 windows, a tremendous expanse of glass to the old school tanners. In its basement was a brick floor, graded to the center so that the water ran off through a

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Proctor Family. cd. 4

Salem Evening News

drain. The elevator had safety devices, though its cable was big enough to hold a 500 ton ship, the tanners who had been to sea said. The factory used 15,000 gallons of water per day, the water coming from an elevated tank. An overflow pipe ran into the engine room and when the water began to run into the engine room, the

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Proctor Family. Cd.5

### Salem Evening News

the engineer knew it was time to stop pumping. In 1908 an electric bell was installed which indicated it was time to shut the pump on the water tank. Beneath two 60 H.P. boilers 800 pounds of coal were burned daily. The engine was built by Balcomb and Jennings of Peabody. There was steam heat in the factory

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Proctor Family. Cd.6

Salem Evening News

and a firehose, also a chute into the basement through which leather could be dumped right from a team. Many of these advantages were commonplace in 1908, but the tanners of the old school thought them excellent. The Proctors gave up leather making in Peabody a number of years ago. There are still Proctors in the Boston leather trade, however.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 21, 1908. P.3

071  
P31P

Proctor, Abel

Peabody Press

Son of Johnson Proctor and brother to John W. Proctor, and a descendent of John Proctor of the witchcraft delusion. Born Mar. 28, 1800 in Peabody, which was then part of Danvers, near Proctor's Crossing, Lowell St. Began business at Danversport with Hathorne Porter, later starting a tannery in Peabody. Was the first from this city to open a leather

(in Danvers)



071  
P31P

Proctor, Abel

C.2.

Peabody Press

store in Boston, being senior partner of the firm of Proctor and Kendall in that city in 1842. In 1852 the firm of Abel Proctor and Son was formed and in 1862 he became a special partner with his son Thomas E. Retired from business in 1877. Married Lydia Porter Emerson and their golden wedding anniversary would have occurred in May 1880.

071  
P31P

Proctor, Abel

Cd. 3.

Peabody Press

Abel Proctor Hook and Ladder Company  
was named after him. He died at his  
residence on Sewall St. Dec. 30, 1879  
(where the Sutton Home now is.)

(In) Press Dec. 31, 1879. p.4.

071

P31P8

Proctor, Henry H.

Fesbody Enterprise

Of Lowell St. died Apr. 23, 1921.

(In) P.E. Apr. 29, 1921. p.8.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Proctor, Henry H.

Peabody Press

An entertainment was given Monday evening, November 1, 1880 at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Proctor, 113 Lowell St. in aid of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to children.

(In) Press Nov. 3, 1880. P.5

071  
P31P

Proctor, Henry H.

Peabody Press

Entertained, as his guests, Dr. J. H.  
Reynolds and father, March 14, 1876.

(In) Press March 15, 1876.

In Basement

071

P31P

Practor, Henry H.

Peabody Press

Had as his guest Monday, Feb. 21, 1876

Dr. Reynolds, the noted temperance reformer.

(In) Press Feb. 23, 1876.

071  
P31P

Proctor, Henry H.

Peabody Press.

Purchased the home of the late  
Joseph Fairfield, Lowell St.

(In) Press Feb. 1, 1871.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Proctor, Henry H.

Peabody Press

Teachers of the High and Center Schools with other guests were sumptuously entertained Wednesday June 23, 1880 by Mr. and Mrs. H.H. Proctor, at their beautiful residence on Lowell St.

(In) Press June 30, 1880. p.4.



Proctor, Henry M.

Salem Evening News

A native of Peabody, son of the late John W. and Mary I. Proctor, died at the residence of his son, Dr. Frank I. Proctor, at the latter's home in Wellesley. He was in his 81st year.

S.E.N. April 25, 1921. P.2

071  
P31P

Proctor, Mrs. Henry H.

Peabody Press

Declined to serve as member of the  
School Committee.

(In) Press March 29, 1876.

In Boston

071  
S08S

Proctor, Henry H.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Ellen A. Perkins Sept 1, 1863  
by Rev. Mr. Barber.

(In) Wizard Sept. 2, 1863.

1st Basement

071  
SA3S

Proctor's Brook.

Salem Evening News 1908

Before the tanneries became so overpowering the alewives came up the brook in shoals. They were stopped at the milldam at Wallis St. and were caught in buckets, baskets, or anything that would hold them. Three days of the week were open for catching fish, and on the off days the life of the alewife man was made miserable by

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Proctor's Brook. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

the boys. The fish have long since vanished from this stream, but in 1857 a few came up the brook as far as Grove St.

(In) S.E.N. May 10, 1908.  
Salem Sunday News.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Pumping Station.

Salem Evening News.

At town meeting of April 13, \$1500.  
was appropriated for making alterations in the old pumping station so it could be used as a repair shop by water department.

(In) S.E.N. April 13, 1915. P.7.

Basement

Pump at water works

## Salem Evening News

The new Allis-Chalmers pump of 7,500,000 gallons daily capacity has completed its official test and has been accepted by the city.

S.E.N. Feb. 16, 1921. P.7

Public Safety, Committee of  
Salem Evening News.

Twenty-five riot guns and ammunition  
have been received by Committee on  
Public Safety.

S.E.N. Apr. 17, 1917. P.5



071  
P31P

Pump.

Peabody Press

On Central St. had not been in use  
for a long time and certainly was no  
ornament to the street in its neglect  
ed and decayed condition.

(In) Peabody Press July 12, 1882. P.1

In Basement

Pump for water works

Salem Evening News

City fathers refuse to buy a new pump. The vote was 5 to 5 and means an advance in insurance rates.

S.E.N. Oct. 31, 1919. P.7

071

3035

Pulmon, Thomas L.

30. Capvera Wizard

Married Mary A. Collins Oct. 17,  
1866 by Rev. Mr. Barbour.

(In) Wizard Oct. 24, 1866.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Putnam, Thomas J.

Peabody Press

Was assistant Librarian in the  
Congressional Library, Washington,  
D.C.

(In) Press Feb. 9, 1876.

10 B-10-100L

071  
D230

Railroads.

Denver Courier

South Reading Railroad. Present  
claim of road to next legislature  
with view to obtain charter.

(In) D.C. Nov. 29, 1845.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Railroads.

Denver Courier

Railroad meeting on securing a railroad from Salem through South Danvers, Lynn, Saugus, to Malden, Lawrence to Boston.

In Basement (In) D.C. Dec. 13, 1845.

071  
D23D

## Railroads.

Denver Courier

Three projects of railroad from Salem  
through Denver to be presented to  
Legislature.

In Basement.

(In) D.C. Dec. 13, 1845.

071  
D23D

Railroads.

Denver Courier

New railroad to Boston.

(In) D.C. July 19, 1845.

In Basement



071  
D23D

Railroads.

Danvers Courier

Georgetown and Danvers Railroad Corp.  
held meeting in South Danvers.

(In) D.C. July 26, 1845.

In Basement.

071  
D23D

Railroads.

Denver Courier

Election for all those in favor of an  
Independent railroad.

(In) D.C. Nov. 3, 1845.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Railroads.

Denver Courier

Denver railroad.

(In) D.C. June 28, 1945.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Railroads.

Danvers Courier

Branch railroad discussed and acted  
upon at town meeting.

(In) D.C. June 28, 1845.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Railroads.

Danvers Courier

Railroad surveys for the location of  
the Essex Railroad through our village

(In) D.C. July 4, 1846.

18 Basement

071  
D230

Railroads, Danvers, Mass. Cd. 1.

Danvers Courier

Six railroads petitioned for, to be  
located between Danvers and Salem,  
passing up North River.

Railroads referred to:-

Winnisiment, by Thomas H. Perkins et al

Georgetown, by Elias Putnam et al.

In Hazardous

071  
D23D

Railroads, Danvers, Mass. Cd.2.

Danvers Courier

Six railroads petitioned for...

South Reading, by S.O. Richardson et al.

Essex, by Joseph Cabot et al.

Eastern Railroad Branch, Directors of  
Eastern Railroad.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Railroads, Danvers, Mass. Cd. 3.

Danvers Courier

Six railroads petitioned for...

Malden Branch, David Pingree et al.

(In) D.C. May 2, 1846.

In Basement



071  
D23D

Railroads.

Danvers Courier

Salem and Malden railroad.

E.H.Derby against granting a charter.

Hon. Rufus Choate in favor of it.

(In) D.C. Feb. 21, 1846.

In Basement.

071  
D23D

Railroads.

Danvers Courier

Railroad charters.

(In) D.C. Jan. 24, 1846.

In Basement.

071  
D23D

## Railroads.

Denver Courier

Annual report to the legislature. Denver and Georgetown railroad corporation in flourishing condition.

(In) D.C. March 28, 1846.

In Basement

## Railroads.

### Danvers Centennial Book

For many years Danvers struggled hard for railroad accommodation. She had to contend with the moneyed aristocracy of the Commonwealth. Through mistaken influences, the Eastern Railroad was located across the water to East Boston and through the tunnel at Salem, both of which

In safe

## Danvers Centennial Book

were egregious errors. A determination was formed to constrain the travel in that direction, but it was found no go; the people were not to be driven where they did not incline to go. Finally a land route was opened from Salem through Danvers, to Boston; which, if the people of

In safe

## Danvers Centennial Book

In safe

Danvers had been wise enough to keep within their own control, as they should have done, would have greatly benefited them and equally annoyed the Eastern Road; but they were outwitted, and the boon escaped their grasp. Two other roads were laid out through the town, toward the Merrimack, where but one was

## Danvers Centennial Book.

needed. A million dollars was  
laid out where half a million would  
have done better, if it had been  
judiciously expended.

(In)Centennial Celebration Book.

In safe

071  
D23D

Railroad accident.

Denver Courier

Railroad accident was caused by breaking an axle of the tender of the Portsmouth train. Cars thrown off the track, rails torn up. No one injured.

(In) D.C. March 28, 1846.

In Basement



071  
P31P

## Railroad Accident.

Pea body Press.

On Dec. 6, 1869 a switch-rod broke on the So. Reading Branch R.R., causing a part of the train to follow in the wake of the engine, resulting in tearing away part of the station platform, tearing up rails and throwing the engine off the track. No personal injury resulted. Damage estimated at about \$800.00 .

(In) Press Dec. 8, 1869.

071  
P31P

## Railroad Accident.

### Peabody Press

Collision of trains on the Eastern Railroad at Revere, Mass. A scene of wreck and ruin. Twenty-four persons killed outright. Forty wounded. Train on fire. Men and women scalded to death. George W. Bancroft, of the firm of C.C. Farwell and Co. of Peabody, killed.

(In) Press August 30, 1871.

071  
SA3S

## Railroad Crossings

### Salem Evening News

Public Service Commission notified the town counsel that they were looking into the need of flagmen at the Newbury Street railroad crossings in West Peabody as petitioned for by the board of selectmen.

(In) S.E.N. February 20, 1914. P.5.

## Railroad crossings

### Salem Evening News

Public service commission orders the  
B. & M. railroad to maintain flagmen  
at the Newbury St. grade crossings.

S.E.N. Oct. 4, 1919. P.1

071

P31P

## Railroads.

Peabody Press.

On April 8, 1871, a train, on the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad, was thrown from the track at Readville, caused by the spreading of the rails. Two of the forward cars went down an embankment, seriously injuring four passengers and bruising twenty more. Alice H. Nelson of Peabody was on the train, but being in one of the rear cars escaped injury. (In) Press April 12, 1871

In Boston

071  
SA3S

## Railroads

### Salem Evening News

Board of Railroad Commissioners, on Dec. 2, 1903, rendered a decision in the matter of the petition of certain Salem and Peabody physicians and citizens relative to the nuisance of whistling at the grade crossings on which petition a hearing was recently held. The frequent sounding of the locomotive whistle was held to

071  
SA3S

Railroad.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

be an annoyance and even a menace  
to health.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 3, 1903. P.5

071  
S08S

Railway Accident.

So. Danvers Wizard

Emily Kennedy, age 5 yrs., was struck by the 8.30 inward train and thrown a distance of 30 ft. while walking on the railway tracks at South Danvers. Both legs broken above the knees. She was carried to the Mass. General Hospital in Boston for treatment.

(In) Wizard July 22, 1862.



071  
3088

Railways.

So. Danvers Wizard

Measures now being taken to obtain  
a charter for a Street Railroad  
from So. Danvers to Salem.

(In) Wizard August 29, 1860.

Is Enclosed

## Railways.

Ho. Danvers Wizard

Legislative Committee have reported  
to the Senate in favor of constructing  
a horse railroad from South Danvers  
to Lynn.

(In) Wizard April 30, 1864.

071  
SA3S

Railways.

Salem Evening News

Representative Charles R. O'Connell,  
James F. Ingraham, Jr., President of  
the Board of Trade and William F.  
Sawyer went before President Sullivan  
of the Boston and Northern, Feb. 16  
regarding better street railway trans-  
portation.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 16, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Reed, Herbert P.

Salem Evening News

Died in Boston April 10, 1901 - age 54 years. Was born in Peabody Jan. 7, 1847. Was Superintendent of T.E. Proctor Leather establishment and Chairman of the committee to install the Municipal Lighting Plant of this town. He worked hard for the establishment of this plant. Was a member of the Jordan Lodge of Masons, Washing-

10. Bureau

071  
SA3S

Reed, Herbert P. cd.2.

Salem Evening News

ington R.A.C. and Winslow Lewis  
Commandery Knight Templars.

(In) S.E.N. April 11, 1901. P.2

In Basement

071  
P31P

Reed, Herbert P.

Peabody Press

Married Katie F. Morrison May  
28, 1874 by Rev. Mr. Anthony.

(In) Press June 3, 1874.

071  
SA3S

Relihan, Mary.

071  
P31PRO

Salem Evening News

Wife of Thomas J. Relihan of the Board  
of Health, died at her home 20 Church  
St. June 3, 1910.

(In) S.E.N. June 3, 1910. P.5

(In) Peabody Pro. June 4, 1910. P.1

*In Basement.*

071  
P31P3

Relihan, Thomas.

Peabody Enterprise

Funeral services were held at St.  
John's Church May 11, 1916 at 9  
o'clock.

(In) P.E. May 12, 1916. P.5

In Assessment



O71  
P31P

Belihan, Thomas J.

Peabody Press

Elected to the Board of Selectmen. Was and active worker on the Board of Health for a number of years, and on the Soldiers' Monument Committee he proved a valued assistant. His election, therefore, is not to be wondered at.

(In) Press Mar. 8, 1882. p.4.

071  
SA3S

Relihan, Thomas J.

Salem Evening News

Week of June 27, 1910 underwent an operation at Carney Hospital, Boston, for removal of cataract from his eye. He was 80 years old and served on the Board of Health for 33 years.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. June 30, 1910. P.5

071  
SA3S

Relihan, Thomas J.

Salem Evening News

Had been a member of the Board of Health for 34 years, retiring at the end of the term. He was 80 years old and had been identified with public affairs for more than a generation.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 15, 1911. P.5

071

SA3S

Relihan, Thomas J.

Salem Evening News.

Died at his home, 24 Mt.Vernon St.  
May 8. He was one of the oldest  
citizens of this town and aged 85  
years.

(In)S.E.N.May 9,1916.

P.5.

071  
P31P

Rhue, Helen

also Peabody Press

071  
P31PR

Death Jan. 10, 1876-age 92 yrs. 6 mos.

(In) Press Jan. 14, 1880.

(In) Peabody Reporter Jan. 17, 1880. P.2

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Rhue, Helen

Peabody Press

Mrs. Helen Rhue died Saturday Jan. 10, 1880 at her residence, at the corner of Fulton and Walnut Sts., at the age of 92 years 6 mos. She was born in Edinburgh, Scotland and came to Salem with her father in 1795 in the brig Elizabeth, under the command of Capt. William Fairfield. There were 80 emigrants in this vessel, among them the Dalrymples, Dunlaps, Jellys et al.,

O71  
P31P

Rhue, Helen

Cd.2.

Peabody Press

whose descendants were numerous in this vicinity. Mrs. Rhue was the last survivor of the ship's company. Her father, James Tyler, was a very eminent man, born in Scotland in 1747. He was drowned in Salem, Mass. Jan. 1804. He received a surgical and chemical education. To avoid political persecution he emigrated to Ireland and then to America. He was one of the editors

071

P31P

Rheu, Helen

Cd. 3.

Peabody Press

of the Encyclopedia Britannica and was  
the author of History of Edinburgh et.  
al.

(In) Press Jan. 14, 1880. p.4.

14. 1880. 1880.



071  
p230

# Water

Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Company.

Danvers Courier. 1847

Question of considerable interest has been agitated between the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Company and the proprietors of the extensive bleaching establishment, now in the process of building.

(In) B. C. June 5, 1847.

1st Basement

(In) D. C. June 19, 1847

071  
SA3S

## School Department

### Salem Evening News

School committee held a meeting January 14, and voted to lease the plans prepared by Philip Horton Smith of Salem. These were the only plans submitted by the five architects which provided for an enlargement of the present building by doubling its size.

## Salem Evening News

The addition was 108 by 134 feet extending back on the lines of the present building, giving twenty-one additional class-rooms. The cost was between \$100,000 and \$120,000 to be completed within one year.

(In) S.E.N. January 15, 1914. P.2.

Referred

071  
SA3S

School Department

Salem Evening News

Held special meeting January 8th, and met three of the five architects, who prepared plans for the proposed addition to the High School. Four had drawn up plans for a duplicate of the present building, to be erected about forty feet in the rear and connected with the present building.

071  
SA3S

Cd.2

## School Department

### Salem Evening News

The other architect planned on an enlargement of the present school making a better looking structure when finished, more like the newer school houses in the state. The cost was between \$100,000 and \$120,000. The present school building cost complete and furnished when it was build in 1904 \$100,000.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 9, 1914. P. 15.

071  
8088

Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Co.

So. Danvers Wizard

Notice given to users of Salem and Danvers Aqueduct that water rents for 6 months ending Nov. 1, 1863 are due, payable at office #2 Sewall St.

(In) Wizard Jan. 6, 1864.

(In Danvers)

Directors of Salem and So. Danvers Aqueduct Corp. have been faithful to the interests of the

071  
8083

Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Co.-cd.2

Stockholders, having distributed annually 8 to 12% dividends, besides one year, issuing \$100.00 for every \$15.00 new capital paid in.

(In) Wizard March 30, 1864.

In Statement.

071  
P31P

Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Co.

## Peabody Press

Old wooden log of the Salem and  
Danvers Aqueduct, that had been  
supplying water for fifty years,  
gave way on Peabody Square.

(In) Press May 24, 1871



071  
SA3S

## Samson House

### Salem Evening News

Was up for sale in June, 1913. It was located on Central St., built by Mary M.L. Samson in 1896, under her general supervision and occupied by her as a hotel. She moved to the big building on Jacobs St., which she made over into a 15 room tenement house.

In Salem

(In) S.E.N. June 7, 1913. P.7

071  
SA3S

Samson, Mary M.L.

Salem Evening News

Case of Mary Samson charged with violation of the building laws in re-modeling the old Potter barn on Jacobs St. came before Judge Hall May 19. Case was continued for two weeks- no work to be done in the meantime. Miss Samson had to have plans prepared by a suitable architect or builder and approved

In Samson's.

071  
SA3S

Samson, Mary M.L.

Cd. 2

Salem Evening News

by Mr. Callahan, building inspector.  
Failure to do this would constitute  
a contempt of court.

(In) S.E.N. May 20, 1911. P.5

In Re: [illegible]

071  
SA3S

Samson, Mary M.L.

Salem Evening News

Town Counsel Donnell filed a petition in the Superior Court in Salem June 3rd for an injunction against Mary M.L. Samson, restraining her from further work on the old barn on Jacobs St. until the plans were approved by the building inspector.

(In) S.E.N. June 5, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
D23D

Sanger's Hall

Danvers Courier

This hall was on Park St., South Dan-  
vers.

(In) D.C. May 10, 1845.

In Basement

Carlisle, H. G.

Merry, merry maidens.

071  
SA38

Scales.

Salem Evening News

George R. Nelson, Sealer of weights and measures, submitted figures for new town scales. Net price of 20 ton scale, compound beam, was \$525.- allowance on the old scales, given in exchange, amounted to \$50.00.

(In) S.E.N. June 16, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Scales

### Salem Evening News

Selectmen met September 4, 1913,  
voted to buy Fairbanks auto-truck  
scale, with platform twenty-two  
by nine feet, price \$555.00.

(In) S.E.N. September 8, 1913. P.5.

(by [illegible])



071  
D23D

School Department.

Danvers Courier

Town school fund.

Districts 1-12.

Number of scholars, 1540.

Dividend, \$276.60.

(In) D.C. May 3, 1845.

In Basement

# School Department,

So. Danvers Wizard

Elected following teachers:-

Charles E. Bradford-Wallis

Elizabeth C. Moulton-Felton

Sarah Barnes-Rockville

Mary B. Rood-Rockville, Boston St.

(In) Wizard Mar. 28, 1860.

In BARNETT

071  
S08S

School Department,

So. Danvers Wizard

Examinations of the several schools  
were assigned agreeably.

(In) Wizard March 5, 1862.

*in Basement.*

071  
P31P

School Department,

Peabody Press

In 1876 the School Committee consisted of:-

Mrs. H.H. Proctor,  
George F. Barnes.

(In) Press March 22, 1876.

In Barnes

071  
P31P

## School Department,

### Peabody Press

At the monthly meeting of the school Committee held Nov. 5, 1877 it was voted to introduce the Duntonian Primary writing books into the Primary schools of the town. This new system has been known to enable the pupils to learn writing at an earlier age than has been the custom.

(In) Press Nov. 7, 1877. P.4

School Department.

Peabody Press

School Board for 1878-79 was organized Apr. 9, 1878 with Amos Merrill chosen Chairman. The schools were in excellent condition, and the annual examinations show that good work was done during the year.

(In) Press Apr. 10, 1878. p. 4.

In 1880-1881

071  
1312

School, Dep't.,

Peabody Press

Officers for 1879-1880 were Amos Merrill  
N.H. Poor, and Rev. C.V. Hanson. George  
C. Barnes was approved as Principal of  
the Wallis School for the remainder of  
the year.

(In) Press

Mar. 12, 1879. p.4

O71  
P31P

School Dep't.

Peabody Press

At the School Committee meeting, Mar. 31, 1879, reductions were made in the salaries; the Principal of the High School from \$1650 to \$1400; Principal of the Center School from \$1500 to \$1300; and Principal of the Wallis School from \$1500 to \$1200.

(In) Press Apr. 2, 1879. p.4.



071  
P31P

## School Department.

### Peabody Press

Salary paid each teacher in the public schools was listed in the Press of Sept. 20, 1882 of the High School Faculty. James N. Ham was paid \$1400. Mrs. E. P. Underhill - \$720.00; Kate L. Barrows - \$580.00; Principal of Wallis School, George F. Barnes - \$1200.00. Esther R. Perkins of the Center School received \$490.00.

(In) Press Sept. 20, 1882. P.4

071

P31P

School Department

Peabody Press

School committee voted to join in petitioning the school commissioners to establish a truant school. There is but one school in the state and that is in Hampden County. The law provides that if three cities or towns petition the school must be granted.

(In) Press Feb. 6, 1884. p.1.

071  
P31P

## School Department.

### Peabody Press

Prof. C.R. Bill was elected as music teacher of the schools. A new school room was opened at the Endicott school. Mrs. Sanborn will have charge and Miss Nellie T. Allen of the Felton School was transferred to the new room, at a meeting of the School Board held Tuesday, Aug. 31, 1887.

(In) Press Sept. 7, 1887. p.5

071  
P31P

School Department.

Peabody Press

At a meeting of the School Committee  
on Monday, Nov. 7, 1887 Miss Annie  
J. Fairchild, Assistant at the Peabody  
High School received an increase  
in Salary of \$50.00.

(In) Press Nov. 9, 1887. p.5

071  
P31P

## School Department.

### Peabody Press

At a school committee meeting Monday, August 1, 1887 Miss Carrie Upton was appointed to fill the vacancy in the Center School left by the death of Mr. Towne. Miss Susie Elliott was appointed teacher in the Bowditch School. Miss Flavia M. Goodwin was appointed an assistant teacher at the Rockville School.

(In) Press August 3, 1887. P.5

071  
P31P

## School Department

Peabody Press

On July 23, 1888 the school committee accepted the resignation of Susie E. Elliott and Annie Poland and Lydia M. Hardy were appointed teachers.

(In) Press July 25, 1888. p.3.

In Press

071  
P31P

## School Department.

Peabody Press

School Committee, at the Friday Meeting, granted Miss Mattie Wilkins of the Center School a leave of absence for five weeks, to allow her to visit relatives in Arkansas. Miss Vienna Patchelder will act as substitute during her absence.

(In) Press Feb. 13, 1889.

In Document

071  
P31P

School Department.

Peabody Press

At a meeting of the School Committee  
Mrs. Bailey, the teacher of music,  
tendered her resignation and it was  
accepted on Oct. 21, 1890.

(In) Press Oct. 25, 1890. P.1



C71  
P31P

School Department.

Peabody Press

At a meeting of the School Committee held on June 26, 1890. Miss Mary Stratton of the Wallis School and F.E. Hobart, Principal of the Bowditch School tendered their resignations.

(In) Press June 28, 1890. P.3

071  
P31P

## School Department.

### Peabody Press

At a meeting of the School Committee held on August 8, 1890 it was voted to transfer Miss McPherson, teacher of the South Peabody School, to the position at the Wallis School left vacant by the resignation of Miss Stratton. Miss Grace M. Cone, who taught in the Bowditch district, will take Miss Goodwin's place. Miss Baker of the Felton School was transferred to the Bowditch School.

(In) Press Aug. 9, 1890. P.3

School Department

Peabody Press

Visit was made Sept. 2, 1892 by the school committee to the school houses of the town, to witness the repairs and improvements made during the summer vacation. The Center and Wallis school buildings were thoroughly overhauled, and improvements made at the Bowditch and Endicott schools.

(In) Press      Sept. 3, 1892. p.1.

In Basement

071  
P31P

School Department.

Peabody Press

At a meeting of the School Committee held on Monday, April 3, 1893, Miss Cove and Miss Brncroft's resignations were received and accepted. The filling of the vacancies was left to the sub-committee.

(In) Press April 8, 1893. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

School Department.

Peabody Press

Julia B. Wilkins resigned as first assistant at the Center School and will be succeeded by Miss Mabel A. Smith.

(In) Press Jan. 14, 1893. P.5

O71  
F31P

School Department

Peabody Press

At a meeting of the School Committee on Oct. 2, 1893, Eva D. Raddin was given an increase in salary and Miss Tufts of the Bowditch School was granted a leave of absence.

(In) Press Oct. 7, 1893. p.5.

1st Basement

071  
P31P

School Department.

Peabody Press

J. E. Gifford of Marblehead became  
Superintendent of Schools here  
in Peabody May 7, 1894 at a salary  
of \$1800.00 a year.


In Statement

(In) Press May 5, 1894. P.1

O71  
P31A

## School Department

### Peabody Union

School Committee accepted the resignation of Miss Perkins and Miss Sweet of the Center School, and Miss Patrick, drawing teacher, on Aug. 26, 1895. Miss G.F. Sanderson of Littleton, Mass. was elected teacher of drawing at a salary of \$400 a year. Miss A.M. Gage was elected first assistant in the Bowditch School, and Miss E.G. Alger, third assis-tant in Center School.

(In) Peabody Union Aug. 31, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News

School Committee held its monthly meeting August 3, 1904 and filled six vacancies in the teaching force. W.C. Wilson of Somerville, Gertrude Sides of North Groveland, Mary F. Goggin Mary M. Hannon of Peabody and Grace Feeney, of Andover, also Ethel M. Hicks of Salem.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. August 4, 1904. P.2

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News

At a meeting of the school committee held June 5, 1907, the resignation of Amy H. Poor of the High School was accepted. Resignations of Laura M. Rogers of the High School, Clara A. Southwick of the West and Helen B. Merrill of the Endicott were also accepted.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. June 6, 1907. P.2

071  
SA3S

## School Department.

### Salem Evening News

During the vacation the necessary repairs on the schoolhouses were made. The South, Endicott, Wallis and Center schoolhouses were connected with the sewer last Spring, but recently the Bowditch and Warren school houses were connected, also the High School. At the Warren school house all the walks were re-

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

School Department. cd.2

## Salem Evening News

painted and at the South School six rooms were done over. Minor repairs were made in the other school houses.

(In) S.E.N. August 27, 1908. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News

At a special meeting of school committee held June 13, 1910 school teachers were elected by committee and salaries fixed.

(In) S.E.N. June 14, 1910. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA38

School Department.

Salem Evening News

Grades six and seven of the Endicott School were transferred to the Wallis School, due to increased attendance in the lower grades in the Endicott district. Several classes, numbering 80 and 90 pupils, required two class rooms to accommodate the pupils.

(In) S.E.N. June 14, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News

Purchasing Committee was authorized to purchase desks and chairs to equip an additional room at the High School, also to buy new furniture for the Felton School.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 1, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News

System of medical inspection in the public schools was criticized by the school committee. One defect of the system was lack of uniformity. Some physicians made a complete examination of each child and kept a card index of same, and visited the schools once a month while others were very lax. The town divided \$500.00 among the nine physicians doing the examining.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 5, 1911. P.2

In Basement



071  
SA3S

School Department

Salem Evening News

Resignations of Miss Bessie L. Tigh and Miss Amy D. Segitz of the High School and of Miss Frances T. Cotter of the Warren School were received. Miss Gertrude C. Clark of Danvers, a graduate of Boston University and Miss Georgianna K. Fiske of Egypt, a Wellesley graduate, were elected to fill the vacancies in the High School

(In) S.E.N. June 28, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## School Department

### Salem Evening News

Salary of Jefferson K. Cole, Principal of the Center School, was increased \$100.00. He received \$1400.00 as Principal and \$75.00 additional as teacher of Sloyd. Salary of Miss Mary Sheehan of the Endicott School was increased \$100.00, making \$900.00 the same as received by the Principal of the South School. Frank L. Woodman.

071  
SA3S

School Department Cd.2

## Salem Evening News

Science Teacher in the High School was increased to \$1000.00. Annual increase of \$50.00 to teachers in the grade schools until they reached the maximum of \$550.00.

(In) S.E.N. June 8, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News

Legislature of 1910 passed an act requiring medical inspection of children between ages of 14 and 16 applying for certificates to go to work. Some of the local physicians charged the parents of the children for the examination, which was contrary to the spirit of the act required by the commonwealth to safe

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

School Department. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

guard the health of the children.  
The physicians should be paid by the  
town.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 5, 1911. P.2

To Beout

071  
SA3S

School Department,

Salem Evening News

Met and organized Mar. 17th. William F. Munroe was re-elected chairman; James J. Sheehan, secretary. Assignment of members of the committee to the different schools is given in this item.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 18, 1911. P. 5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News

At its special meeting June 13, increased the salary of Miss Lucy Osgood, teacher in the High School, to \$1000.00, also Supt. of Schools, Albert Robinson to \$2000.00. Miss Florence Swanson of Newburyport and Miss Katherine Butler of this town were elected to vacancies in the grade schools at a salary of \$500.- per year.

(In) S.E.N. June 14, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

School Department,

Salem Evening News

At the last meeting of the year, Mar. 6, 1911 S. Howard Donnell retired from the committee, after six years of service. For five years he was secretary of the committee.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 7, 1911. P.5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News

Three hundred dollars was appropriated for use of the school committee for the purpose of preparing plans, securing estimates and options on building sites for proposed new school house in      the Endicott district.

(In) S.E.N. March 29, 1912. P.14

In Basement

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News.

Tie vote prevented school committee from electing principal for Center School, Aug. 10. Three ballots were taken which resulted each time in three votes for James J. Murray of Peabody and three for E.C. Macomber, of Putnam, Conn.

(In) S.E.N. Aug. 11, 1914.

P. 2.

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News.

Used up its appropriation for 1914  
and was running shy around Dec.10.  
Fiscal year of town closed with  
calendar year in 1914. Other years  
it ended Jan.15.

(In) S.E.N. Dec.11, 1914.

P.5.

071  
P31PE

School Department

Peabody Enterprise

Secretary Sullivan of the Board of Health ordered the Center and Samuel Brown Schools closed on account of Scarlet Fever, until the schools are thoroughly fumigated in order to prevent an epidemic.

(In) P.E. June 5, 1914. p.1.

In Assessment

071  
P31PE

## School Department.

### Peabody Enterprise

Due to the resignations and marriages of the teachers in the public schools there will be many new teachers added also transfers. A new telephone system was put into the schools, which were connected to the switchboard located in the School Committee Room.

(In) Peabody Enterprise Sept. 4, 1914.

In Basement.

Salem Evening News.

Cost of maintaining public schools during 1905-1915 increased over 100 per cent or more than doubled while number of pupils did not increase 25 per cent. Increase was accounted for by increase of salaries of teachers.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 26, 1915.

P. 5.

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News.

Expenditures of department for 1914  
There was an item to this effect on  
March 2.

(In) S.E.N. March 2, 1915.

P.2.

(to Bureau)

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News

Held its monthly meeting October 7-  
ing. Charles R. O'Connell appeared  
before the committee, and advocated  
having board adopt measure to pro-  
mote naturalization among foreigners.  
Miss Julia Lynch was transferred from  
first grade of South School to assist  
ant to Principals of Bowditch and  
Carroll Schools. Enrollment at High  
School was 501.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 8, 1915. P. 8



071  
3835

School Department.

Salon Evening News.

Manual of public schools issued containing names of committees, list of school physicians, teachers, janitors, school boundaries, terms, sessions and other valuable information concerning public schools.

(In) S. P. N. Jan. 6, 1915. P. 5.

In University

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News.

School committee went before the selectmen with the exception of Mrs. Harrington and Chairman Connors and read from a paper a list of changes the State Inspector wanted made in school houses and also changes which he and the school committee wanted made. With exception of a fire escape on Bowditch School these changes were not im-  
(In)S.E.N.      Nov.19,1915.      P.5.

071  
2433

## School Department.

### Salem Evening News.

Held special session Jan. 5, 1915, and made up estimates for coming year. Department overrun amount appropriated last spring by \$5500. Increased salaries, evening school, higher cost of fuel and larger enrolment of 350 pupils in schools due in part to Salem fire. Needed appropriation of \$105,000.--\$82,000. in 1914.  
(10)S.E.N. Jan. 11, 1915. P. 2.

School Department.

Salem Evening News.

Held meeting Jan. 7, 1915-worked on estimates of amount needed to run schools coming year. Principal Woodman appeared before committee with plan for revision of constitution of High School Athletic Association and it was approved by committee. Called for advisory board to consist of chair man and another member of school committee, superintendent of schools, principal of High

# School Department.

## Salon Evening News.

School, a member of faculty and two alumni of High School. School committee elected Wm.F. Carlin with Chairman John J. Connor as representative on the advisory board.

(In) P. 5. 8. Jan. 5, 1915. P. 8.

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News.

School Committee adopted a new signal for no school. For no school signal, the street lights all over town would be turned on for a period of five minutes at the same hour that the fire alarm signals sounded.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 2, 1915.

P.2.

In Haseen

071  
SA3S

School Department.

Salem Evening News.

Lucie Nelson was elected to the position of school nurse, Sept. 14, by school committee.

(IN) S.E.N. Sept. 5, 1916.

P. 7.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

# School Attendance,

Salem Evening News.

Total attendance at public schools  
in October, 1914 were:

High School	495	pupils
Center "	463	"
Thomas Carroll	196	"
South	318	"
Evening	55	"
Civil Service	12	"

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 16, 1914.

P. 5.

124 B-2000000



971  
3838

School Census.

3810 Evening News.

Dec. 1911, school census showed  
there were 9260 children in town be-  
tween ages 5 and 15, increase of  
102 over 1910.

(In) N. E. N. Dec. 7, 1911. P. 5.

Document

071  
SA3S

## School Exhibition.

### Salem Evening News

Interesting exhibition of work in construction and drawing done by the pupils of the first eight grades of the public schools was held in the small Town Hall, Dec. 9. It comprised a great variety of work, including hammered brass, sofa pillows, pillow covers, etc. The work was creditable to the pupils and reflected much credit upon the supervision of the Drawing Instructor, Miss Grace Loud.  
(In) S.E.N. Dec. 9, 1909. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

School Exhibition.

Salem Evening News.

Sewing exhibit from the Peabody schools was awarded first prize at the county fair in Topsfield held during week of Sept.20 and the pupils also took five prizes on vegetables and one on bread.

(In)S.E.N.Sept.27,1915. P.2.

To Bannock

071  
2433

School Nurse.

Salem Evening News.

Dec. 5, 1911, a committee was appointed to consider advisability of engaging a school nurse.

(In) S. E. N. Dec. 7, 1911. P. 5.

Resident

071  
.3A3E

## School Savings.

### Salem Evening News

Stamp saving in Peabody schools started by Women's Club in 1901 and its depositors numbered between 300 and 400 pupils. Amount deposited since bank started April 16, 1902, totals about \$500. It was started during presidency of Mrs. I. M. Forrest. Mrs. Elmer M. Poor gave so much time to this work that bank prospered. If it should be introduced by school department into all schools, its'

071  
SA38

School Savings.

D.2

Salem Evening News

success would be tenfold and the habit of thrift and saving would stand them in good stead in future years.

(In) S.F.W. Nov.24,1911 P.13

in Masonry

071  
SA3S

## School Savings.

### Salem Evening News.

Oct.5, new system of school savings bank went into effect in the various schools. Information about same in this article.

(In) S.E.N. Oct.6, 1916.

P.7.

ORIGINAL

071  
P31PE

## School Savings.

### Peabody Enterprise

Weekly savings of the children in the Public Schools, in charge of the various teachers averaged \$200.00. On March 9th there was deposited in the Warren Five Cents Savings Bank over \$4000.00. When a pupil accumulated \$3.00 he became an individual depositor in the bank.

(In) P.E.Mar.9, 1917. P.6



071  
S088

School teachers. elected.

So. Danvers Wizard

Penbody School-Messrs. Stimpson and  
Murray

Wallie District-Mr. Keely

Center " -Mr. Perkins

Sowditch" -Mr. Murray

Rockville" -Mr. Poole

Locustdale and Felton District-Mr. Wheeler

West and Sauntauug District-Mr. Stimpson

(In) Wizard Apr. 18, 1860.

In Danvers

071  
D23D

## Schools.

Danvers Courier

School District #1 completed census  
of the children. There were 278 chil-  
dren, ages four to sixteen years.

In Basement

(In) D. C. May 9, 1846.

071  
D23D

Schools.

Danvers Courier

Dedicatory exercises were performed in  
the new school house District #1. Rev  
Mr. Collyer, J.W. Proctor, Esq., Char-  
les Northend, Rev. Messrs. Prince and  
Field were among the speakers.

(In) D.C. May 16, 1846.

In Basement

Collyer, Rev. Mr.  
Proctor, J.W., Esq.  
Field, Rev. Mr.

071  
D23D

Schools.

Danvers Courier

New school house in district No. 11.

Located on the old site on Lowell St.

(In) D.C. May 9, 1846.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Schools.

Danvers Courier,

Principal school in District #1 under  
the care of H.P. Andrews held an ex-  
hibition.

~~In Basement.~~

(In) D.C. Aug. 14, 1847.

071  
S08S

Schools.

So. Danvers Wizard

Spring examinations are in progress. The Wallis and Bowditch Districts have passed the ordeal. The West school, No.7, examined last Saturday. Center District, Peabody High School, Felton District, Rockville Schools and the School in Locustdale will be examined this week.

(In) Wizard ● March 19, 1862.

071  
8088

Schools

32. Danvers Wizard

Annual examination of Grammar,  
Intermediate and Primary Schools  
held.

Examination of High School was  
very satisfactory and attended by  
a large number of visitors.

(In) Wizard March 23, 1864.

12 1864



071  
S08S

Schools.

So. Danvers Wizard

Annual school examination completed  
last week. Twenty members graduated  
from Peabody High School.

(In) Wizard Mar. 21, 1866.

In Wizard

071  
P31P

Schools.

Peabody Press

1873

Annual Thanksgiving vacation was two weeks, and the scholars continued their studies six days every week until Christmas, when they had the whole day for vacation.

(In) Press Dec. 10, 1873.

In Brecon

071  
P31P

Schools.

Peabody Press

Evening school closed the week  
of March 12, 1876 after a session  
of ten weeks.

(In) Press March 22, 1876.

In Basement.

Schools. Peabody Schools.

New school buildings.

In 1869 the town voted to build the Wallis and Center Schools, each to be a three story brick building with ten classrooms and hall at cost of \$45,000 each. Also two four room frame buildings in South and West Peabody at \$16,000 each - total appropriation for the four schools \$122,000.

071  
P31P

## Schools

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press 1880

Evening school began in the Wallis District in the year 1880, under the charge of G.F. Barnes with about forty pupils. It was maintained by a fund left to the town by Dennison Wallis, for whom the school was named. He was one of the number who marched from Danvers to Lexington on the 19th of April 1775 and was badly wounded. He served seven

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 22

071  
P31P

Schools

Cd. 2.

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

al years in the Legislature. He bequeathed to the town for the use of District #1, Wallis School, the sum of \$2500, which, with its accumulation was used for evening school and for teaching sewing, which was taught by Lizzie Southwick four afternoons each week.

Dennison Wallis died Aug. 16, 1825-age 69 yrs.

(In) Press Feb. 11, 1880. p.4.

(In) Peabody Reporter Feb. 7, 1880. P. 2

071  
SA3S

## Schools.

Salem Evening News 1910

Peabody's first schoolhouse - the house in which "Katharin Daland" taught school in 1708, was built for Ruth Felton, her father Nathaniel Felton, the first settler on Felton Hill, having given her 10 acres of land in 1684, about the time she married James Houlton. When James Houlton died, 1729 his son, Joseph Houlton, sold the

071  
SA3S

Schools.

Cd.2

Salem Evening News

house to Thorndike Proctor, Sr. It descended from father to son, through Jonathan, Captain Jonathan and Jonathan to Deacon Thorndike Proctor. In 1816 the house burned down. Thorndike Proctor, then built the new house of bricks made in the immediate vicinity on Andover St. The house is still in the possession of the family, Mr.

IN RESSIDE



071  
SA3S

Schools. Cd.3

## Salem Evening News

Earle being a descendant of Jonathan, the brother of Deacon Thorndike Proctor. It is interesting to note that in the old house lived descendants of Governor Endicott, John Proctor and George Jacobs, witchcraft martyrs, Nathaniel Felton, Robert Wilson, Thomas Flint and others of the first settlers.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 27, 1910. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Schools.

### Salem Evening News

Edwin Earp and Son, Architects, were selected by the special committee on the proposed new school house in South Peabody to draw plans and specifications for an eight room brick building. The architects live in the Lake Shore section of this town and have an office in Lynn. They were the architects of the Court House in      Lynn.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 30, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Schools.

### Salem Evening News

Enrollment in the Public Schools at the opening, week of Sept. 8th, was 2275 pupils - 26 more than at the end of Sept. last year. In the High School there were 418 pupils, or 22 more than last year.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 8, 1911. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Schools.

Salem Evening News

Committee on East End School House  
organized Tuesday evening, April 9th,  
1912 with Thomas Hanley as Chairman,  
John J. Connors, Secretary.

(In) S.E.N. April 10, 1912. P.5

IN REPLY

071  
SA3S

Schools.

Salem Evening News

At a special town meeting, held Nov.  
19, 1912, selectmen voted to spend  
\$43,000.00 for new schoolhouse on  
Northend St.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 20, 1912. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

School Department

Salem Evening News

School Committee held meeting Feb. 10, 1915, and voted to place an article in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting relative to buying a small strip of land in rear of Thomas Carroll Schoolhouse and another relative to enlarging High Schoolhouse.

(In) S.E. N. February 11, 1915.  
P.2.

High school

Salem Evening News

Bill authorizes Peabody to borrow \$500,000. for a High school and stadium. The city's municipal methods commended by Theodore Waddell of the bureau of statistics.

S.E.N. Feb. 3, 1920. P.1

## High school addition

### Salem Evening News

Contracts were awarded Oct. 8th. The total cost for erecting the addition and for the land exceeds \$550,000.

S.E.N. Oct. 9, 1920. P.2



071  
SA3S

Peabody High School.

Salem Evening News

New Peabody High School was open for the public inspection Sept. 1, 1904. Judge Amos Merrill of the building committee handed over the keys to the Chairman, A.M. Jacobs of the Board of Selectmen.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 1, 1904. P.6

in Basement.

## Peabody High School .

Special committee on high schools, by unanimous agreement, purchased the Franklin Osborn property on Central St. opposite the Bowditch School, as the site for the new high schoolhouse. The price paid was the assessed value, \$11,400. and included all the property which consists of over an acre of land and three dwelling houses and a stable.

Salem Evening News, July 21, 1902.

Peabody High School.

New Peabody High School was open for the public inspection Sept. 1, 1904. Judge Amos Merrill of the building committee handed over the keys to the Chairman, A. M. Jacobs of the Board of Selectmen.

Salem Evening News, Sept. 1, 1904.

071  
P31A

## Peabody High School

### Peabody Advertiser

Boston University placed the Peabody High School on its list of preparatory schools, from which students are received on a certificate from the principal without examination.

(In) P.A. June 22, 1895. p.3.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Peabody High School

### Salem Evening News

Peabody High School graduation took place June 24, 1901 at the Town Hall with 14 pupils graduating. The salutatory address was given by Greta S. Johnson and the valedictory address was delivered by Jennie A. Law. Lillian F. Logan and Feronia C. Wiggin read essays. The Appleton medal, which stands for punctuality, excellence in deportment and general industry was awarded to Hiram L. Walker. (In) S.E.N. June 25, 1901. p.2.

071  
SA35

## Peabody High School

### Salem Evening News

Special committee on high schools, by unanimous agreement, purchased the Franklin Osborn property on Central St. opposite the Bowditch School, as the site for the new high schoolhouse. The price paid was the assessed value, \$11,400, and included all the property which consists of over an acre of land and three dwelling houses and a stable.

(In) S.E.N. July 21, 1902. p.2.

Reassess.

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School

Salem Evening News

Graduating exercises of Peabody High School took place at the Town Hall on June 26, 1902. The valedictory essay was read by Grace M. Goodwin, and Virginia H. Brown gave the salutatory address.

(In)S.E.N. June 27, 1902. p.2.

In Placement.

071  
SA3S

## Peabody High School.

### Salem Evening News

First steps toward adorning the exterior of the new High School was started March 7, 1905 by the class of 1879 and Bethiah Southwich Chapter, Daughter of the Revolution, who presented the school with two beautiful works of plastic art. A handsome statue of Paul Revere was placed at the right of the front entrance and

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Peabody High School. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

attached to the statue was a card bearing the following inscription "In memory of the Minute Men of our town who responded to their countries' call, April 19, 1775.

In Basement (In) S.E.N. March 8, 1905. P.7

071  
SA3S

## Peabody High School

### Salem Evening News

At the graduating exercises of Peabody High School, held in Town Hall June 20, 1907, Miss Bessie Cinderella Taylor gave the salutatory address. Miss Ann Hildur Enlind delivered the valedictory essay.

(In) S.E.N. June 21, 1907. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Peabody High School

### Salem Evening News

High School pupils petitioned the school committee, Tuesday, Dec. 31, 1907 for a holiday Jan. 1, 1908, New Year's Day, setting forth several reasons why they should grant it, but they failed to influence the committee and school kept as usual.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 1, 1908. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School.

Salem Evening News

Bronze tablet bearing the motto of George Peabody-"Education - a debt due from present to future generations" was presented to the High School by the **class** of 1908. The tablet is 18x27 inches.

(In) S.E.N.Mar.1,1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School.

Salem Evening News.

About two hundred young people attended Junior Peabody High School dance in Town Hall, Dec. 29, 1911. Matrons were Miss Byrne and Miss Gertrude P. Clark.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 30, 1911.

P. 5.

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School.

Salem Evening News

Graduation exercises of 1912 were held in Town Hall, Tuesday evening, June 25. James E. Farley, Class President delivered the valedictory essay; Elene M. Masterson presented the salutatory. Supt. of Schools, Albert Robinson, presented diplomas. Each graduate, sixty in all, was awarded a George Peabody Medal. Rev. Allen Green said the prayer.

(In) S.E.N. June 26, 1912-P.7

(In) S.E.N. June 21-1912-P.12

071  
SA3S

## Peabody High School.

### Salem Evening News

On June 5, 1913, held their second annual prize composition contest. Prizes were set of books. First was awarded to Beatrice A. Keith; second to Marion M. Ellis. Subject of composition was "Which is more beneficial to success in life-- College education or a business training?" Committee in charge -

In Museum

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

James J. Sheehan, Fred W. Bushy,  
Marion Taylor, et al.

(In) S.E.N. June 5, 1913. P.2

In Movement



071  
SA3S

## Peabody High School

### Salem Evening News

Finance Committee unanimously voted for the appropriation of \$140,000 for the alterations and addition to the new High School-house.

(In) S.E.N. January 27, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School

Salem Evening News

Attempt to rush through the High School appropriation resulted in development of opposition. The difference in the amount first named #120,000 and the amount asked for \$140,000 was not explained.

(In) S.E.N. January 28, 1914. P.5.

In Handwritten

071  
P31PE

Peabody High School

Peabody Enterprise

Parents' afternoon will be observed every first Tuesday of every month at the Peabody High School. Parents will have the opportunity to confer with the teachers in regard to the progress of their children.

(In) P.E. Oct. 2, 1914. p.1.

12 Basement

071  
SA3S

## Peabody High School

### Salem Evening News

Peabody refused to vote for \$140,000 appropriation for enlargement of the new High School house January 30, 1914. It required a two-thirds vote to incur a bonded debt, the result was four hundred two in favor to five hundred fifty against. It was the largest appropriation ever asked for a public building in Peabody and meant an increase of \$1.00 per thousand on the tax rate for

13 Bazaar

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School

Cd.2.

Salem Evening News

many years to come.

(In) S.E.N. January 31, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School Athletic  
Association.

Salem Evening News.

Met March 16 and voted to buy  
sweaters for members of football  
team with letters with the \$100.  
that was appropriated.

(In) S.E.N.      March 17, 1915.

P.2

071  
P31PS

Peabody High School.

Peabody Free Press

On Monday May 22, 1905 Danvers High  
trimmed Peabody High for the second  
time in 1905 in a loosely played base-  
ball game. Score 8 to 6.

(In) Peabody Free Press May 25, 1905.  
(With Peabody Star) P.8

In Danvers

071  
SA3S.

## Peabody High School Baseball Team.

### Salem Evening News

Ability to hit and run bases gave Peabody High an easy victory over Marblehead High on the Peabody Park grounds Wednesday, May 27, 1908. It was a walkover for the home team, Marblehead failing to show good baseball at any stage of the game. Score was 13 to 7.

(In) S.E.N. May 28, 1908. P.9

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Peabody High School Baseball Team.

Salem Evening News

In a Middlesex league game Peabody High won from Woburn, at Woburn, Saturday, June 6, 1908. Chick Davies, the Southpaw, was in the box for Peabody and pitched a great game. Score 7 to 2.

(In) S.E.N. June 7, 1908.

In Basement

Salem Sunday News.

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School Baseball Team.

Salem Evening News

Played its fourth game in the Essex Interscholastic league, at Danvers, May 19, 1909 and won out by a score of 6 to 2. By this victory the tannery town team became the leader in the league series.

(In) S.E.N. May 20, 1909. P.6

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School Baseball Team.

Salem Evening News

Defeated Salem High Team Saturday,  
July 2, 1910 before 2000 people, there-  
by winning the championship of the  
Essex Interscholastic League. Great  
credit was due "Chick" Davies, star of  
the team.

(In) S.E.N. July 5, 1910. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School Baseball Team.

Salem Evening News

Peabody High School won first game of 1911 season. The team batted hard in the eighth and ninth innings after Saugus had the game up to this time - 9-4, but Peabody finally won with a score of 10-9.

(In) S.E.N. April 10, 1911. P.8

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School

Salem Evening News

Defeated the Boston Y.M.C.A. Prep.  
team, nine to eight, on Saturday,  
May 11, 1912.

(In) S.E.N. May 14, 1912. P.5

*In Basement.*

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School.

Salem Evening News.

Beat Wakefield High 11-12 in the  
cross-country run at Peabody, Nov.24  
Lowest score won.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.25,1914.

P.5.

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School Baseball Team.

Salem Evening News

Beat Salem Friday, May 30, 1913,  
Score 9-3. Peabody led North Shore  
League.

(In) S.E.N. May 31, 1913. P. 7-11.

In Research

071  
SA3S

Peabody High Baseball Team.

Salem Evening News

Beat Wakefield Saturday, May 17, 1913-  
score 9-2. Peabody ranked first in  
Middlesex League in May, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. May 19, 1913. P.5

(In) S.E.N. May 20, 1913 . P.7

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Peabody High School Baseball Team.

Salem Evening News

Defeated Stoneham High Monday, June  
9, 1913. Score 3-2.

(In) S.E.N. June 10, 1913. P.9

*In Boarding*

071  
SA3S

Peabody High School Library.

Salem Evening News

Set of the "Young Folks Library on  
Vocations" in ten volumes, was pur-  
chased for the High School Library.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 7, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA35

## Peabody High School Orchestra.

### Salem Evening News.

An excellent concert of the High school orchestra was given at Town Hall March 7, directed by Miriam S. Carleton, of Lynn. Each number was generously applauded and the work of the orchestra itself was almost beyond criticism. Mona E. Haywood delighted her hearers by giving a pleasing reading.

(In) S.E.N. ● March 7, 1914.

P. 5.

## Peabody School Committee

### Salem Evening News

Following the first inaugural address, Jan. 2, 1917, the school committee met and chose Mayor Donnell as Chairman, John J. Connor as Vice-Chairman, Mrs. Mary C. Harrington as Secretary.

S.E.N. Jan. 2, 1917 P. 5.

071  
SA3S

Peabody School Janitors' Association.

Salem Evening News.

Organized in September, 1914, with  
Franklin Larrabee, president;  
Dennis L. Pender, secretary.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 5. 1914. P. 2.

071  
SA3S

## School Department

### Salem Evening News

Contest resulted in the election of a woman on the board in 1913, Mrs. Mary E. Harrington. More than three hundred fifty women were registered to vote.

(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.

071  
P31P

Shaw, Warren.

Peabody Press

Elected director of the South Danvers  
National Bank in place of the late  
Alfred A. Abbott.

(In) Press Nov. 19, 1884. P.1

In Danvers.

071  
P31P

Shaw, Warren

Peabody Press

Married M. Ella Marshall Dec. 30, 1868  
by Rev. Mr. Hervey.

(In) Press Jan. 13, 1869.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Shaw, Warren and Company,

Salem Evening News

Had two shoe factories at 16-21

Brown St. South Peabody. Did a

flourishing business until fire of

Feb. 6, 1903 destroyed both factories

Loss \$70,000.00

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. March 28, 1910. P.4

## SHIP ROCK

July  
1950

Owned by the Essex Institute  
Salem.

Road leading from rear 131  
Lynnfield Street, Peabody. Built  
by Andrew W. Spakos, who lives in  
house at the foot of the hill, at  
his own expence, and has constituted  
himself an unofficial caretaker.

An average of 100 persons visit  
the rock during the year.

Essex Inst. His. Coll.  
Vol. LXXXVI-July 1950

O71  
P31P

Ship Rock Lodge, No. 203

Peabody Press

New lodge of the New England Order of Protection was instituted in Franklin Hall, Dec. 8, 1892, by Supreme Warden John J. Whipple. The lodge started with 35 members and adopted the name of Ship Rock Lodge No. 203.

(In) Press Dec. 10, 1892. p.1.

Ship Rock Cont.

of Ship Rock. The whole being part of the lot purchased by Caleb Osborn from Amos Trask jr. June 27, 1831 ( Registry of Deeds, book 261, p16.)

The deed also conveys a passage-way to the property on the westerly side through Osborns land " where it can be most conveniently found without essential injoury to the growth"

"Also for an additional sum of \$30

Issell the remarkable boulder on the premises called Ship Rock" says the deed.

Essex Inst. His. Col

Vol.LXXXVI-July 1950

SHIP ROCK

Nov. 3,  
1847

Came into the possession of the Essex County Natural History Society (Essex Institute, Salem) by deed from Caleb Osborn and wife. (Registry of Deeds book, 390, p19.)

The description is imperfect, the easterly boundry being omitted. The intent of the grantor was evidently to convey an acre ( 10 rods by 16 rods ) adjoining and north of the old wall, which passes south

SHIP ROCK

June 27,  
1831

Purchased by Caleb Osborn  
from Amos Trask jr.

Registry of Deeds, book 261, p. 16  
Salem, Mass.

## Ship Rock

Before  
June 27  
1831.

Property of Amos Trask jr in  
whose family it is supposed to  
have been owned from the time of  
the earliest settlers.

( From, Aug 9, 1871 )

071  
P31P

## Ship Rock.

### Peabody Press

Ship Rock came into the possession of the Essex Institute Society in Nov. 1847 through the instrumentality of Dr. Andrew Nichols. The late Pickering Dodge obtained \$110.00 - \$115.00 with which the rock and adjacent land were purchased and some improvements were made, including an iron ladder to aid in ascending the

In Basement



071  
P31P

Ship Rock.

cd. 2

Peabody Press

the boulder. The purchase was made of Caleb Osborn, who obtained the property of Amos Trask in whose family it is supposed to have been owned from the line of the earliest settlers.

(In) Press August 9, 1871.

IN PRESS

## SHIP ROCK

## GEOLOGY

It belongs to the largest class of boulders moved by the ice of the glacial period, and forms a part of the fast accumulation of erratics, an ancient terminal moraine which stretches from Peabody into Lynn and Lynnfield. It is perched upon a ledge at an elevation of about 100 feet above sea level. Its dimensions are 45 ft. in length by 22 in height, its weight about 2200 tons.

Rev J.W.Hudson,  
July 14, 1906

Skycraper

## Salem Evening News

In Poole's hollow, Main St., has changed hands when Fudgell, Harrigan & Co. bought it. They will remove the upper four stories. The work was begun this morning.

S.E.N. Sept. 26, 1921. P. 12

071  
3083

Soldiers.

So. Danvers Wizard

Following So. Danvers men in the  
Fitzgerald Guards:-

Edward Gagan, Dennis Regan, James  
McLaughlin, James Powers., also  
called to war were:- Albert Upton,  
Coast Guard; John H. Tibbetts and  
Charles A. Gardner, regiment at  
Castine, Maine; Horace Poole, Iowa  
1st regiment.

(In) Wizard May 5, 1861.

071  
8083

Soldiers.

So. Danvers Wizard

James G. Demeritt and Henry H.

Demeritt of So. Danvers joined

Essex Cadets.

(In) Wizard August 21, 1861.

To be inserted

071

S08S

Soldiers.

So. Danvers Wizard

Revised and corrected list of the vol.  
unteers from South Danvers.

(In) Wizard Feb. 12, 1862.

To Basement

071  
S08S

Soldiers.

So. Danvers Wizard

Soldiers of the Mass. 14th Regiment  
now stationed in the forts near Wash-  
ington, have been paid off up to the  
1st of Oct. They had long been looking  
for the pleasant face of the paymaster  
(In) Wizard Jan. 21, 1863.

071  
S08S

Soldiers.

So. Danvers Wizard

Among the drafted are:-

Rev. E.C. Barrows, pastor of the Baptist Church; Albert C. Perkins, principal of the High School; Warren E. Eaton, principal of the Bowditch Grammar School ; and John S. Torr, custom house officer.

(In) Wizard July 15, 1863.

is Bassett



071  
S08S

Soldiers.

So. Danvers Wizard

By a recent decision from the Provost  
Marshall General, all officers and  
soldiers and soldiers who have dis-  
charges, bearing a date later than  
Mar. 3, 1863, are not liable to draft.  
(In) Wizard June 24, 1863.

17 Wizard

071

S08S

Soldiers.

So. Danvers Wizard

Conscripts:-Orlando E. Alley, Charles  
Pierce and Charles N. Bede sent to  
Long Island.

(In) Sept. 30, 1863.

In Basement

071  
3062

Soldiers.

30. Denver Wizard

Request made by Sanitary Committee  
of the Ladies' Soldiers' Aid  
Committee that South Denver ladies  
assist in preparing mittens. Con-  
tributions of mittens will be  
gladly received.

(In) Wizard Jan. 13, 1864.

In ~~Sanitary~~

071  
S08S

Soldiers.

So. Danvers Wizard

Under the new call of the President  
for 500,000 troupes, the quota for South  
Danvers was 92.

(In) Wizard July 27-1864.

In Danvers

071  
P31P

Soldiers.

Peabody Press

Commissioned in M.V.M. Company K,  
5th Regiment. Capt. Benjamin  
Beckett, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Frank  
C. Poor; 2nd Lieutenant, John A.  
Messer.

(In) Press June 24, 1868.

071  
P31P

Soldiers.

Peabody Press

W.W.Reed received a red-tape document from Washington announcing that two head stones are on the way, which will mark the last resting place of Joseph E. Hodgkins and Joseph Stone, two comrades of the Post 50 Grand Army of the Republic, who died in 1888. The Government furnished these stones free on application and paid all freight on same.

(In) Press Feb.27, 1889. P.1

In Agreement

071  
F31P

## Soldiers

### Peabody Press

Selectmen of Peabody appointed William S. Osborne, whose duty was to see that the bodies of deceased soldiers were provided suitable burial.

(In) Press Aug. 14, 1889. p.3.

In Document

C71  
SA3S

## Soldiers

### Salem Evening News

List of soldiers from this Town who died or were killed in the Civil War was posted in the postoffice with the announcement that widows of such soldiers, children, or parents were entitled to \$100 from the government.

(In) S.E.N. Aug. 7, 1901. p.2.

In Basement





071  
P31PE

## Soldiers.

### Peabody Enterprise

Under the new act of the Legislature the Selectmen took over the relief work for dependent families of soldiers now at the Border. There were 41 Peabody boys serving at the Border and the Legislative Act allows the state to reimburse cities and towns up to \$30.00 a month for each family.

(In) P.E. Sept. 22, 1915. P.1

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Soldiers.

## Peabody Enterprise

Peabody's reception to the returned soldiers from Texas, given Nov. 8th with a large street parade, was a hugh success. Stores were closed for the occasion.

(In) P.E. Nov. 10, 1916. P.8.

In Basement

Soldiers feted by the city  
Salem Evening News

Thousnads of citizens thronged the streets to witness the parade, listened to addresses by Mayor Donnell and others in the Square, followed by a banquet and good time at Sontaug Inn.

S.E.N. Sept. 1, 1917. P.1

071  
S08S

Soldiers killed.

So. Danvers Wizard

Austin A. Herrick, and Frank Gardner  
of Co. D. 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery.  
Capt. Samuel Brown of Conn. 16th Regt.  
John Smith of Mass. 19th Regt.  
Jonathan Proctor of Mass. 22nd Regt.  
Albert Shepard of Co. D. Mass. 1st  
Heavy Artillery/  
William H. Shove of Mass. 1st Heavy  
Artillery.

RECEIVED  
10 JAN 1918

071  
S08S

Soldiers killed. Cd. 2 (Cont.)

So. Danvers Wizard

John Costello of Co. F. Mass. 1st  
Heavy Artillery.

Richard H. Roome of Co. D. Mass. 1st  
Heavy Artillery.

G. Frothingham of Co. D. Mass. 1st  
Heavy Artillery.

(In) Wizard June 1, 1864.

" " " 15, 1864.

" " " July 6, 1864.

" " " Oct. 2, 1867.

In Basement

071  
3088

Soldier's Fund.

Co. Danvers Wizard

Sum of \$186.75, which represents money collected to defray the expense incurred in 1863, for reception to Co. I. 5th Reg. Mass. Vol., was given to the Selectmen of Co. Danvers for the purpose of adding to Soldier's Fund.

(In) Wizard May 15, 1867.

In Basement

071  
S08S

## Soldiers' Aid Society.

So.      Danvers Wizard

Sutton Hall will be opened on Thursday between the hours of 2 and 6 P.M. for the reception of articles which may be contributed. Articles most needed:- Woolen shirts, bed ticks, pocket handkerchiefs, hospital drawers (cotton), slippers, lint, bandages and jellies.

(In) Wizard April 2, 1862.

In Basement



071  
S08S

# Soldiers' Aid Society.

So. Danvers Wizard

Following is the result of the recent contributions for this society:-

Old South-\$96.52

Unitarian- 41.87

Universalist-30.30

Methodist- 7.82

Baptist- 18.27

Rockville- 10.00

Post Office-8.34

\$213.13

(In) Wizard July 16, 1862.

071

P31P

## Soldiers and Sailors.

Peabody Press

Complete list of soldiers and sailors  
furnished by the Town of Peabody  
(formerly So. Danvers) during Civil  
War, 1861-1865, given in -

(In) Press Nov. 10, 1881. P.6

In *Ex-100-1*

Soldiers and sailors

Salem Evening News

Association formed of World War veterans. Peabody is the first city or town to apply for incorporation under the laws of the state.

S.E.N. Feb. 19, 1919. P.2

071  
P31P

Soldiers' and Sailors' Association.

Peabody Press

Held election of officers Wednesday,  
Jan. 8, 1873 and selected R.B.

Bancroft as President. The object  
of this association was Charity.

(In) Press Jan. 9, 1873.

071

P31P

Soldier's and Sailor's Veteran Assoc.

Peabody Press

In honor of the Centennial Celebration  
of the Battle of Lexington, Apr. 19,  
1875, the Soldier's and Sailor's Veter-  
an Association journeyed to Lexington  
and participated in the parade.

(In) Press Apr. 21., 1875.

In Basement

071  
5083

Soldiers.

So. Danvers Wizard

Sutton Hall will be open Sept. 26, 1861 for the purpose of collecting cast off clothing, pencils, bedding, writing paper, etc. for the soldiers. A letter requesting these items was read at the churches on Sunday.

(In) Wizard Sept. 25, 1861.

To the Wizard

071  
P31P

## Monument Dedication.

Peabody Press

On Nov. 10, 1880 ground was broken for the erection of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument on Peabody Square, which on Nov. 10, 1881 was dedicated to the memory of the brave men whose names are recorded on its tablets. About 10 A.M. Nov. 10, 1881 the parade was formed and at 10.20 the procession marched up Central St. and thru

071  
P31P

Monument Dedication. cd.2

Peabody Press

the principal streets of the town to the So. Church where dedicatory exercises were held. Many prominent persons addressed the gathering, among whom were C. Warren Osborn, Chairman of the Monument Committee who gave, in detail, the cost of the monument thus:



071  
P31P

Monument Dedication.

cd.3

Peabody Press

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Moving flagstaff  | \$126.12         |
| Moving foundation | 276.24           |
| Bldg. foundation  | 592.00           |
| Monument          | 6575.00          |
| Grading           | 115.49           |
| Incidentals       | 105.14           |
| Total.....        | <u>\$7789.99</u> |

Music for the occasion was furnished  
by the Salem Brass Band and prayers

071  
P31P

Monument Dedication.

cd.4

Peabody Press

were offered by Rev. W.G. Sperry.

(In) Press Nov. 10, 1881. P.1

071  
P31P

Monument(Soldiers' and Sailors')cd.2

Peabody Press

carried out and \$8000.00 was appropriated for the monument, the contract being awarded to the Hallowell Granite Co. of Hallowell, Maine. The soldiers' and sailors' monument is an honor to the town. It is 50 ft. high from the sub-base, which is 15 ft. square. It is surmounted by a figure copied from Crawford's statue of America on the

071  
P31P

Monument(Soldiers' and Sailors')cd.3

Peabody Press

top of the Capitol building at Washington. In the left hand, instead of a Coat of Arms, is a broken shackle and the sword is held high at a different angle from the original statue of America. On the tablets are the names of some seventy deceased soldiers and sailors. On the East side are the figures 1861, denoting the beginning

071  
P31P

Monument(Soldiers' and Sailors')cd.4

Peabody Press

of the war. On the West side the figures 1863, the date of Lincoln's ever memorable Proclamation of Emancipation. On the North side may be found the date 1865 symbolizing the surrender of Lee's army and the Massachusetts's state Coat of Arms, bearing the motto "Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietem". On the South

071  
P31P

Monument(Soldiers' and Sailors')cd.5

Peabody Press

side - 1881, symbolizing the erection of the monument, also on this side are the words - "The Town to her sons who died in the Great Rebellion that the Union might be preserved, and liberty secured to all."

(In) Press Nov. 10, 1881. P1-4.

071  
P31P

# Monument(Soldiers' and Sailors')

Peabody Press 1881

The idea of the erection of a soldiers' monument originated with Post 50 G.A.R. On Nov. 24, 1879 Comrade W .F. Sumner made a motion "that the Post erect a monument to the soldiers' and sailors' of the town who died during the war of the Rebellion and that an executive Committee of fifteen be appointed to build the same". Later this idea was

071  
D23D

Monument Hall.

Denvers Courier

This hall was located on Washington  
St., South Denvers, Mass.

(In) D.C. April 10, 1847.

In ~~Basement~~.



071  
P31PR

## Soldiers' Monument.

### Peabody Reporter

On Monday, Oct. 31, 1881 it was voted to appropriate \$1,000.00 for dedicating the Soldiers' Monument and a committee of five, viz:-

|               |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| C.W. Osborne, | S.F. Blaney, |
| James Fallon, | N.S. Clark   |
| Isaac Hardy   |              |

were elected to act with a committee of five from Union Post 50, Grand

071  
P31PR

Soldiers' Monument. cd.2

Peabody Reporter

Army of the Republic to make all  
arrangements.

(In) P.R. Nov. 5, 1881. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31PR

Soldiers' Monument

Peabody Reporter

Frank E. Farnham, Secretary of the Monument Committee, invited proposals for design and estimate for a monument 40 to 45 feet high, and to cost not less than \$5000, nor more than \$2000.

(In) P.R. June 12, 1880. p.2.

In Basement

071  
P31P

## Soldiers' Monument

Feabody Press

C.W. Osborn, in behalf of the committee appointed to consider the subject of a Soldiers' Monument, made a report that the following vote be adopted:-

"That a committee of seven be appointed by the town to select a site for a Soldiers' Monument and examine plans and estimate expense of the same, to report at some future meeting of the Town."

This vote was passed and it was

Peabody Press

voted that a committee of three be nominated to present the names of seven for the committee, and F. Osborne, jr., T.J. Relihan, and A.P. Merrill were nominated to act.

(In) Press Mar. 17, 1880.

in Boston

It is surrounded by a figure of copper  
for Crawford's statue of America on the  
top of the Capitol building at Washington

071  
P31PR

## Soldiers' Monument.

### Peabody Reporter

On Thursday, Nov. 10, 1881 the Soldiers' Monument was dedicated. A procession was formed on Washington and Main Sts. in the following order:- Squad of Police, commanded by Thomas W. Peasley, Chief; Salem Cadet Band (23 pieces), Jean Missud, Leader; Salem Cadets, Col. Samuel Dalton, Commander; Chief Marshal Cyrus T. Batchelder; Staff, E.C.

Peabody Reporter

Spofford, Chief; Dr. George S. Osborne  
et al.

First Division: consisting of all the  
Grand Army of the Republic Posts in  
the county and commanding officers, et  
al.; Salem Brass Band, (21 pieces);  
Clarence Balch, Leader; Lynn Brass  
Band, (25 pieces), C.H. Ward, Leader.  
Drum Corps, Boston Cadet Bands (25 pcs.)  
T.W. Henry, Leader.



## Peabody Reporter

Several carriages containing invited guests, town officers, clergy, et al. Second Division. P.H.O'Connor, Marshal, Aids, William J. McCarthy, Thomas Murray, John E. Roach et al., Barouche containing Messrs. John Linehan, Thomas Lyons, Charles Cassidy, Veterans of the Hibernian Society, Dr. John Shanahan, Surgeon of the society, Marblehead

In Basement.

071  
P31PR

Soldiers' Monument. cd. 4

Peabody Reporter

Brass Band, National Band of Lynn(25 pieces) J.C. Norton, Leader. All of the societies in town took part in it. Third Division. Fire Department, D.S. Littlefield, Chief Engineer, Aids, D.B. Lord, C.G. Folsom, Asst. Engineers; National Band of Lynn(25 pieces), J.C. Norton, Leader, S.C. Bancroft Engine Co. Drum Corps, Volunteer Engine Company

071  
P31PR

Soldiers' Monument. cd.5

Peabody Reporter

et al. The parade proceeded through Central, Endicott, Lowell to Forrest Sts., counter-marched to the church, which was entered at 12 P.M. At the South Congregational Church the exercises commenced with music by the Salem Brass Band. Prayer by the Rev. A.G. Sperry. Isaac Hardy spoke briefly of the heroic men of Danvers and

071  
P31PR

Soldiers' Monument. Cd.6

Peabody Reporter

Peabody who served in the war of the nation, and especially of the martyred seventy whose names are engraved on the monument. Rev. J.F.Lovering of Worcester, who was Chaplain-in-chief of the Grand Army of the Republic, delivered an eloquent address. Church services were closed with the singing of America and benediction by Rev.

071  
P31PR

Soldiers' Monument. Cd.7

Peabody Reporter

G.W.Hudson. After the church services the procession formed and marched as far as the Salem and Peabody line where they met the barouche containing Secretary C.D.Howard of the Committee, Governor Long and two members of his staff. They were received with salutes as they passed along the line. The procession then proceeded

071  
P31PR

Soldiers' Monument. Cd.8

Peabody Reporter

ed to the tent on the Draper lot where dinner was served by Ira Burnham, Caterer. After dinner toasts were given by Governor Long, P.H.O'Connor, D.S.Littlefield et al.

(In) Pea. Reporter Nov. 12, 1881. P.2

Soldiers Monument. Figure on the top. The monumet is surmounted by a figure copied from Crawford's statue of "America" on the top of the Capitol Building at Washington with a few changes which the committee in charge regard as improvements. In the left hand instead of a coat of arms, is a broken shackle, and the sword is held at a different angle from the original statue of America.

## Soldiers Monument

Salem Evening News.

More opposition voiced about moving monument from Peabody Square. Many prominent citizens stated their views.

S.E.N.

April 5, 1917. P.7



## Soldiers' Monument

## Peabody Reporter

At a meeting of the Peabody Soldiers' Monument Committee on Tuesday evening Sept. 20, 1881, it was voted unanimously: That in consequence of the great calamity which had befallen the nation in the death of President Garfield, they deemed it becoming and appropriate that the exercises at the dedication of the Soldiers' Monument be wholly memorial in character, and every

071  
P31FR

Soldiers' Monument

Cd. 2.

Peabody Reporter

thing in the nature of a celebration  
be avoided. The parade to be dispen-  
sed with, and the Dedicatory Exercis-  
es at the Monument would be as follows  
Prayer, Unveiling and Delivery of the  
Monument. Music. Address. Music.

(In) F.R. Sept. 24, 1881. p.2.

071  
SA3S

## South Congregational Church

### Salem Evening News

During its history of 200 years,  
South Congregational Church had but  
fifteen ministers, as follows:

|                   |    |      |   |      |
|-------------------|----|------|---|------|
| Benjamin Prescott | -- | 1713 | - | 56   |
| Nathaniel Holt    | -- | 1759 | - | 92   |
| Samuel Mead       | -- | 1794 | - | 1803 |
| Samuel Walker     | -- | 1805 | - | 26   |
| George Cowles     | -- | 1827 | - | 36   |
| Harrison G. Park  | -- | 1837 | - | 38   |

## South Congregational Church

## Salem Evening News

|                      |    |      |   |      |
|----------------------|----|------|---|------|
| Thomas P. Field      | -- | 1840 | - | 1850 |
| James D. Butler      | -- | 1851 | - | 52   |
| James O. Murray      | -- | 1854 | - | 61   |
| William M. Barbour   | -  | 1861 | - | 68   |
| George N. Anthony    | -  | 1869 | - | 76   |
| Willard G. Sperry    | -  | 1878 | - | 85   |
| George A. Hall       |    | 1886 | - | 1906 |
| Will Arthur Dietrick |    | 1906 | - | 11   |
| Newell C. Maynard    |    | 11   | - | 13   |

(In) S.E.N : Sept. 20, 1913..P.8.

071  
P31P

## Second Congregational Church

Peabody Press

Rev. F.I. Kelley, former pastor at Pigeon Cove, recently began his duties as pastor at the Second Congregational Church, South Peabody, at a salary of \$1100 a year. He was chosen to fill the pulpit recently vacated by Rev. Mr. Ainsworth.

(In) Press July 11, 1891. p.1.

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Lawn party under the auspices of the Woman's Association of the South Church was held June 22nd at the Estate of Deacon Benjamin N. Moore on Liberty St. A reception also was held by Rev. and Mrs. Will Arthur Dietrick who severed their connection with the church. A concert program was given by the

100-1000000  
Salem

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

Athena Ladies Orchestra, Miss  
Helen Benfield, leader

(In) S.E.N. June 23, 1911. P.5

071  
SA36

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Kito Inui, Japanese peace orator,  
gave an address at the church Apr.  
16 in favor of disarmament and  
peace among the nations of the  
world.

(In) S.E.N. April 17, 1911. P.7

In Basement



071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Fair at the church Feb. 15th and 16th was a very pretty and novel affair. The tables were designed to mark wedding anniversaries, beginning with the honeymoon, which was the candy table. 1st year - cotton - apron table. 3rd year - leather- leather novelties; 10th year - tin; 20th year linen; 25th year - silver and 50th

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

year - gold - flower table. The silver table was a remembrance table and contained many gifts contributed by members of the parish living out of town.

(In) S.E.N.Feb. 16, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Blue book of the South Church was issued and gave the role of active members and valuable information. Much labor and expense was involved and reflected much credit upon the compilers and printers. The South Church was organized Sept. 23, 1713.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 12, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

At a business meeting of the South Church Jan. 10 the report of the clerk showed an active membership of 295 of which 46.8 percent were men. There were 39 new members - 20 women and 19 men. Appreciation was extended to H.C.Martin of Watertown for the installation of the Tungsten lighting system. Joseph Wiggin raised funds to re pair the church edifice.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 11, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Committee of thirty-five was  
elected to arrange for celebration  
of the 200th anniversary of estab-  
lishing the church.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 28, 1912. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Left a bequest of \$2000.00 from  
the will of the late James M. Marsh.  
Bequest made in memory of Mr. Marsh's  
mother and his aunt, Mary J. Floyd,  
for many years South Church mission-  
ary.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. July 19, 1913. P.2

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Attractive engraved invitations were sent out Sept. 12, 1913 for the South Church bi-centennial committee - the 200th anniversary of founding of the church.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 13, 1913. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## South Congregational Church

### Salem Evening News

Bi-Centennial celebration was brought to a close on Tuesday, Sept. 23, 1913., by a banquet in the vestry of church. Seiler of Boston catered. Salem Cadet Band furnished the music.

Deacon Benjamin W. Moore, chairman of bi-centennial committee presided.

(In) S.E. ● N. Sept. 24, 1913. P. 8.



071  
SA3S

## Second Congregational Church.

### Salem Evening News

Had a mortgage burning service at which Rev. F.E. Emrich of Boston spoke. Full report of raising of church debt of \$1000.00 was made. There was special music by choir and orchestra.

(In) S.E.N. March 17, 1913. P.2

In Handbook

South church

Salem Evening News

Is the home of the oldest religious society in Peabody. Eight years ago it celebrated its bi-centennial. During the 208 years of its existence this church has had seventeen ministers.

S.E.N. Sept. 16, 1921. P.9

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News.

On June 5, a large congregation was held spellbound by a stirring lecture delivered by Dr. Loyal Lincoln Wirt, world-wide preacher, traveler and lecturer, on his experiences as a witness in an extended tour through cities, battlefields, hospitals, and trenches during the first world war. He cited this country as having a

Basement

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News.

wonderful opportunity in her relationship to Mexico to exemplify a system of arbitration which would develop into an international system of police authority making future wars impossible.

(In) S.E.N. June 5, 1916. P.2.

071  
SA3S

## Second Gongregational Church.

### Salem Evening News.

New organ presented to church by W.Fred and Joseph F. Wiggin in memory of their father, the late Andrew J. Wiggin was dedicated on Jan.24, 1915.

(In)S.E.N.Jan.25,1915.

P.5.

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News.

Men of South Church Sunday School gave a supper in the vestry Jan. 28, 1915, which was attended by over 500 people. Price of admission was 15¢. Turned nearly 200 people away because food supply ran out.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 29, 1915.

P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News.

Successful fair by ladies of the South Congregational Church March 24 was largely attended. A fine turkey supper was served by the ladies to more than 200 people.

(In) S.E.N. March 25, 1915.

P.2.

071  
SA3S

## Second Congregational Church.

### Salem Evening News

Spelling Bee in the Second Congregational Church was held Mar. 18th, and 50 or 60 participated in same. Mrs. Putnam of County St. and H.M.Cawley won prizes for being the best spellers.

(In) S.E.N.Mar.19,1914. P.2



South Congregational Church.

Calum Evening News.

Received legacy of \$2000. from  
James M. Marsh of Topsfield in  
memory of his mother and Aunt, Mary  
J. Floyd.

(In) S.F.N. Aug. 13, 1914. P. 2.

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News.

Received a legacy of \$300. from  
Mrs. Sarah F. Pemberton, a member of  
the church, who died in Haverhill.

(In) S.E.N. May 29, 1914.

P.5.

Document

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News.

Rainbow fair opened March 18 having decorations in keeping with name. there were various booths with candy and flower tables and attractions for children. Supper was served a la carte plan. Entertainment for little folks in the afternoon and in evening a play "Mr. Bob" was cleverly presented.

(In) S.E.N.

March 19, 1914. P.2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News.

Sunday School musicale given by the Sunday school choir and orchestra of South Church May 27 under the direction of Bessie Cleaveland and the pianist, Mrs. Moore. Violin sols by Lawrence Madison and trombone solo by Edmund H. Lalime.

(In) S.E.N. May 28, 1914.

P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News.

Women's Association held a mystery supper Nov.17, which proved an enjoyable affair. Following supper, Ethlyn W. Brown and Euphemia F. Beveridge gave interesting accounts of their 1914 summer travels in Europe and of their experiences in war zone. Talks were illustrated by radiopti- con.  
(In) S.E.N. ● Nov.18, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA38

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Oberlin College Glee Club sang at the morning service of the church on April 2nd. The college boys were given a cordial reception. They were entertained by Rev. Mr. Dietrick at the South Church Parsonage for their three day visit.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 3, 1911. P. 5

In Basement

071  
SA38

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Sunday School of this church purchased a new Chickering miniature Grand Piano. It was used for the first time at the Sunday School service Sunday, Nov. 14, 1909.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 13, 1909. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Had a narrow escape from fire during the bad snow storm of Dec. 26th. In the ladies' room, just under the organ, there was a blackened spot in the ceiling two feet square where the electric light wires were short circuited and burned out.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 27, 1909. P.5

In Basement



071  
SA3S

## South Congregational Church.

### Salem Evening News

One hundred and forty-five persons sat down to the tables at the annual supper in the vestry of the South Church Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1908. After the collation served by the Woman's Association, the 19<sup>th</sup> annual business meeting of the church was held. The following officers were also elected:

In Basement.

C71  
SA3S

South Congregational Church. cd.2

Salem Evening News

B.N.Moore, Deacon for four years,  
Peter J.Frye, Clerk, et al.

(In) S.E.N. January 15, 1908. P.2

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Ladies' Soldiers' Aid Society

So. Danvers Wizard

Sponsored the dinner and levee held  
at Suttons's Building Friday Aug. 7,  
1863. The sum of \$165 was realized.

(In) Wizard Aug. 12, 1863.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

South Danvers "Wide-Awakes".

So. Danvers Wizard

Held first meeting Oct. 1, 1860. 138  
members.

(In) Wizard Oct. 3, 1860.

In Basement.

071

9033

South Danvers Volunteers.

So. Danvers Wizard

South Danvers sent nearly 300  
men to the battle-field, or less  
than one to every three of her  
voting population.

(In) Wizard November 6, 1861.

In ~~Handwritten~~

071  
S08S

South Danvers Troops.

So. Danvers Wizard

Past week has witnessed the departure  
of nearly 100 young soldiers to do  
their part in quelling the great re-  
bellion.

1st Basement

(In) Wizard      Oc.t 29, 1862.

071  
S03S

South Danvers Fire Club.

So. Danvers Wizard

Organized Oct. 1, 1849.

Franklin Osborn, Pres.

Orlando E. Pope, Sec'y.-Treas.

In Basement

(In) Wizard Jan. 18, 1860.

071

8088

## South Danvers Fire Club.

## So. Danvers Wizard

At the annual meeting of the S.D.F.  
Club held on the 13th instant., the  
following members were chosen officers  
Pres.-Franklin Osborne.  
Directors-Joseph Jacobs, Nathaniel P.  
C. Patterson, Rufus Brown.  
Secretary-O.E. Pope.

In Appendix

(In) Wizard Jan. 22, 1862.



071  
SA3S

South Danvers Female Benevolent  
Society.

Salem Evening News.

One hundredth annual meeting of  
South Danvers Female Benevolent  
Society was held in Universalist  
parlors, May 6-invested fund was  
\$15,627.92 Arrangements made  
for centennial celebration of  
society.

(In) S.E.N. May 7, 1914.

P.2.

071  
SA3S

South Danvers Female Benevolent  
Society.

Salem Evening News.

100th. anniversary meeting held in  
South Congregational Church May 10  
was largely attended. Rev. George W.  
Penniman, president of Historical  
society and pastor of Universalist  
Church delivered the address. A fine  
musical program was rendered.  
(In) S.E.N. May 11, 1914. P.2.

071  
SA3S

South Danvers Female Benevolent  
Society.

Salem Evening News.

Held supper Dec.10 in the First  
Baptist Church, Had a large attend-  
ance. Receipts were \$65. Society  
spent \$800, in relief from May to  
Dec.

(In) S.E.N. Dec.11, 1914.

P.5.

Benevolent

Q71  
S-3S

South Danvers Female Benevolent  
Society.

Salem Evening News.

Centennial banquet of South Danvers Female Benevolent Society was held May 11 in South Congregational Church vestry and proved one of most successful social affairs held in town for some time, 250 people were present. Previous to banquet, a reception was held in church parlors by living ex-presidents, all were there but one.

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

South Danvers Female Benevolent  
Society.

Salem Evening News.

This society started during second  
war with England in 1814-to provide  
clothing for needy-later extended  
to general aid for worthy poor.

(In) S.E.N. May 12, 1914. P.2.

071  
SA3S

South Danvers Female Benevolent  
Society.

Salem Evening News.

Celebrated its 100th. anniversary  
in 1914 with appropriate exercises  
at the South Congregational Church.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1914.

P. 2.

071  
8035

South Danvers Light Infantry.

So. Danvers Wizard

Meeting at Armory Thursday, August  
22, 1867.

(In) Wizard August 21, 1867.

to Brevet

071  
S08S

South Danvers Light Infantry, Co. K.

So. Danvers Wizard

Gave Military Supper to their  
friends. Leonard Pratt catered.  
Capt. B.F. Southwick presided.

(In) Wizard Dec. 25, 1867.

In Basement.



071  
S08S

South Danvers Minute Men.

So. Danvers Wizard

Held a meeting in Town Hall, Oct. 12,  
1860.

(In) Wizard Oct. 17, 1860.

In Basement

071  
D23D

South Danvers, Mass.

Danvers Courier

Dwelling houses erected within last  
eight years:

|                       |    |
|-----------------------|----|
| Main and Lowell Sts.- | 22 |
| Walnut and branches-  | 29 |
| Washington-           | 14 |
| Holten-               | 13 |
| Elm and branches-     | 15 |
| Franklin-             | 9  |
| Chestnut-             | 10 |

In Basement.

071  
D23D

South Danvers, Mass.

Cd. 2.

Danvers Courier

Dwelling houses erected within last  
eight years:

Central Andover  
and Liberty- 13

Sts. not named- 11  
136

u Basement. (In) D.C. Apr. 12, 1845.

071  
S08S

South Danvers, Mass.

So. Danvers Wizard 1867

Some of the changes and improvements  
made in the last thirty years were:-

Horse Railroads

Steam Railroads

Danvers Bleachery

Peabody High School

Peabody Institute Library

Town Hall

Baptist Church

In Danvers,

071  
S08S

South Danvers, Mass.

ed. 2

So. Danvers Wizard

Universalist Church

Methodist Church

Harmony Grove Cemetery

Monumental Cemetery

Dublin

New Streets

(In) Wizard Oct. 23, 1867

071  
3088

South Danvers Female Benevolent Society

So. Danvers Wizard

Exhibition of Gigantic Steroscopic Pictures will be given at the Peabody Institute for the benefit of the S.D.F.B. Society on Tuesday evening.

In Dec. 1861

(In) Wizard ● Feb. 19, 1862.

071

8088

South Danvers Female Benevolent Society

So. Danvers Wizard

Lecture held at Peabody Institute,  
Jan. 9, 1860.

(In) Wizard Jan. 4, 1860.

Held reception in Warren Hall on  
St. Valentine's Day, Feb. 14, 1867.

(In) Wizard Feb. 20, 1867.

In Basement

071  
8088

## South Danvers Fire Club.

### So. Danvers Wizard

At the annual meeting held on Jan.  
11th the following were chosen  
officers for the ensuing year:-

Franklin Osborne, President

Joseph Jacobs

Nathaniel P.C. Patterson } Directors

Rufus H. Brown

Orlando E. Pope, Sec'y.

12-1864

(In) Wizard Jan. 20, 1864.



071  
3053

South Danvers Fire Club.

So. Danvers Wizard

At annual meeting held Jan. 9, 1865  
the following officers were chosen  
for the year:-

Nathaniel P.C. Patterson, Pres.

Rufus H. Brown

Joseph Jacobs

Warren Wilson

} Directors

Orlando Pope, Sec'y. and Treasurer

10 Bannock

(In) Wizard Jan. 11, 1865.

071  
S08S

South Danvers National Bank.

So. Danvers Wizard

Declared a semi-annual dividend of 5%.

(In) Wizard Sept. 27, 1865.

In Basement

071  
P31P

South Danvers National Bank

Peabody Press

Declared a dividend of 5% payable  
Oct. 1, 1870.

(In(Press) Sept. 28, 1870.

In Document

071  
P31P

South Danvers National Bank.

Peabody Press

At a meeting of the Directors of the  
Bank, held Tuesday, June 15, 1880  
William P. Clark was chosen Presid-  
ent in place of Jonathan King, who  
resigned.

(In) Press June 16, 1880. P.4

071  
8088

South Denver National Bank

50. Denvers Wizard

Warren M. Jacobs elected President.  
William P. Clark elected President.

(In) Wizard Jan. 17, 1866 & Jan. 22,  
1868.

(In) Press Jan. 11, 1882. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
SA38

South Danvers National Bank

Salem Evening News

Second dividend to depositors and other claimants against the South Danvers National Bank was paid Aug. 13, 1901. It was a 25% dividend and makes a total of 50% received to date by depositors.

(In) S.E.N. Aug. 13, 1901. p.2.

1st Basement

071  
SA3S

South Danvers National Bank

Salem Evening News

United States grand jury at Boston, on Mar. 14, 1901, returned indictments against the former cashier of the defunct South Danvers National Bank of Peabody, George M. Foster, and John W. Dickinson of Newton, who is charged with having aided and abetted Foster in misapplying the funds of the institution.

In Basement

(In). S.E.N. ● Mar. 14, 1901. p.1.

071  
SA36

South Danvers National Bank

Salem Evening News

Receiver Hampton of the South Danvers National Bank of Peabody was authorized on Apr. 4, 1902 by Judge Lowell of the United States district court to pay \$3537.18 to the National Bank of the Republic, in order to release certain collaterals which were put up by the South Danvers National Bank to secure a debt. At the time of the suspension of the South Danvers Bank,

14 Essex



071.  
SA3S

South Danvers National Bank Cd. 2.

Salem Evening News

Sept. 19, 1900, it was indebted to the Bank of the Republic to the amount of \$40,080, for which the Bank of the Republic held a large amount of collateral.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 5, 1902. p.8.

in Basement.

071  
SA3S

## South Danvers National Bank

### Salem Evening News

Failure began when they loaned the Tanners Glue Company and other firms \$60,000 in 1900. Bank didn't have the money to loan, so they borrowed the entire amount from Boston banks. It is said they didn't even get the interest back on that amount and that it was a total loss.

(In) S.E. N. November 17, 1913.  
P.7.

071  
SA38

## South Danvers National Bank

### Salem Evening News

Famous cases of John W. Dickinson of Newton and George M. Foster, cashier of South Danvers National Bank, who were convicted of misapplication of bank funds in 1900, were not-prossed by United States District Attorney French, November 11, 1913. Reason because of death of several material witnesses.

Dissemination

071  
SA38

Cd.2

## South Danvers National Bank

### Salem Evening News

On fifteen counts, charging misapplication of \$146,000, defendants were convicted on three, charging them with misapplying \$8000. Thus ended one of most celebrated bank cases in this country, which for thirteen years had dragged along in Federal Courts engaged attention of two different

Basement

071  
SA38

Cd.3.

South Danvers National Bank

Salem Evening News

judges, ran through terms of three  
different attorneys.

(In) S.E.N. November 12, 1913. P.1.

071  
SA3S

## South Danvers National Bank

### Salem Evening News

Receiver Major George S. Hampton stated that the board of directors had borrowed more than \$100,000 of the \$231,000 deposits of the institution. Major Hampton also said Cashier George M. Foster owes the bank \$40,000. Foster after being convicted never took appeal, he was never sentenced, and he is now free.

(In) S.E. N. Nov. 17, 1913. P.7.

071  
SA3S

## South Danvers National Bank

### Salem Evening News

No1 prossing of the cases of this bank in November 1913, was no surprise. Had been expected long ago. In fact, cases had almost been forgotten.

(In) S.E. N. November 12, 1913. P.2.

124 Cases

071  
SA3S

South Danvers National Bank.

Salem Evening News

Had been closed since 1900 -over nine years and over three years, in 1906 since John W. Dickinson was sentenced to a term of nine years in prison from which he appealed. Witnesses in case were dead, books and records were destroyed by order of the court and the affairs of the bank had been closed up. The case had so many mis-

In Basement



071  
SA38

South Danvers National Bank. cd.2

Salem Evening News

carriages and mistrials that the  
general opinion was that the cases  
would never be tried again and nothing  
more would be done about it.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 16, 1907. P.7

12 JAN 1908.

South Danvers National Bank

## Peabody Progress

Ten years have elapsed since the closing of the So. Danvers National Bank of Peabody. However, its affairs have been considered by the federal authorities and it was thought for a time that George M. Foster, the former cashier, and John W. Dickinson, a stockholder, would be tried again on charges relating to the alleged misapplication of the bank's funds amounting to

## Peabody Progress

\$157,000. The case was already tried twice. In the first proceeding in the United States district court a mistrial resulted. In the second two jurymen became incapacitated. The defendants waived their rights and a jury of ten men heard the evidence and returned a verdict of guilty. An appeal was taken to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, which held that the

071  
P31PRO

South Danvers National Bank Cd. 3.

## Peabody Progress

defendants had no power to waive their rights, and remanded the case to the United States District Court for further proceedings. Both Dickinson and Foster have since been out on heavy bail.

(In) Peabody Progress Mar. 25, 1910.

p.1.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Spring Pond.

Salem Evening News

An auxiliary pump was constantly in operation. The water was only about 2 inches higher than the lowest point it ever reached. Little rain had fallen and the ponds were all very low.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 2, 1911. P. 7

071  
P31P

Shackley, Moses A.

Peabody Press

Death Nov. 10, 1876-age 57 yrs.

(In) Press Nov. 15, 1876.

100-1000000

071  
P31P

Shackley, Moses A.

Peabody Press

Opened a new livery stable at the  
corner of Foster and Summer Streets.

(In) Press April 12, 1876.

In manuscript.

Shackley, Moses A. and Merrill, Henry

So. Danvers Wizard

Dissolution of copartnership- the co-  
partnership heretofore existing under  
the firm of Shackley and Merrill is  
this day dissolved by mutual consent-

In Basement

Nov. 1, 1861.

(In) Wizard Jan. 8, 1862.



071

8088

Salem Light Infantry.

Co. Danvers Wizard

Seventeen men from Co. Danvers  
enlisted in Salem Light Infantry.  
They are to start for battle-field  
Oct. 10, 1861.

In Hingham

(In) Wizard Dec. 4, 1861.

071  
9088

Salem Mechanic Infantry.

So. Tanvers Wizard

Following are members of the  
Salem Mechanic Infantry;- So. Danvers.

J. H. Estes,  
J. W. Hart,  
E. H. Hildreth  
Henry N. Moulton,

D. H. Jeffries,  
Albert J. Crane,  
Dennison P. Moore,  
William W. Stiles

(In Basement)

(In) Wizard July 31, 1861.

O71  
P31P

Shacklay, Almira

Peabody Press

Widow of the late Moses A. Shackley.

Died June 20, 1882-age 63 yrs. 7 mos.

15 das.

(In) Press June 21, 1882. p.8.

Mason, Robert M.

Boston, Aug. 9, 1869

Dear Sir:

Absence at Newport has prevented my complying sooner with your request for my card photograph, not having one there. I now have the pleasure of enclosing it for this use you propose; i.e. to commemorate the day so pleasantly spent on the invitation of Mr. Peabody to visit his Institutions

In safe

Mason, Robert M.

cd.2

at Danvers.

In safe

I am,

Yours very truly

Robert M. Mason

Fitch Poole,  
Librarian.

P.I.L.

(In) Book in safe-Mr. Peabody and  
his friends. July 16, 1869. P.15

## Building operations in 1920

### Salem Evening News

There were 118 permits for new buildings issued, the cost of which was \$578,429. and 97 permits for alterations, the cost of which was estimated at \$750,154., making a total of \$1, 328,583. This includes the cost of the new schoolhouses, amounting to \$685,808.

S.E.N.

Jan. 14, 1921. P.7

071  
SA3S

## Spring Pond.

### Salem Evening News

Dropped 12 1/2 inches in May. When the supply from Cedar Pond was shut off the pond lowered from one to 1 1/2 inches a day. The auxiliary pump in the pond was kept running all the time. The cost of operation by electricity was \$135.00 a month.

(In) S.E.N. June 1, 1911. P.2

071  
3053

Building Improvements.

Co. Denver Wizard 1864

Due to the increase in tanning and  
currying business very little build-  
ing improvements are being made, but  
real estate is on the rise and rents  
are improving. The demand for  
tenements on the Square and on the  
line of the Horse R.R. is much great-  
er than the supply.

In Basement

(In) Wizard March 23, 1864.



071  
SA3S

## Spring Pond.

### Salem Evening News

Gained over two inches by the heavy rains and thaws. The water was very hard and of inferior quality, including a bad odor. A supply of ground water mixed with a poor brand of surface water was the cause.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 8, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Spring Pond.

Salem Evening News

Ice cutting was begun in earnest  
by all ice dealers where good ice,  
13 1/2" thick was harvested.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 16, 1911. P.5

(In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Spring Pond

### Salem Evening News

Shores in October 1913 were found to be contaminated. Water was alive with bacteria. Authorities who should have guarded against such conditions, were brought to a realization of the damage by activity of state board of health. After eleven weeks shut down, Spring Pond was again turned on by advice of state board of health, on Dec. 29, 1913.

071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

Spring Pond

Salem Evening News

Shores in the meantime having been  
thoroughly cleaned.

(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.

071

SA3S

Spring Pond.

Salem Evening News.

Was in December at the 65 foot mark  
which was lower than in Dec.1913, but  
the pond had been as low as 56 feet.

(In) S.E.N. Dec.11, 1914.

P.5.

Basement

071  
P31P

Standard Thermometer Company.

Peabody Press

In the Peabody Press of Oct. 20, 1894 is a sketch of its plant and business. The name of the "Standard Thermometer Company" was familiar to everybody in town. It was a large brick factory on the square, at the corner of Foster and Lowell Streets. They made a specialty of nautical annunciators or ship telegraphs,

In Peabody Press

071  
P31P

Standard Thermometer Company. cd.2

### Peabody Press

which are used in all the war ships of the United States Government. They had an exhibit at the World's Fair in 1894 and it so impressed the representatives of foreign powers at the Fair, that Italy, Sweden and Germany sent a commission to Peabody to investigate the matter further and were shown by President Rice, the plant and all

in Basement.

071  
F31P

Standard Thermometer Company. cd.3

Peabody Press

their special devices in that line, upon which they made reports to their respective governments. France and England also made special investigation of the Standard Company's devices and were pleased with what they learned. The latest addition to their varied line of work in Oct. 1894 was the manufacture of the Wellington Typewriter.

In Basement



071  
P31P

Standard Thermometer Company. cd. 4

### Peabody Press

In 1884 the plant of the Auburndale Watch Company was removed here by Edgar W. Upton and Herbert Torrey and the manufacture of metallic thermometers in town dates from that time. Soon after, H.G. Rice became a partner, the business was enlarged and varied and in 1892 they formed a corporation with H.G. Rice as President and Samuel

071  
P31P

Standard Thermometer Company. cd.5

Peabody Press

G. Lord as Treasurer. Thomas W. Shepherd came here with the plant from Auburndale, as Superintendent. Professor Fernando J. Dibble was the electrical expert.

(In) Press Oct. 20, 1894. Pl-4

In Basement

071  
P31P

Standard Thermometer Company.

Salem Evening News

Whose place of business was at the corner of Foster and Lowell Streets, invented a little machine in April, 1891 for moistening postage stamps, applying them to mail matter.

(In) P.Press April 11, 1891. P.1

(to Bazzey)

071  
P31P

Stimpson, Harriet

Peabody Press

Wife of Thomas Stimpson.

Died Feb. 7, 1871-age 68 yrs. 7 mos.

(In) Press Feb. 15, 1871.

TO BE BOUND

071  
3058

Stimpson, Thomas W.

So. Danvers Wizard

Justice of the Peace for Essex County, has been ordered by Commander-in-chief to notify and preside at meetings of enrolled militia of So. Danvers.

Districts Nos. 116 and 117 to be held for the purpose of electing captains.

In Basement

(In) Wizard Feb. 1, 1865.

071  
3033

Stimpson, Thomas M.

So. Danvers Wizard

Thomas M. Stimpson, Esq. elected  
school committeeman.

(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1859.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Stimpson, Thomas

Peabody Press

Death May 1, 1882-age 82 yrs. 25 das.

(In) Press May 3, 1882. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Stimpson, Sarah M.

Peabody Press

Died Feb. 19, 1883 - age 50 years  
5 months 10 days.

(In) Press Feb. 21, 1883. P.8



071  
SA3S

Stimpson, Samuel B.

Salem Evening News

Trustees of the estate of Samuel B. Stimpson disbursed the property among the various beneficiaries. The residuary legatees were the Sutton Home for Aged Women, the C.P. Haven Home for Aged Men and the Benevolent Society. They received \$8000., \$5000. having been paid already. The South Church received a legacy of \$1000. The

In Testament.

071  
SA3S

Stimpson, Samuel B.

cd. 2

Salem Evening News

Baptist, Methodist, Episcopal, South,  
Universalist and Unitarian received  
\$200. and the West Church a legacy  
of \$100.

(In) S.E.N. July 13, 1909. P.2

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Stimpson, Susan

Peabody Press

Death May 19, 1869-age 83 yrs. 5 mos.

(In) Press June 2, 1869.

IN PRESS

071  
SA3S

Stimpson, Samuel B.

Salem Evening News

Resident of Lowell St., and son  
of the late Thomas Stimpson, who had  
a bakery in town, died Dec. 27, 1904 -  
age 74 years 4 months.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 28, 1904. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Stimpson, Samuel B.

### Salem Evening News

By the will of the late Samuel B. Stimpson the Peabody Historical Society was left \$1000.00 together with all books, papers and relics, which are of much value. Also, \$1000.00 to the Ladies' Society of the South Church and the property is left, in trust, to his surviving sister, Abbie M. Stimpson.

(In) S.E.N. January 2, 1905. P.2

071

P31A

Stimpson, Charles M.

Peabody Advertiser.

Resident of Lowell St., died May 18,  
1895, age 56 years.

(In) Peabody Advertiser May 25, 1895.  
P.3

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Stimpson, Abba M.

Salem Evening News

Died April 26, 1909 at her home  
48 Lowell St., age 68 years.

(In) S.E.N. April 26, 1909. P.2

In Basement

071

P31P

Stimson, Thomas M.

Peabody Press

Retired from the Lyceum and Library  
Committee at the Institute after a ser-  
vice of over thirty years.

(In) Press Mar. 19, 1884. p.1.

In Catalogue



071  
P31P

Stimpson, Thomas M.

Peabody Press

Married Sarah E. Perkins May 31,  
1883 by Rev. Mr. Sperry.

(In) Press June 6, 1883. P.8

11: Record

## Street railway

### Salem Evening News

The city clerk was instructed to send a communication to the trustees of the Eastern Mass. St. Rail. Co., calling attention to the notice of the discontinuance of street car service on Jan. 14, as a breach of good faith.

S.E.N. Jan. 9, 1920. P.7

071  
P31PE

Street Railway.

Peabody Enterprise.

Citizens living in thickly settled part of So. Lynnfield waged a vigorous campaign to compel Bay State St. Railway to give them direct line to Lynn.

(In) P. E. Nov. 22, 1912. P.1

In Basement

## Street railway service

### Salem Evening News

City council decides to give railway a trial of its restricted service. They are convinced that the jitneys cannot handle rush traffic; to grant licenses would mean stopping cars.

S.E.N. Jan. 15, 1920. P.1

Street sweeper

Salem Evening News

Which cost rising \$6,000. has arrived and a demonstrator is expected.

S.E.N. Apr. 14, 1919. P.2

071  
SA3S

## Streets.

### Salem Evening News.

Commission of public works had Mr. Frank Emerson prepare plans and estimate of work of improvement of Peabody Square roadways. Commission asked town for \$35,000. or \$40,000. for its improvement in Jan. 1915. Estimates made total of \$36,824. part of pavement being stone and remainder concrete. If done with granite cost would be \$50,000.  
(In) S.E.N. Jan. 30, 1915. P. 2.

071  
SA3S

Streets.

Salem Evening News.

Commission of public works began oiling the streets May 19 and contrary to the new law, failed to sand them, including the crossing to the Town Hall, which a great many people were obliged to cross May 19 on their way to the High School entertainment.

(In) S.E.N.

May 20, 1916.

P.5.

Basement

071

131PE

Streets

## Peabody Enterprise

By a unanimous vote the Council changed the name of Midway St. to Tracey St. at a meeting held Jan. 30, 1919 in honor of George Tracey, who was killed in action at Verdun.

(In) P.E. Jan. 31, 1919. p.1.

10 Document



071  
SA3S

Streets.

Salem Evening News.

Petitions were received at selectmen's meeting for laying out of three small streets in Kingscroft.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 15, 1915.

P. 5.

071  
SA 3S

Streets.

Salem Evening News

Granted the laying out of Ellsworth  
Road extention James and Augustus  
Streets and Emerson St. extension  
as public ways. There was no  
opposition.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 17, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

Streets.

Salem Evening News.

Selectmen on Feb.4,1915,voted to recommend the laying out of Augustus Street in King Highlands, asked for appropriation of \$1000.,also voted to change name of Ellen Street to Thorndike Street and Russell Street to Campbell Street.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.5,1915.

P.5.

Bas. 10/11

071  
SA3S

Streets.

Salem Evening News

Petitioned the county commissioners  
to lay out County and Summit Sts.  
to a width of 50 ft., in accordance  
with Engineer Leary's plan.

(In) S.E.N. June 23, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Streets.

Salem Evening News.

Selectmen gave hearing on various petitions-voted to lay out twelve streets at Kingscroft, Davis Terrace and upper Lowell Street. Appropriated \$13,300. for same.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 29, 1915.

P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Strikes.

Salem Evening News

About forty mason tenders employed by Edward H. Porter went out on a strike July 17, 1905. A misunderstanding concerning the hiring of a number of Boston Italians started the trouble and when it was cleared up the local mason tenders called off the strike and returned to work.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. July 18, 1905. P.6

Strike - National Calfskin-A.C.L.

## Salem Evening News

Outside police brought to Peabody to assist in maintaining order. Importation of strikebreakers started a near riot at the depot. 11 officers from Lawrence and 9 from Cambridge get into action.

S.E.N. April 26, 1921. P.1

## Strikers

### Salem Evening News

Reject the settlement offer of A.C.L. 5 to 1. Failure of Peabody concern to recognize the union is the main stumbling block. The firms can house the strikebreakers in an unoccupied building at the Waters river plant and the city must furnish police protection to the men as they go back and forth.

S.E.N. May 14, 1921. P.1



071  
F31FE

## Strikes

### Peabody Enterprise

Peabody's big leather strike, which was in progress since Feb. 10, officially ended at 10 o'clock May 27, 1921. The majority of the men voted to accept the latest proposition of the A.C. Lawrence Leather Co. and return to work.

(In) P.F. May 27, 1921. p.1.

In Basement

Strikes in shops.

Salem Evening News.

Foreigners employed in leather factories demand an increase in wages.

S.E.N. Oct. 30, 1917. P.1

Strike - leather

## Salem Evening News

The first official act of Cong. Robert S. Maloney was to seek the assistance of Sec. of Labor James J. Davis in an effort to bring about a settlement of the leather workers strike. He ordered the commissioner of immigration to go to Peabody and look into the situation.

S.E.N.

April 8, 1921. P.1

Strike - National Calfskin - A.C.L.

Salem Evening News

Three men were manhandled by a gang of strikers and one, George H. Carter, pulled a gun and shot Edward Bourque, a striker, in the leg. The wound was not serious. Mr. Carter had a permit to carry a gun.

S.E.N. April 23, 1921. P.1

## Strikers attack old man

Salem Evening News

Disorder broke out near Railroad Ave. when strikers attempted to hold up George W. Tibbetts of Danvers, an old man employed by the A.C.L. plant. Three men were arrested.

S.E.N. May 6, 1921. P.1

They were given 6 mos. to 1 yr. in the house of correction.

S.E.N. May 12, 1921. P.1

Strike      A.C.L. & Nat'l Calf.

## Salem Evening News

At Peabody called off. Men will return to work as soon as the companies can put them on. Strike committee favored acceptance of terms which agreed to everything but recognition of the union.

S.E.N. May 27, 1921. P.1

Strike A.C.L. & Nat'l Calf.

Salem Evening News

"No settlement until the strikebreakers go and we get some definite proposition from the company recognizing the union," says organizer Shea of the leather union. "No settlement nearer than formerly."

S.E.N. May 19, 1921. P.1

071  
SA3S

## Strikes.

### Salem Evening News

Big shoe strike of 1860 was at its height Mar. 16, 1860. The strike began in Lynn, spread to Marblehead, Peabody, Salem, Beverly, Danvers and to many other New England shoe towns. The strikers demanded an increase in wages, which the manufacturers refused. The strike began on Washington's birthday and continued for three weeks. The

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Strikes. Cd.2

### Salem Evening News

strikers gradually went back and after a month the strike was called off. The strike attracted wide attention. Lincoln said in one speech:-"About that shoe strike"... "I am glad to see prevailing in New England a system under which laborers can strike when they want to". An account of the strike is given in this item.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Mar.17,1911. P.3

071  
D23D

Strong Water Brook.

Danvers Courier

Name applied to the stream of water  
which crosses Main Street near General  
Sutton's store.

(In) D.C. July 4, 1846.

In Basement.

Sullivan, Helen M.

see also

Donahue, Mrs. George

in Basement.

Suntaug Inn sold

Salem Evening News

The popular restaurant and dance hall in Lynnfield, on the shore of Suntaug Lake, has been sold to Archie E. Hurlburt of the Boston Tavern, Boston.

S.E.N. Dec. 8, 1920. P.7

071  
SA3S

Suntaug Lake Tunnel Case.

Salem Evening News

Hearing in Supreme Court Nov. 9, 1910,  
Rowe and Perini, Contractors for  
Suntaug Lake Tunnel vs Town of Peabody

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 10, 1910. P. 5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Suntaug Lake Tunnel Contract.

### Salem Evening News

S. Howard Donnell, former Town Counsel received a check for the town on Mar. 20, 1912 for \$6942.38, from United States Fidelity Co. This covered the company's bond of \$5000.00 interest on same, which company gave when contract for building Suntaug Lake tunnel was awarded to Rowe and Perini. Contractors threw up the job.

071  
SA3S

Suntaug Lake Tunnel Contract. cd.2

Salem Evening News

insurance company refused to pay the  
bond, the town sued and after five  
years or more won the case.

(In) S.E.N. March 20, 1912. P.2

071

P31F

Sutton, Gen. Eben

Peabody Press

On Mar. 1, 1880, Gen. Eben Sutton raised the wages of his mill hands from five to twelve per cent. The other mills followed suit.

In Answer

(In) Press



Apr. 7, 1880. p. 1.



071  
P31P

Sutton, General Eben.

Peabody Press

General Sutton March is the title of a composition by Jean M. Missud, the accomplished leader of the Salem Cadet Band, which he dedicated to Brigadier General Eben Sutton, commanding 2nd Brigade, M.V.M. in June 1880.

(In) Press June 30, 1880. P.2

In Press 1880.

071  
S08S

Sutton, Eben.

So. Danvers Wizard

Brick structure corner Main and  
Wallis Streets, erected by Eben  
Sutton.

(In) Wizard December 14, 1859.

In Basement.

X

071  
9088

Sutton, Eben.

Sn. Danvers Wizard

Legal meeting of this town was held in  
regard to the bounty to recruits...

(In) Wizard August 6, 1862.

11-25-1911

071  
S08S

Sutton, Eben

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Nov. 11, 1864-age 61 yrs.

(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1864.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Sutton, Eben.

So. Danvers Wizard

Director of Danvers Bank from 1835 to 1851, then became President until his death Nov. 11, 1864. Mr. Sutton was one of the leading citizens of this town, abrupt and free in his manner, yet he was kind and genial.

(In) Wizard Dec. 21, 1864.

071  
S08S

Sutton, Eben Dale

So. Danvers Wizard

Son of Eliza and Eben Dale Sutton.

Died Nov. 13, 1862-age 14 yrs. 9 mos.

(Sutton Library later given in his commemoration.)

(In) Wizard Nov. 19, 1862.

in Basement.

071

P31P

Sutton, Eben Dale

Peabody Press

Eben Dale Sutton Reference Library now opened to the public. Elegantly furnished and visited daily by large numbers. Has recently been adorned by two statuettes representing Boston and N.Y. which are placed on the table as portable gas burners.

(In) Press July 28, 1869.

071  
P31P

Sutton, Eben Dale

Peabody Press

This library which possesses many of the Cyclopaedias, Dictionaries, etc. has recently received from Mrs. Eliza Sutton, Lord Kingsborough's great work "Mexican Antiquities" and "Master Pieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at Exhibition 1862."

(In) Press Oct. 13, 1869.

to be printed.



071  
SA3S

Sutton Property.

Salem Evening News

Consisting of two lots of land  
containing 9000 square feet fronting  
on Main St. sold to Solly Dobrotiner  
in Sept., 1913 by James B. McManus.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 18, 1913. P. 2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Sutton Fountain.

Salem Evening News

Was purchased by Harry W. Mansfield  
of Ferncroft Inn, in November, 1910.  
It was set up on the grounds surround  
ing the Inn.

In Basement

(In) S. E. N. Nov. 23, 1910. P. 2

071  
SA3S

Sutton Fountain.

Salem Evening News

Which was bought by H.K.Mansfield to  
ornament the grounds at Ferncroft  
Inn, escaped the flames when the Inn  
burned Jan. 17, 1911.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 19, 1911. P.2

071  
SA3S

Sutton Fountain.

Salem Evening News

Which was bought by H.K.Mansfield to  
ornament the grounds at Ferncroft  
Inn, escaped the flames when the Inn  
burned Jan. 17, 1911.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 19, 1911. P.2

071  
SA3S

## Sutton Home Corporation.

### Salem Evening News

At a meeting of the Sutton Home Corporation held on January 2, 1904, the same board of officers were re-elected with the exception of Arthur H. Merrill, Vice-president, to succeed Rufus H. Brown deceased.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 3, 1905. P.2

In Basement.

071  
8A38

Sutton Home for Aged Women.

Salem Evening News

Annual meeting of the Corporation  
of the Sutton Home for Aged Women  
for the election of officers was held  
Jan. 7, 1901. Nathaniel Symonds was  
chosen President.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 8, 1901. P.2.

071  
SA3S

Sutton Home for Aged Women.

Salem Evening News

Late Mrs. Jennie K. Arnold left  
a legacy of \$500. to the Sutton  
Home.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 29, 1906. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Sutton Home for Aged Women.

Salem Evening News

At the annual meeting of the corporation, held Jan. 7, 1907, three vacancies were filled - Lyman P. Osborn, Mrs. Lucy A. Sanger and Mrs. Abraham H. Cushman were the ones elected.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 8, 1907. P.5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

## Sutton Home for Aged Women.

### Salem Evening News

Laburnum tree, 60 ft. high, in full bloom, presented a beautiful sight. White blossoms hung in great clusters all over the tree, similar to a locust, with dark green leaves for a background. The slip from which the tree was grown was imported from France by the late Gen. William Sutton, whose home was in this old

at Salem

071  
SA3S

Sutton Home for Aged Women. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

mansion. The tree was a native of  
the Alps.

(In) S.E.N. June 8, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Sutton Home for Aged Women

### Salem Evening News

Meeting of the corporation was held January 6, and the same officers were re-elected. Mrs. Joseph G. Porter was chosen a member of the executive committee to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mrs. H. K. Foster. Mrs. Andrew N. Jacobs and Edward P. Barrett were added to the corporation.

(In) S.E. ● N. Jan. 7, 1914. P.2.

Basement

Q71  
S-3S

Sutton Home for Aged Women.

Salem Evening News.

Mary E. Poole was elected president  
of board of management of Sutton  
Home For Aged Women to succeed Mrs.  
A.H.Cushman, deceased.

(In) S.E.N. May 12, 1914. P.2.

071

P31P

## Sutton Reference Library

Peabody Press

Eben Dale Sutton Library and Fund was named in memory of the only son of Mrs Eliza Sutton who died in 1862 at the age of 15 yrs. Room known as the Sutton Reference Library is 28' w. by 48' l. by 22' h. It is finished in solid black walnut throughout. Shelving for the books extends round three sides of the room, the upper rows being reached by circular staircases. One side of the room is of dark maroon color and

in Basement

O71  
P31P

Sutton Reference Library

Cd.2.

Peabody Press

serves as a background for the portrait of Eben Dale Sutton. This portrait by A. Hartwell, of Boston, is framed in gilt with an outer edge of black walnut. The furniture is black walnut with maroon velvet upholstery, the cost of furnishing the room was \$13,000. The library is free to all, but no books may be taken from the room. Mrs. Eliza Sutton also gave \$20,000 to x the Trustees to be in-

In Basement

071  
P31P

Sutton Reference Library

Cd. 3.

Peabody Press

vested as a permanent fund for the  
purchase of books for this library.

(In) Press Mar. 31, 1869.

In Basement

## Sutton Home bequest

### Salem Evening News

The will of the late Joseph W. Lefavour of Beverly, who died in 1895, contained a bequest of \$5,000. to the Sutton Home for Aged Women, to be paid on the death of his wife. She died Mch. 1. the home was recently in receipt of a lagacy of \$100. from the late Mary Reed, and the residue of her estate will also revert



C71  
P31PE

Sutton Home for Aged Women(Former)

Peabody Enterprise

Councillor Walter H. Brown purchased the former Sutton Home for Aged Women for investment and will take possession as soon as the old Thatcher estate at the corner of Sewall and Holten Sts is ready for occupancy for the Sutton Home for Aged Women.

(In) P.E. August 29, 1919. P.1

1st Basement.

Sutton Home for Aged Women

Salem Evening News

Will be presented a beautiful banner  
by the Union Relief Corps, #50. The  
patriotic instructor, Mrs. Lane, will  
present the colors.

S.E.N. Sept. 1, 1921. P.5

## Sutton Library

### Salem Evening News.

Receives bequest of about \$30,000.  
from will of Eunice Osborne, for-  
merly of Peabody.

|        |      |     |      |     |
|--------|------|-----|------|-----|
| S.E.N. | Feb. | 19, | 1917 | P.4 |
| also   | "    | 20, | 1917 | P.8 |

071  
SA3S

Sutton, Mrs. John S.

Salem Evening News

Resigned as organist of St. Paul's  
Church after many years of faithful  
service.

(In) S.E.N. July 20, 1907. P.6

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Sutton, Mary Harbrook.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Eben Sutton, died Mar. 17, 1909 - age 69 years. Funeral was held at her late home, 46 West 48th St., New York City on March 19, 1909. The body was brought to Salem March 20, 1909 and deposited in the Sutton tomb, **Harmony** Grove Cemetery by Undertaker John B. Etheridge, Committal services being conducted by Rev. James P. Franks of the Grace Church.

(In) S.E.N. March 22, 1909. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Sutton, Richard.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of this town, died in  
Boston, March 24, 1913. Left a wife  
and one child.

(In) S.E.N. March 25, 1913. P<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>6

In ~~Resident~~

071  
P31P

Eben Dale Sutton Library.

Peabody Press

Received from Mrs. Sutton twenty-nine volumes of the works of Piranesi, bound in twenty-one volumes. They are very valuable and contain fine illustrations of ancient antiquities.

(In) Press Dec. 6, 1882. P.5

Eben Dale Sutton Library.

In safe

Is a reference library, used only for consultation of the books upon the spot. Mrs. Sutton, a respected lady of the town, endowed and furnished it in memory of her only child, a young lad, an interesting portrait of whom, by Hartwell, hangs upon the wall.

(In) Book in safe. Mr. Peabody and his friends. July 15, 1869. P. 51



071  
P31P

Eben Dale Sutton (Reference) Library.

Peabody Press

Received copy of Audobon's "Birds  
of America", valued at \$2000.00,  
donated by Mrs. Sutton.

(In) Press Feb. 28, 1870.

In Case of...

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 071<br>P317  | Eben Dale Sutton Library                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 071<br>P317R | <p>Peabody Press</p> <p>Sarah E. Perkins accepted the situation of Librarian at Eben Dale Sutton Library.</p> <p>(In) Press June 15, 1881. p.5.</p> <p>(In) Pea. Reporter June 18, 1881. v.2.</p> <p>(In) Basement</p> |

071  
P31P

Eben Dale Sutton Library

071  
P31P-B

Peabody Press

Mary J. Floyd, Librarian at Sutton Reference Library for past twelve years, resigned to accept a position as Town Missionary.

(In) Press June 1, 1881. p.5.

(In) Feb. Reporter June 4, 1881. p.2

071  
P31P

Eben Dale Sutton Library.

Peabody Press

Miss Sarah E. Perkins, librarian  
of the Eben Dale Sutton Library,  
resigned Oct. 9, 1882. Miss Augusta  
F. Daniels was chosen as Miss  
Perkin's successor.

(In) Press Oct. 18, 1882. P.8

071  
P31P

Eben Dale Sutton Library.

Peabody Press

Miss Mary H. Poole had charge of  
the Eben Dale Sutton Library until  
the Thanksgiving vacation, then  
Miss Augusta F. Daniels assumed her  
duties.

(In) Press Oct. 25, 1882. P.5

071  
SA3S

Eben Dale Sutton(Reference) Library.

Salem Evening News

After June 1, 1902 the hours for the Sutton Reference Library were from 2 to 6 P.M. and Wednesday evening from 7 until 8, Saturday evening from 7 to 9. The use of the library was not sufficient to warrant keeping it open the extra evenings during the summer.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. June 2, 1902. P.2

071  
SA3S

Eben Dale Sutton Library.

Salem Evening News

Trustees of Peabody Institute Library held meeting June 6, 1910 and voted to accept, from Mrs. Herbert K. Pevear, an offer to loan to the Institute portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Eben Sutton and a bust of Mr. Sutton. They were placed for keeping in the Eben Dale Sutton Library.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. June 7, 1910. P.2

071  
SA3S

Eben Dale Sutton Library.

Salem Evening News

Was renovated during the summer of 1910. It is the home of more beautiful and valuable books of art and reference than any library this side of Boston. The library is in charge of Miss Frances M. Carroll who has proved a most efficient librarian.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1910. P. 3

In Basement



071  
F31P

Sutton, Mrs. Eliza

Peabody Press

Died at Center Harbor, her summer residence, Aug. 10, 1889. Mrs. Sutton was born in Danvers Apr. 11, 1806; she married Eben Sutton when she was 21 yrs. old. She had two children, one dying in early childhood and the other for whom the Eben Dale Sutton Library was dedicated, living until his fifteenth year. She was connected with the work of the Unitarian Church

In Basement.

Sutton, Mrs. Eliza

Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

and was closely allied to its best interests, temporal and spiritual. In 1866, during a visit of Mr. Peabody to town, the gift of \$20,000 for the founding of the Eben Dale Sutton Library was received. The room was fitted at Mrs. Sutton's expense and opened June 7, 1869. The services at the funeral of Mrs. Sutton were conducted by Rev. Mr. Hudson of the Unitarian Church

071

F31P

Sutton, Mrs. Eliza

Cd. 3.

Peabody Press

assisted by Rev. Edward Everett Hale  
of Boston.

(In) Press Aug. 14, 1889. p.3.

in ~~Handwritten~~

071

P31F

Sutton, Mrs. Eliza

Peabody Press

Will of Mrs. Eliza Sutton was filed in the office of the Probate Court in Salem Aug. 21, 1889. Among the provisions made was \$5000 to the Home for Aged Women of Peabody, provided that it take the name of Sutton Home for Aged Women; to the Town of Peabody \$1000 to be invested as a permanent fund for distributing food on Thanksgiving Day to the deserving poor;

In Document

071  
P31P

Sutton, Mrs. Eliza

Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

to the Peabody Institute she gave  
\$5000 to be added to the Eben Dale  
Sutton fund for books; \$5000, the in-  
come of which was to be used in fur-  
nishing lights, fuel, carpets, furni-  
ture for the room; \$5000 to be invest-  
ed as a building fund; to the Unitar-  
ian Society of Peabody \$10,000, to be  
invested as a permanent fund, one half  
of the in- come to be expended for

In Basement

071  
P31P

Sutton, Mrs. Eliza

Cd.3.

Peabody Press

music and repair of the organ, the other half for the general use of the society; to the Ladies' Unitarian Association and the South Danvers Female Benevolent Society \$1500 each.

(In) Press Aug. 24, 1889. p.1.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Taylor, George W.

Peabody Press

At a special Town Meeting, Tuesday,  
May 23, 1876, George W. Taylor  
was chosen Pound Keeper in place  
of Benjamin H. Taylor who declined.

(In) Press May 24, 1876.

IN PRESS

071

9066

Teague, Theodore P.

3c. Danvers Wizard

Married Louisa A. Marston of

West Pembroke, Maine, Sept. 16, 1866.

(In) Wizard Sept. 19, 1866.

In Basement



May Louise daughter of Theodore &  
Louise  
b. 1872  
Oct. 3, 1872 The New England

Louise H. Temple b. 1884 1930 born  
Sister Fannie C. b. 1895  
Fannie Farnsworth  
Oct 7, 1894  
uncle  
H. H. Farnsworth  
Chapman

071  
P31P

Teague, John H.

cd.2

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

charge of the same and continued as janitor until his death. He was a man of a very genial, social nature, who showed marked faithfulness in the discharge of his duties. In the Press on Page 4, Dec. 8, 1880, a tribute of respect was offered by the President of the Institute, which, with its cordial endorsement by the Trustees,

In Basement

|             |                      |
|-------------|----------------------|
| 071<br>P31P | Teague, John H. cd.3 |
|-------------|----------------------|

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

showed the place he held in their estimation. He left a wife and three sons, two of whom, Theodore P. and Charles E. resided in town. His third son, John A. resided in Minnesota. His funeral took place from his late residence Monday afternoon at 2 P.M. Dec. 6, 1880, and was attended by the trustees and many citizens. Rev. Mr.

*La Braham*

071  
P31P

Teague, John H. cd.4

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Harmon officiated and the Universalist  
Choir took part in the exercises.

(In) Press Dec. 8, 1880. P.4-5

(In) P. Reporter Dec.11,1880. P.3

Teague, John A.

Salem Evening News

A native of this city, died at his home in Detroit City, Minn., of heart disease. He had just passed his 72nd year.

S.E.N. May 12, 1921. P.2

071  
P31P

Teague, John M.

Peabody Press

Death Sept. 10, 1893-age 70 yrs.

(In) Press Sept. 16, 1893. p.4.

RECEIVED

071

P31P

Teague, Charles E.

Peabody Press

Married Emma I. Taylor of Ithaca, N.Y.

Aug. 31, 1876 at the residence of the  
bride's parents by Rev. M.S. Hard.

(In) Press Sept. 6, 1876.

to be printed

071  
SA3S

Teague, Charles E.

Salem Evening News

Was elected Truant Officer at a  
meeting of the School Committee held  
April 23, 1906. Mr. Teague succeeds  
John J. Sweeney.

(In) S.E.N. April 24, 1906. P.5

In Basement



Teague, Charles E.

Salem Evening News

Tendered his resignation to the mayor as dog constable. He will continue as probation officer.

S.E.N. Feb. 2, 1918. P.2

Teague, John A.

Salem Evening News

Died March 17th at his home, 183 Lowell St., after an illness extending over a period of years. He was the well known treasurer and secretary of the Peabody Co-operative bank, succeeding the late Harry F. Walker.

S.E.N. March 17, 1920. P.3

Teague, Nancy P. (Osborn)

Salem Evening News

Wife of John A. Teague, died at her home, 183 Lowell St., from apoplexy, with which she was suddenly stricken. She was in her 51st year.

S.E.N. Feb. 16, 1920. P.3

071  
SA3S

Teague, Theodore P.

Salem Evening News

Died Sept. 16, 1907, in Detroit City,  
Minn. - age 63 years. Janitor of  
Peabody Institute. Past Grand of  
Holten Lodge of Odd Fellows. Civil  
War Veteran and member of the Grand  
Army of the Republic.  
(In) S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1907. P.2

071  
P31P

Teague, John H.

also

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

On Saturday, Dec. 4, 1880, John H. Teague, janitor of the Peabody Institute, died at his residence on Wallis St. He was born in Salem, Jan. 8, 1815, the day of the battle of New Orleans. In his early life he was a shoemaker and later moved to Peabody, then South Danvers. While the Institute was being built in 1852 he was given

in Basement

## Temperance

In safe

Account of temperance movement and  
list of temperance agitators.

(In) Danvers Centennial Book. In safe.

071  
P31P

## Temperance Cadets.

Peabody Press

Monday evening, June 5, 1876 the Temperance Cadets of Salem and Peabody marched in procession to the Fair, at St. John's Church, accompanied with fife and drum. They had a prize drill and the Salem Cadets were awarded a Sword and Belt.

(In) Press June 7, 1876.

To Be Printed

071  
8088

Temperance.

So. Danvers Wizard

Temperance Lecture given at the Peabody Institute by S.M. Hewlett of Boston, introduced by Isaac Hardy-Pres. of the South Danvers Temperance Social Union.

(In) Wizard Jan. 15, 1862.



## Temperance Cadets

### Vernal Visitor

In safe

Temperance Cadets escorted Father Gray's Cadets of Salem to St. John's Church Fair June 5, 1876. There was a competitive drill between the two companies for a sword and belt, which were awarded the Salem Cadets.

(In) Vernal Visitor. June 1876.

071  
P31P

## Temperance Meeting.

### Peabody Press

In the South Church, Sunday, Jan. 9, 1876 a union meeting, under the auspices of the Peabody Temperance Society and the Reform Club was held. President Lakeman and President Hanson presided.

(In) Press Jan. 12, 1876.

071  
P31P

## Temperance Praise Meeting.

Peabody Press

On Sunday, Feb. 6, 1876, a Praise Meeting was held in the Universalist Church under the direction of Rev. Sanford P. Smith.

(In) Press Feb. 9, 1876.

071  
P31P

## Peabody Temperance Society.

Peabody Press.

On Jan. 2, 1876 a meeting was held with the Rockville School. Remarks were made by Revs. C.C. Carpenter, J. W. Hudson and C.V. Hanson. Tuesday, January 1, 1876 a meeting was held with the Felton School. Held a meeting with the West School Thursday, Jan. 20, 1876.

(In) Press Jan. 2nd and Jan. 26, 1876

071

P31P

Peabody Temperance Society

Peabody Press

Held its third meeting with the Bowditch School Thursday Jan. 6, 1876.

Rev. D. Wait, Sanford P. Smith and C. V. Hanson were the speakers.

(In) Press Jan. 12, 1876.

071  
P31P

## Peabody Temperance Society

### Peabody Press

This society began its annual work in the schools, Thursday Dec. 23, 1875 in the Wallis building. Over three hundred scholars were present. Remarks were made by Deacon Richard Smith and Revs. John W. Hudson, Sanford P. Smith, J. Waitt, and C.V. Hanson. Twelve hundred pages of tract were distributed. The singing under the charge of Miss Bradford and Miss Arnold added greatly to the interest of the occasion. (In) Press Dec. 29, 1875.

O71  
F31F

Peabody Temperance Society

Peabody Press

This Society held its second meeting  
Thursday Dec. 1875 with the Center  
School.

(In) Press Jan. 5, 1876.

In Basement

071  
P31P

## Peabody Temperance Society.

### Peabody Press

Held Meetings every Saturday evening at Allen's Hall. On March 18, 1876 Rev. Daniel Waitt, James P. King et al. delivered addresses. The Goldthwaite boys sang a temperance song to the tune of Yankee Doodle.

(In) Press March 22, 1876.

In Basement



071  
S08S

Temperance Society

So. Danvers Wizard

Meeting of those in favor of organizing a new temperance society was held at Sutton Hall.

(In) Wizard Apr. 18, 1866.

In Banner

071  
SOES

Thompson, William L.

So. Denver Wizard

West Randolph, N.H. teacher, appointed  
Principal of Peabody High School.

(In) Wizard Mar. 21, 1860.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Thompson, William L.

So. Danvers Wizard

Principal of Peabody High School enlisted in militia. His position to be temporarily filled in order that he may resume it on his return.

(In) Wizard

(In) Wizard Aug. 20, 1862.

071  
3053

Thompson, Lieut. William F.

So. Denver Wizard

Made a call at the Peabody High School, which was formerly under his instruction. It was an occasion of much interest to both parties.

(In) Wizard Oct. 8, 1862.

In answer to ...

071  
8086

Thompson, William L. Esq.

So. Danvers Wizard

Former teacher at the Peabody High School, who has been studying law for the past two years, was recently admitted to the bar by Judge Morton of the Superior Court.

(In) Wizard Nov. 3, 1865.

In Process

071  
P31FE

Tiplady, James

Peabody Enterprise

Married Mildred L. Bickford Sept. 20,  
1922 at St. Paul's Church.

(in) Y.M. Sept. 22, 1922. p.2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Tiplady, James.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 33 Emerson St.,  
Feb. 24 - age 64 years 4 months 9  
days. He was born in England Oct.  
15, 1846. Was formerly in business  
in Newark, N.J. where he lived until  
he removed to North Adams and later  
to Lynn. He came to Peabody in 1902  
and was superintendent of the Win-  
chester Tannery Co., a branch of

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Tiplady, James.

Cd.2

### Salem Evening News

of the A.C.Lawrence Co. with factory at the Waters River Plant. He was one of the leading manufacturers in fancy leathers, without equal, in this section. He left a widow, two sons in Newark, N.J. and another son, George, of this town.

(In) S.E.N.Feb. 25, 1911. P.5

In Remembrance



071  
SA3S

Town Hall.

Salem Evening News

At a Selectmen's Meeting held July 18, 1912, contracts were awarded for wholesale repairs at Town Hall. Contract for painting was awarded to Frank J. Warren, M.E. Lynch, Plumbing and Heating Co. awarded contract for plumbing, et al.

(In) S.E.N. July 19, 1912. P.7

In Basement

071  
S08S

Townsend, Private Eugene P.

So. Danvers Wizard

Badly wounded in shoulder at the  
battle of Gaines' Mill and has re-  
turned home.

(In) Wizard Dec. 3, 1862.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Train Service.

Salem Evening News

Daniel F. Bresnahan, chairman of the committee appointed at a public meeting to obtain better train service on the Boston & Main Railroad, received word from the superintendent of the Western division of the Boston and Maine that all the requests of the committee had been granted, on both divisions of the road.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. April 29, 1907.

## Train strikes auto

### Salem Evening News

A Ford touring car, belonging to the Turner Tanning Machinery Co., was crossing the B.&M. tracks on Caller St. and was struck by a shifting engine and was reduced to splinters. It was in charge of C. Winchester Blaney, who escaped with severe bruises.

S.E.N. March 28, 1918. P.2

071  
3033

Trask, T.

So. Danvers Wizard

Sold at auction, small house and  
land on Old Boston Road, to Joseph  
Nason for \$600.00

(In) Wizard October 3, 1860.

In Document

071  
S08S

Tufts, Jennie S.

So. Danvers Wizard

Assistant in Bowditch School was presented with a gift by the children of her classes.

(In) Wizard Apr. 22, 1868.

In Danvers

071  
SA3S

Tufts, Jennie S.

Salem Evening News

Died August 8, 1907 at the home of  
her aunt in Petesham, Mass. Daughter  
of the late Joseph W. Tufts and former  
school teacher in the Bowditch school-  
age 63 years.

In Basement (In) S.E.N. July 9, 1907. P.5

071  
SA3S

Turks. . . . .

Salem Evening News.

Abraham Effendi, of Boston, a Turkish consul who came to this country in September visited Turkish colony in Peabody where 250 Turks came to see consul, Dec. 17, 1911. He delivered address on topic "Progress and Education of a Nation".

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 18, 1911.

P. 5.



071  
SA3S

Turks

Salem Evening News

According to F.W.R.Gordon, Immigration Inspector, there were 1000 Turks in Peabody in 1912. They were all Mohammedans. Most of them worked in tanneries.

(In) S.E.N. March 22, 1912. P.3

In Basement.

071  
3435

Turks.

Salem Evening News.

Turks held by Canadian authorities were seized en route to United States thru Canada and held as enemies of England as Turkey declared war against England. Local Turks appealed to town lawyers to get friends' release.

(In) 2.2.9. Jan. 7, 1915. P. 3.

Unclassified

## Turks in shootfest

Salem Evening News.

One man on the danger list at J.E.  
Thomas Hospital, another shot thru  
the hand in early morning row on  
Wallis St.

S.E.N. June 30, 1917. P.1

071  
P31P

Ullven, Alfred W.

Peabody Press

Henry C. Torr had in his employ a young man, of Swedish descent, Alfred W. Ullven, who was in this country for five years and who invented an ingenious arrangement that was applied to life or pleasure boats. By a combination of levers and connecting bars, force is applied to wheels attached to the boat and also moves

071  
P31P

Ullven, Alfred W.

cd.2

Peabody Press

a propeller at the stern. The advantages of the invention is that the boat can be moved on land or water. Boats were made serviceable for troops who had to cross streams, or for exploring parties. The Boston papers complimented the invention at the time it was made and the Herald predicted that it would work a revolution in life service boats.

(In) Press April 7, 1880. P.4

071

P31P

"Ulula Club"

Peabody Press

New club met at the Congregational  
Church Vestry. Samuel Edison Cassino  
was elected president.

(In) Press Mar. 12, 1884. p.1.

In Press

071  
P31P

Underhill, Mrs. E. P.

Peabody Press

School Committee elected Mrs. E. P. Underhill, formerly assistant in the High School of Fitchburg, Mass., to the position made vacant by the resignation of Miss S.J.C. Needham, in the High School. She was favorably recommended and had taught in High Schools in Hudson, Hyde Park and Fitchburg.

(In) Press August 9, 1882. P.1

071  
SA3S

## Underwriters Salvage Company.

### Salem Evening News

Of New York bought of William F. Runnels et al. the foundry plant of the Corwin works in South Peabody. It adjoins the property bought by A. B. Sleeper. The Salvage Co. will use the building for storage purposes.

(In) S.E.N. Mar.7, 1911. P.5

In Basement



071  
SA3S

## Unemployment

### Salem Evening News

Large number of men were out of employment in 1914, owing to local leather manufacturers inability to procure skins from abroad due to conditions resulting from European War.

(In) S.E.N. August 3, 1914. P.5.

12 HANDED

071  
SA35

Unemployment.

Salem Evening News.

In Feabody in April was due to the  
tariff, use of fabrics for shoe tops  
and purchase of European leather by  
American manufacturers.

(In)S.E.N.April 27,1915.

P.4.

071  
SA3S

## Union Printing Office.

### Salem Evening News

On Lowell St. belonging to the estate of the late Charles H. Shepard of Danvers and conducted by Mrs. Shepard since the death of her husband, was sold to A. Harris Paton of Amesbury, son of Andrew H. Paton of Danvers. The Union Office was a consolidation of the Old Peabody Press and Peabody Reporter. C.H.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Union Printing Office. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

Shepard bought the business in 1895 and consolidated the two papers. The office was one of the oldest printing plants in this vicinity.

(In) S.E.N. June 1, 1911. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Union Relief Corps. (G.A.R.)

Salem Evening News

Served a turkey supper to Company D. twenty-third regiment, Mass. Heavy Artillery in G.A.R. Hall February 23. It was the annual reunion of the survivors of that company.

(In) S.E.N. February 24, 1914. P.5.

In Handed

071

P31P

Union Veteran Fireman's Association.

Peabody Press

Held a supper in Hartnett's Hall,  
on Foster St., Friday, Dec. 14, 1892.

About one hundred and fifty members  
and guests partook of a clam chowder  
provided by Thomas J. Broderick, Cater-  
er.

(In) Press Dec. 15, 1894. p 1

071  
SA3S

United Hebrew Workers' Aid Association

Salem Evening News

At a meeting July 14, 1905 the police were called to quell a disturbance. Cries of "Anarchists", "Police" and "Put him out" were heard. J.W. Levin, Secretary of the association, allegedly caused the trouble by inciting the members to rise against the bosses in the shops.

(In) S.E.N. July 15, 1905. P.2

071  
SA3S

United Hebrew Workers Aid Association.

Salem Evening News

Was incorporated under the laws of  
Massachusetts for the purpose of  
encouraging the members in literary  
pursuits, fostering charitable and  
benevolent purposes and also to  
devote attention to naturalization.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 3, 1906.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

## United Irish League.

### Salem Evening News

Rousing meeting in the interest of the formation of a local branch of the United Irish League, whose purpose was to obtain home rule for Ireland, was held in the Town Hall, April 30, 1902. Hon. Joseph Devlin, M.P. of Belfast, Ireland, was the main speaker.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. May 1, 1902. P.5

071

P31P

Unity Club.

Peabody Press.

Held a book party at the Unitarian chapel Feb.22 Titles of books were represented by a number of members in costume. Agony orchestra furnished music for the occasion.

(In)Peabody Press.Feb.27,1892.

P.5.

Basement

071

S08S

Upton, Lieut. A.F.

So. Danvers Wizard

Appointed Brigade Quartermaster of Gen  
Ferrero's Brigade in the 9th Mass.  
Army Corps, recently at Vicksburg,  
but now in Kentucky.

IN BASCOMB.

(In) Wizard Sept. 9, 1863.

071  
S08S

Upton, Benjamin F.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Lucy K. Meldram of Wenham,  
Mass., in So. Danvers, August 22,  
1861, by Rev. Mr. Wheeler.

(In) Wizard August 28, 1861.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Upton, David

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Sept. 8, 1865-age 65 yrs. 9 mos.

(In) Wizard Sept. 20, 1865.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Upton, Eben P.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Lydia C. Cook of Danvers Aug.  
23, 1865 in Danversport by Rev. Mr.  
Chaffin.

(In) Wizard Aug. 30, 1865.

In Danversport

071  
S08S

Upton, Mr. and Mrs. Eben S.

So. Danvers Wizard

Observed their golden wedding anniversary Apr. 28, 1864.

(In) Wizard May 4, 1864.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Upton, Eben S.

So. Danvers Wizard

One of the oldest citizens born in 1790, near the spot where he resided for remainder of his life. He was interested in every reform movement. One of the first to take up the cause of Temperance and also the cause of Anti-slavery. Was an original member of the Universalist Society, and drew up the paper in 1832 for the founding of the parish. Was of an ardent, active temperament and his enthus-



071  
S06S

Upton, Eben S.,

Cd. 2.

So. Danvers Wizard

iasm knew no obstacles.

(In) Wizard June 11, 1868.

071  
P31P

Upton, Eben S.

Peabody Press

Died June 9, 1873 - age 82 years  
11 months.

(In) Press June 11, 1873.

071  
SA38

Upton, Eben S.

Salem Evening News

Bought the fixtures of the Peabody  
Garage Company on Lowell St. and  
continued business there. Mr. Upton  
had been employed at this garage  
and was well acquainted with the  
business.

In Reasonment

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 3, 1911. P.5

071

F31FE

Upton, Eben S.

Peabody Enterprise

Died July 1924.

(In) P.E. July 25, 1924. p.5.

12 Basement.

071  
BQSS

Upton, Edgar

Son. Danvers Wizard

Son of Elijah Upton. Started  
Thermometer Works at the corner  
of Foster and Main Streets.

(In) Wizard Jan. 16, 1867.

In Bazaar

071  
P31P

Upton, E. W.

Peabody Press

E.W. Upton, Mrs. E.W. Upton and Frank  
Upton of Peabody were recorded in the  
Paris office of Bowles on the 2nd of  
August.

(In) Press Aug. 24, 1870.

In Barrow.

071  
P31P

Upton, Edgar W.

Peabody Press

Married Elizabeth G. Evans of  
Marblehead Jan. 28, 1873 by Rev.  
Mr. Chase of Cambridge.

(In) Press Feb. 6, 1873.

071  
3088

Upton, Elijah.

So. Danvers Wizard

Very influential man in his day. President and Director of Warren Bank. Glue manufacturer, also in a great many businesses. Stockholder in Danvers Bleachery when it first started. Elected Trustee of Peabody Institute Library in 1852 - served until 1856. One of his sons was with Thomas A. Edison.

In Basement.



071  
S079

Upton, Elijah.

cd.2

Sons George and Edgar Upton were  
prominent business men.

(In) Wizard Jan. 16, 1867.

In Present

071  
8088

Upton, Elijah.

So. Denver Wizard

Well known tanner and a very prominent citizen. Was the first man in town to manufacture glue. Died at the age of 76.

(In) Wizard March 28, 1860.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Unton, Elijah

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Death Oct. 5, 1881-age 70 yrs. 7 mos.

(In) Press Oct. 12, 1881. p.8.

(In) Isa. Reporter Oct. 8, 1880. p.2.

To Basement.

071  
P31P

Upton, Elijah.

Peabody Press

Will of Elijah Upton of Peabody,  
dated May 29, 1876 and a codicil  
dated Oct. 1, 1878, set the value  
of Mr. Upton's estate at \$1,200,000.00.  
(In) Press Oct. 19, 1881. P.5

In Basement

071  
S08S

Upton, Elizabeth

So. Danvers Wizard

Wife of Stephen Upton.

Died Dec. 7, 1866-age 71 yrs.

(In) Wizard Dec. 12, 1866.

in Wizard

071  
SA3S

Upton, Elizabeth.

Salem Evening News

Daughter of the late Stephen and  
Elizabeth Upton died August 10,  
1906 - age 82 years.

(In) S.E.N. August 11, 1906. P.2

In Basement

071  
P31P

Upton, Eliza K.

Peabody Press

Daughter of the late Perez  
Mann died Nov. 4, 1873 - age  
72 years.

(In) Press Nov. 19, 1873.

13 BOSTON

071  
P31P

Upton, Eliza W.

Peabody Press

Among the bequests in the will of Mrs.  
Eliza W. Upton was one of \$500 to the  
Old Ladies Home.

(In) Press Feb. 6, 1892. p.5.

19 JAN 1892



071  
SA3S

## Upton Family.

### Salem Evening News

Peabody tanner was the first Upton in the glue business. In fact was called founder of the industry in Peabody. He started business in 1808 at the age of 23. His son, Elijah Wood Upton, succeeded to the business in 1860. Elijah Upton and Nathaniel Walker formed the Essex Glue Co. in 1847, to carry on the

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Upton Family.

Cd.2

## Salem Evening News

business that Elijah Upton had established. They also developed with Theophilus Walker, the Danvers Bleachery. George Upton, of the next generation, learned the glue business of his father, Elijah. He became a member of the firm whose name was changed to Upton and Company. D. Webster King was also admitted to partnership in

In Basement.

071

SA3S

Upton Family.

Cd.3

## Salem Evening News

the firm. Later, George Upton carried on the business alone, under his own name and Mr. King engaged in the business of buying and selling glue on his own account. King Upton, born in 1862, the son of George Upton, became associated with his father and upon the latter's death, in 1883, he continued the

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Upton Family. Cd.4

### Salem Evening News

business as trustee of his father's estate. In 1894 the estate was settled and soon afterwards the business was sold to the American Glue Co. of New Jersey, a large corporation. D. Webster King was President of the American Glue Co. and King Upton was Vice President. King Upton was recognized as one of the foremost experts

In Basement

071  
P31P

Upton, Francis R.

Peabody Press

Married Elizabeth Fenno, Sept. 16  
1879, in Brunswick, Maine, by Rev.  
Mr. Allen.

(In) Press Sept. 24, 1879. P.4

In Brunswick

Upton, Francis R.

Salem Evening News

Former associate of Thomas A. Edison,  
died at his home in Orange, N.J.,  
Mch. 10th. He was the first president  
of the Edison Pioneers and had helped  
the inventor to work out a complete  
system of electric light for incan-  
descence. He was born here July 26,  
1852, son of the late Elijah and Lucy  
Upton.

S.F.N. March 7, 1921. P.7

071  
P31PR

Upton, Frank R.

Peabody Reporter

Scribner's Magazine for February, 1880, page 531-544, has an article on Edison's System of Electric Lighting, written by Frank R. Upton, which Edison endorsed as the only correct and authoritative account that had appeared. Mr. Upton was Edison's mathematician and was the son of Elijah W. Upton of this town.

In Basement

(In) P.R. Feb. 21, 1880. P.2

051  
SCR3

Upton, Frank R.

V.19

Scribner's Magazine

Following is a letter taken from  
Scribner's Magazine in the basement  
of this Library. It is classified  
under 051-SCR3-volume 19, Nov. 1879  
to Apr. 1880, inclusive, page 480-481  
"Editor Scribner's Monthly,  
Dear Sir: I have read the paper by  
Francis Upton and it is the first  
correct and authoritative account

in basement.



051  
SC53

Upton, Frank R.

V.19

Scribner's Magazine

of my invention of the Electric  
Light".

Yours truly

Thomas A. Edison

Menlo Park  
New Jersey"

(In) Scribner's Magazine, Vol. 19, Nov.  
1879 to Apr. 1880, inclusive.

Upton, Fred Warren

Salem Evening News.

Formerly of this city and a son of  
the late Joseph and Elizabeth Upton,  
died at his home in Beverly Aug. 29.

S.E.N. Aug. 30, 1917. P.2

071  
S08S

Upton, George

So. Danvers Wizard

New addition to his Glue Works.

(In) Wizard Aug. 21, 1867.

In Progress

071  
8083

Upton, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

Son of Elijah Upton. Made Glue  
Works famous. Lived on Chestnut  
Street.

(In) Wizard Jan. 16, 1867.

In Banner

071

P31P

Upton, George

Peabody Press

Among the patents granted for the week  
ending June 27th, was one to George  
Upton for rendering apparatus.

(In) Press July 26, 1876..

In Document

071  
P31P

Upton, Mrs. George.

Peabody Press

Musical concert held at Unitarian Chapel April 27th by Mrs. George Upton, the purpose of which was to introduce several of her pupils to the musical world. It was the first appearance of the "No Name" Club, an association of some of the best vocalists who joined together for the singing of glees and the furtherance of their musical interests.

(In) Press May 4, 1881.

071  
P31P

Upton, George.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 26, 1883 - age 45 years  
6 months 18 days. He was associated  
with his father in the Glue business  
of the Essex Glue Co. In 1860 his  
father built him a factory for his  
especial use. He was an active work-  
er and his business of the manufactur-  
ing of glue soon developed into large  
proportions.

(In) Press Jan. 31, 1883. P.5

071  
P31P

## Upton's Glue Factory.

Peabody Press

New engine, and boiler attached, arrived week of Feb. 21st for Upton's Glue Factory - weight about ten tons.

(In) Press Feb. 21, 1883. P.8



071

D23D

Upton's Hall

Danvers Courier

This hall was located on Foster St.,  
South Danvers, Mass.

(In) D. C. Sept. 27, 1845.

O71  
P31P

## Upton's Hall

Peabody Press

Thomas E. Proctor removed the building known as Upton's Hall to Lowell St.

The new Catholic Church is to be erected on the vacated spot.

(In) Press May 25, 1870.

In Basement

071

F31F

Upton, Hannah E.

Peabody Press

Wife of David G. Upton.

Died Sept. 6, 1884-age 33 yrs. 9 mos.  
28 das.

(In) Press Sept. 17, 1884. p.8.

In Basement.

071

P31P

Upton, Horace F.

Peabody Press

Married Maude E. Cram, Sept. 20,  
1892 by Rev. J.R. Wood.

(In) Press Sept. 24, 1892. P.4

071  
SA3S

Upton, Horace G.

Salem Evening News

Mr. and Mrs. Horace G. Upton of Berry St. celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on March 5th, 1913 by keeping open house. They received a purse of gold from the Democratic Town Committee, of which Mr. Upton was a member for 20 years.

(In) S.E.N. March 6, 1913. P.10

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Upton, King.

Salem Evening News

First Vice-President of American Glue Company, received on April 26, 1912, a bronze medal from Carnegie Hero Fund Commission for saving the life of Francis A. Low, age 74, Secretary of the American Glue Co., from drowning in Duxbury Bay, Sept. 18, 1910.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. April 27, 1910. P.1

071  
SA3S

Upton, King.

### Salem Evening News

Rescued Frank A. Low, of this town, from drowning on Sunday, Sept. 17, 1910. He was aboard King Upton's steam yacht "Natomah" on a cruise around Cape Cod. Rough weather came on and the yacht cut into Plymouth Harbor and anchored for the night. The sea was running high and Mr. Low and Mr. Upton went on deck to watch the waves when

In Barrenment

071  
SA3S

Upton, King.

cd. 2

Salem Evening News

Mr. Low stubbed his toe against a cleat on the deck and pitched overboard. Mr. Low was in Mr. Upton's employ.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 24, 1910. P. 2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Upton, King.

Salem Evening News

Was born in Peabody in 1862, son of George Upton and great grandson of Elijah Upton, who estalbished, in 1808, the celebrated Upton Glue Works in Peabody. He was recognized as one of the most expert glue manufacturers in the U.S.

(In) S.E.N. April 27, 1912. P.1

In Basement

Upton, King.

Salem Evening News

President of the American Glue Co.,  
died of pneumonia at his home in  
Marblehead. He was born in this  
city April 18, 1862.

S.E.N. Feb. 28, 1921. P.2

071  
SA3S

Upton, Mrs. Lucy K.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Benjamin F. Upton, died  
July 4th at the home of her son,  
Eben S. Upton, 26 Liberty St., age  
77 years.

(In) S.E.N. July 5, 1915. P.2

In Handed

071  
P31P

Upton, Lucy W.

Peabody Press

Died Jan., 1892, in Salem, the widow of Elijah W. Upton of Peabody. Was, for many years, president of the Ladies' Benevolent Society -age 71 years 5 days.

(In) Press Jan. 16, 1892. P.1

10 Minutes

071  
SA3S

Upton, Mrs. Margaret E.

Salem Evening News.

Wife of Horace G. Upton died May 28 at her home 1 Berry Court, aged 77 years. She left husband, four sons, two daughters, eleven grandchildren and one great-grandson.

(In) S.E.N. May 29, 1914. Page 2 and  
Page 5.

071  
D23D

Upton, Mrs. Mary.

Danvers Courier

Death 1845.

(In) D.C. April 26, 1845.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Upton, Mary

Peabody Press

Widow of Eben Upton.

Died Oct. 30, 1869-age 83 yrs. 7 mos.

(In) Press Nov. 3, 1869.

In Basement

Upton, Maude E.

Salem Evening News

Wife of H orace F. Upton, died at  
her home, 16 Aborn St. She was born  
in Deering, Maine, in 1870.

S.E.N. July 26, 1920. P.3



071  
908S

Upton, Mr.

So. Danvers Wizard

Teacher at the Center School, accompan-  
ied students on pung ride to Wenham,  
Jan. 1860.

(In) Wizard Jan. 18, 1860.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Upton, Nellie F.

Peabody Press

Married David W. Dunham of St.  
John, N.B., July 3, 1888 by Rev.  
J.N. Shipman.

(In) Press July 7, 1888. P.3

On February 23, 1888

071  
S08S

Upton, Rebecca.

So. Danvers Wizard.

Died November 29, 1860 - age 78  
years 4 months.

(In) Wizard December 5, 1860.

In Basement.

071  
3033

Upton, Sally R.

So. Denver Wizard

Wife of Eben S. Upton, Died  
August 10, 1864- age 74 years 4 mon.

(In) Wizard August 17, 1864.

In Burial

071  
P31PE

Upton, Samuel G.

Salem Evening News.

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace G. Upton of 1 Berry Court, died at his home in Pasadena, California, Oct. 13, 1914, following an automobile accident, aged 41 years. Mr. Upton was in fruit business in Pasadena for ten years. Left a widow and family.

(In) Peabody Enterprise, Oct. 16, 1914.  
P. 8.

071  
SA3S

Upton, Samuel W.

Salem Evening News.

Died Oct.14 at his home in Pasadena, California, aged 41 years. He was born in Peabody, son of Horace G. Upton of 1 Berry Court. His death was result of an automobile accident. He left a widow, four children, a father three brothers and two sisters.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 15 and 24-pages 2-5  
1915.

1st Basement

O71  
P31P

Upton, Sarah F.

Peabody Press

Married Henry G. Rice of Cambridge Jan  
27, 1886 by Rev. George Walker.

(In) Press Feb. 3, 1886. p.8.

In Basement

071

P31FR

Upton, Stephen

Peabody Reporter

Peabody's Deputy Sheriff was 85 years old, Sunday, Jan. 4, 1880. He was one of the oldest Deputy Sheriffs in the State at that time.

(In) F.R. Jan. 10, 1880. p.2.

in basement



071  
P31P

Upton, Stephen.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 2, 1883 - age 88 years.  
Was appointed Deputy Sheriff Nov. 1822  
and from that time until his decease,  
with the exception of one year and  
three months he held that commission,  
having received it from four success-  
ive sherriffs. He leaves a son, J.  
Warren Upton, Librarian at the  
Peabody Institute, and a daughter.

(In) Press Jan. 3, 1883. P.4

071  
P31P

Upton tannery

also

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Upton's tannery, located on the corner of Franklin and Foster Sts., was sold for \$9500 to Josiah B. Thomas, who used the main building for wool pulling. The tannery was originally called the Frost Place, having been put down in 1820 by Caleb Frost, father of John Frost.

(In) Press ● Mar. 24, 1880.

(In) Peabody ● Reporter Mar. 20, 1880  
P. 2

071  
P31FE

Uvanor, Ksenoform

Peabody Enterprise

Death Sept. 26, 1918.

(In) P.E. Sept. 27, 1918. p.5.

Peabody Enterprise

071  
D23D

Union Hall.

Danvers Courier

This hall was located on Main St.,  
South Danvers, Mass. under the Univer-  
salist Church.

(In) D.C. Dec. 12, 1846.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Union Land Company.

Salem Evening News

Sold many house lots on the Brown  
field, cor. of Lynnfield and County  
Streets. Five streets were laid out

(In) S.E.N. April 27, 1911. P.5

In Manuscript.

071  
P31F

Union Fife and Drum Corps

Peabody Press

Ball of the Union Fife and Drum Corps  
was held at Upton's Hall Dec. 24, 1875

Upton Brother's Band furnished the  
music for the occasion.

(In)Press Dec. 29, 1875.

In Press

071  
P31P

## Unitarian Chapel

Peabody Press

On Oct. 17, 1869 the Unitarian Chapel was formally dedicated. Contains a kitchen, hall 51'by31' and suite of 3 rooms. Cost of this structure was about \$8000.

(In) Press Oct. 20, 1869.

In Case

071

D23D

Unitarian Church.

Danvers Courier.

Oldest church building in the city.  
Situated at the corner of Park and  
Summer Streets. Was built in 1825.  
It is the youngest sect.

(In) D.C. Jan. 17, 1845.

In Danvers.



071  
F31P

## Unitarian Church

Peabody Press

Held dedicatory services last Wednesday, Jan. 1, 1873. Sermon was delivered by the Rev. Edward Everett Hale of Boston.

(In) Press Jan. 2, 1873.

In Boston

O71  
P31P

Unitarian Church

Peabody Press

Fiftieth anniversary of the dedication  
of the First Unitarian Church, Peabody,  
Mass. was celebrated in the church  
July 26, 1876.

(In) Press July 26, 1876.

(In) Press Aug. 2, 1876.

071  
P31P

Unitarian Church

Peabody Press

In the Chapel of this church, Thursday  
Dec. 14, 1871, Baker's moral drama en-  
titled "The Last Loaf" was success-  
fully rendered.

(In) Press

Dec. 20, 1870.

071  
SA3S

## Unitarian Church.

### Salem Evening News.

April 2, following supper in the Unitarian parlors, when patrons were about to look over the fair downstairs, the electric lights went out. Electric plant was notified but the trouble was not remedied until after the church was closed. In spite of this mishap, the fair was a complete success. Salad supper was served to 200 people by ladies.

## Unitarian Church.

## Salem Evening News.

of the church. Handicapped by inclement weather and the light mishap, the fair receipts were, nevertheless, \$200.

(In) S.E.N. April 2, 1914. P.2.

1a Bessie

071  
SA3S

## Unitarian Church.

Salem Evening News

Fair held at the Unitarian  
Church ended April 8, 1915 with  
success, nearly \$400.00 being  
cleared.

(In) S.E.N. April 9, 1915. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Unitarian Church

### Salem Evening News

Irene H. Noyes of Salem gave an interesting talk on the settlement work carried on at the "House of Seven Gables", Salem, December 15, 1911, at the Unitarian Church Parlors.

(In) S.E.N. December 16, 1911. P.5.

Placement

071  
SA3S

Unitarian Church.

Salem Evening News.

Musical given by the choir in Unitarian parish house parlors, was attended by large audience. Besides musical numbers, Mrs. Ferguson read selections from "Nicholas Nickleby". The concert was in aid of fund for new piano for the Sunday School.

(In) S.E.N. March 20, 1914. P.5.

In Basket



071  
S433

Unitarian Church.

Salem Evening News.

Rev. and Mrs. Edward D. Towle held a reception in the parlors of Unitarian parish house Dec. 31, 1914, which was well attended. Mrs. John F. Osborn and Mrs. Fred W. Dushby served at the refreshment table and Miss Nellie L. Stockwell presided at the coffee table.

(In) S.E.N.

Jan. 1, 1915.

P. 5.

071  
SA3S

## Unitarian Church.

### Salem Evening News

Series of six free public lectures were arranged to be given in the vestry to help solve, intelligently, and correctly, the many new problems arising from time to time, that affect the individual and community life . A list of the lectures is given in this article.

*In Basement*

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 3, 1911. P.5

071  
SA33

## Unitarian Church.

### Salem Evening News

Three act comedy - A Russian Honey-moon, was given in the Unitarian Church Vestry on April 7th and was finely presented by members of the club. Mrs. J. J. Thorndike told of the work of the club and that its object was to stimulate the imagination of the young people and to interest them in dramatic art.

In Basement

(In) S. E. N. Apr. 8, 1911. P. 5

071  
S08S

## Unitarian Church.

### So. Danvers Wizard

On Saturday last, the Unitarian Society held a Pic-Nic at the pleasant Grove of Mr. Bowman Viles at West Danvers. Mr. D. Webster King expressed the thanks of the company to Mr. Wheeler for his presence at the party. Music and singing were enjoyed.

(In) Wizard Sept. 3, 1862.

071  
SA3S

First Unitarian Church.

Salem Evening News.

Fair of April 7-8 was the most successful one held for years, \$400. was cleared two days of fair.

(In) S.E.N. April 9, 1915. P.4.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

United States Tanned Pigskin Company

Salem Evening News

Remodeled the Flannagan and Granthan Shop on Wallis St. in the Fall of 1912 where they manufactured pigskin leather.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 28, 1912. P.10

In Basement

071  
SA36

United Tanned Pigskin Company.

Salem Evening News

Made calf leather in addition to pigskin leather at its factory 152 Main St. Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. March 9, 1911. P.3

In Basement

071  
D23D

Unity Division, No. 9, South Danvers.

Danvers Courier

Regular meeting.

(In) D.C. Jan. 3, 1846.

In Basement



071  
D23D

Unity Hall.

Danvers Courier

This ball was located on Washington St.  
South Danvers, Mass.

(In) D.C. May 2, 1846.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Universalist Church.

Danvers Courier

Located on Main St., South Danvers,  
Mass.

(In) D.C. Jan. 24, 1846.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Universalist Church.

Peabody Press

Exercises of the semi-centennial  
held at Universalist Church were  
of remarkable interest. A historical  
sketch was given by Mr. Amos Merrill.  
(In) Press Jan. 10, 1883. P.4

071  
P31P

## Universalist Church.

Peabody Press

Rev. A. F. Walch tendered his resignation as Pastor of the Universalist Church on Sunday, April 30, 1893, to take effect Sunday, June 25th, 1893.

He moved to College Hill, Somerville

on May 6, 1893. P. 1  
(In Press July 1, 1893. P. 4

071  
P31P

## Universalist Church.

Peabody Press

Rev. A. Francis Walch was installed  
as Pastor of the Universalist Church  
on April 23, 1890 at an impressive  
ceremony.

*In Remembrance*  
(In) Press April 26, 1890. P.1

071

P31F

Universalist Church

Peabody Press

Rev. and Mrs. A. Francis Walch gave a reception to the Universalist parish Nov. 5, 1891, the occasion being a sort of "house warming" of their new abode in the Little mansion on Main St

(In) Press Nov. 7, 1891. p.1.

in Basement

O71  
P31P

Universalist Church

Feabody Press

Young people formed an organization called the "Murray Association", the purpose of which was to create and keep alive a spirit of sociability by bringing out the literary and musical talents of its members.

(In) Press Jan. 20, 1875.

071  
SA3S

Universalist Church.

Salem Evening News.

At a reunion and roll call of  
Universalist Church, week of March  
31st., 41 names were added to the  
membership.

(In) S.E.N.      April 5, 1915.      P. 11.

12 B...



071  
\$150

Universalist Church.

### Salem Evening News.

Lecture on Hungary given after a supper held in the Universalist vestry served by Ladies' Circle, Men's Club, Harry Crehore, president, provided an attraction in form of an illustrated lecture given by W.A. Litchfield, of Boston, on "Description of Hungary". He said that Unitarianism dated back 400 years in Hungary to the days of Reformation and that there were 400

Unitarian Church

Salem Evening News

Unitarian churches in that country  
and a large Unitarian college.

(In) N.Y.N. Nov.23,1911. P.6

For Mr. [illegible]

071  
SA3S

Universalist Church.

Salem Evening News.

Movement was started by about two hundred people at a supper held in Universalist Church, to raise funds for a permanent fraternity for boys and girls.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 18, 1915.

P. 5.

071  
SA3S

## Universalist Church.

### Salem Evening News

William G. Vinal, assistant Biologist of the Fish and Game Commission of Mass. spoke before the Men's Club of the church Feb. 8 on "Clam Farming". He told about the rapid disappearance of shell fish and that they would be extinct in these waters unless something was done to protect them. He called for more rigid laws for their protection.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 9, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071

5082

Universalist Church.

To. Denver Wizard

Universalist Society held Fair

at Town Hall, Wednesday, Jan. 22, 1867

(In) Wizard Jan. 23, 1867.

In Seasonal

071  
5088

Universalist Church.

St. Danvers Wizerd

Was rebuilt and re-dedicated  
March 4, 1868.

(In) Wizerd March 11, 1868.

In Masonry.

071  
P31P

## Universalist Church Bell

Peabody Press

On Jan. 6, 1869 a new bell was successfully raised to its position in the steeple of the Universalist Church by Messrs. Clark and Giddings.

In Basement.

(In) Press Jan. 13, 1869.

Universalist Church Fair

Peabody Press

Fair held Dec. 22-23, 1875, netting  
over \$250.00. Frank C. Merrill won  
the wedding cake. Annie H. Brooks  
won the glass doll.

(In) Press Dec. 29, 1875.



071  
P31P

Universalist Church Society.

Peabody Press

Sunday School of the Universalist  
Church Society celebrated Sunday,  
June 25, 1871 as Floral Sunday.

(In) Press June 28, 1871.

*In Press*

071  
P31P

Upton, F. Warren.

Peabody Press

Married M. Lizzie Pickett, of Beverly  
August 15, 1883 by Rev. E.C. Butler.

(In) Press August 22, 1883. P.8

071  
3032

Upton, J. Warren

30. Danvers Wizard

Teacher in Center School presented  
with photographic album by the  
pupils.

(In) Wizard Jan. 9, 1867.

IN BASEMENT

071  
SA3S

Upton, Elizabeth.

Salem Evening News

Widow of J. Warren Upton, Librarian  
of the Peabody Institute Library,  
died Nov. 24, 1908 at the home of her  
son, 102 Washington St., age 86 years  
4 months 8 days.

In Basement. (In) S.E.N. Nov. 25, 1908. P.5

071  
P31P

Upton's Building

Peabody Press

Was one of the most commodious and convenient halls in the vicinity. In the third and fourth stories are the main hall, gentleman's drawing room and ladies' drawing room. The second story was used for officers.

(In) Press Oct. 15, 1873.

IN PRESS

O71

F31F

## Upton's Building

### Peabody Press

Steam radiator in Upton's building burst on Wednesday night Mar. 5, 1884, and considerable damage was done to mail matter in the Post Office.

(In) Press Mar. 12, 1884. p.1.

*In Basement*

071  
SA3S

Vaillancourt, Alfred.

Salem Evening News

Killed by train in Charlestown May  
21, 1909 - age 35 years. He was the  
son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Vallancour  
117 Lynnfield St.

(In) S.E.N. May 26, 1909. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Valente, Peter.

Salem Evening News

Sold his fruit business in the Boston and Northern Car office, in the O'Shea building, to Gaetano Alberghini of Clinton. Mr. Valente gave up his business on account of ill health.

(In) S.E.N. May 3, 1911. P.5



071  
SA3S

Valente, Peter

Salem Evening News.

Of 2 South Street who conducted a variety store on Sutton Rd. went on board White Star liner Cretic in Boston harbor Feb.17,1915-learned that his wife and daughter whom he was going to Italy to meet and bring to America were both killed by earthquake at Avezzano, Italy. A son survived.

(In) S.E.N.

Feb.18,1915.

P.1.

Valente, Peter

Salem Evening News.

Well known local Italian, died Nov. 17 at his home, 2 South St. Born in Genoa. More than 30 years ago he opened a fruit store in Peabody Square.

S.E.N. Nov. 19, 1917. P.2

071  
SA3S

Valentine, Ernest L.

Salem Evening News

Married Ethel Tullock Nov. 1, 1905  
by Rev. Arthur Bonner of the Method-  
ist Episcopal Church, at the resid-  
ence of Charles F. Tullock of  
Cottage St., the home of the bride.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 2, 1905. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Valuation.

Salem Evening News

Total valuation of town property for  
1913 was \$1,683,391.78 - an increase  
of \$22,405.96 over 1912.

(In) S.E.N. March 13, 1913. P.7

In Basement

## Valuation of property

### Salem Evening News

Shows a gain of \$9,944,677, over that of 1916, the last year of town government, while the number of polls has increased in that time 1656.

S.E.N. Aug. 8, 1919. P.7

071  
SA3S

Van Car Leather Company.

071  
SA3S

Salem Evening News

Was incorporated with a capital of \$50,000.00. J. Peter Carlin, Pres., James H. Sullivan of Lynn, Treasurer, and Timothy C. Carlin, Director. They bought the Lord Tannery, Corner of Walnut and Wallis Streets.

(In) S.E.N. April 5, 1911. P.3

(In) S.E.N. April 10, 1912. P.4

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Van Car Leather Company.

Salem Evening News

Tannery on Walnut St. put on the  
market a new line of high grade  
patent leather.

(In) S.E.N. June 1, 1911. P.10

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Vanderbilt, William H.

### Peabody Enterprise

Of 175 Lynn Street, an expert in the use of dynamite, sunk his explosives 78 feet in Lake Ossipee in his effort to raise the body of Frank Teel.

He exploded 34 1/2 lb. cartridges and used ten changes.

(In) Peabody Enterprise, Oct. 3, 1913.

P. 4.



071  
P31PE

Van Norden, Harold G.

### Peabody Enterprise

Peabody's first blow in the World War casualties, announced from France, was the death of Harold G. Van Norden, former Superintendent of the Community House. His death was caused from meningitis, due to his weakened condition when he arrived in France, as he had been ill in New Jersey previous to his departure over seas.

(In) P.E. April 12, 1918. P.1

Van Norden, Harold G.

Salem Evening News

A memorial service to the late Harold G. Van Norden was held at the Episcopal Church and was largely attended.

S.E.N. April 22, 1918. P.5

071  
P31PE

Van Norden, Harold G.

Peabody Enterprise

Body of Harold G. Van Norden, the first man from Peabody to be killed in the World War, was buried Jan., 1921, in Forest Hills Cemetery, having arrived in New York on Dec. 22, 1920, from France. His grave is #973, Field of Beulah, Forest Hills Cemetery.

(In) P.E. Jan. 21, 1921. P.1

1st Basement.

071  
SA3S

VanNorden, Harold S.

Salem Evening News.

Of Manchester, N.H. was elected  
superintendent of Peabody Community  
house.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 17, 1916.

P. 2.

071  
SA3S

Van Tassel, Gretchen.

Salem Evening News

Of Woburn, formerly of Franklin St.,  
this town, was pronounced by Baroness  
Rose Posse of Posse's gymnasium, as  
the perfect girl.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 16, 1912. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA35

Varley, Julia

Salem Evening News

Died Oct. 21, 1902.-age 84 yrs.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 23, 1902. p.2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Varney, Dr. Elton M.

Salem Evening News

Was appointed physician for the  
West School by the school comm-  
ittee, Jan. 15, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 16, 1914. P.5.

Basement

071  
P31PE

Varney, Dr. Elton M.

Peabody Enterprise

Dr. Elton M. Varney recently opened an office at 72 Main St. He came here from West Buxton, Me. with a record of ten years as successful practioner, having graduated from Bowdoin in 1903.

(In) Peabody Enterprise Jan. 23, 1914.

P. 5

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Varney, Elton M.

Salem Evening News

Who was appointed physician at the West School moved to Peabody from West Buxton, Maine, where he had been a successful practitioner since 1903. He took over the office formerly occupied by the late Doctor Worcester at 72 Main Street. Dr. Varney graduated from Bowdoin Medical College in 1903.

1a Basement.

071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

Varney, Elton M.

Salem Evening News

He and his family resided at 75  
Washington Street.

(In) S.E.N. January 21, 1914. P.2.

071

F31P7

Varney, Dr. Elton M.

Peabody Enterprise

Moved from Main St. to his newly purchased home at the corner of Central and Steven Sts. and opened his office there.

(In) F.W. May 2, 1919. p.4.

In Basement

O71

P31PRO

Vasted, Mary

Peabody Progress

An employee of the Essex Glue Co. had the two fingers of her right hand badly lacerated Apr. 1910. She was treated at the J.B. Thomas Hospital.

(In) Peabody Pro. Apr. 30, 1910. p.1.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Vaughan, George A.

Salem Evening News.

One of the newest ideas in making light leather was found in the ivory white sole leather which George A, Vaughan made in Peabody. This leather was probably the lightest durable substance for bottoms of shoes that was produced. It proved tremendously successful for sport shoes.

(In) S.E.N.      June 5, 1916.      P.4.



071

CD.3.

SA35

Vaughan Calfskin Company.

Salem Evening News.

Land assessed on \$6000. and building, \$1000.

(In) S.E.N. Nov.14,1911. P.5.

071  
P31PE

Vaughn Calfskin Company.

Peabody Enterprise

Located on Foster St. in August, 1913, did a big business on sole leather. Fire destroyed concern's plant in Salem during the early summer of 1913.

(In) P.E. Sept. 5, 1913. P. 5

In Basement



071  
P31PS

Vaughn, Charles P.

Peabody Free Press

On Wednesday evening, May 24, 1905 a musicale, under the auspices of the Women's Club for the benefit of the scholarship fund was held at Mrs. Charles P. Vaughn's home on Lowell St. A snug sum was realized, to pay the first year's tuition of any graduate of the Peabody High School, at any college, that the scholar selects.  
P. 8

(In) Peabody Free Press May 25, 1905.  
(With Peabody Star)

071  
SA3S

Vaughn, Charles P.

Salem Evening News

Of Peabody, was Vice-President of Dungan, Hood and Co., Boston, leather manufacturers. The tannery of this firm is in Philadelphia. It is one of the leading kid leather producers of the country. Mr. Vaughn was a United States Deputy Consul in Germany for some time.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Feb.14, 1908. P.3

071  
SA3S

Vaughn, Charles P.

Salem Evening News

Second Corps Cadets, to the number of one hundred, were entertained by Capt. Charles P. Vaughn, Thursday evening, July 7, 1910, at his summer home in West Peabody. After a ~~battalion~~ drill and parade a collation was served on the lawn, in the rear of the house. The Salem Cadet Band gave a delightful concert.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. July 8, 1910. P.8

071  
SA38

Vaughn, Charles P.

Salem Evening News

And family, of Lowell St., who had  
been living in Philadelphia for the  
winter are to spend the summer abroad

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 20, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA33

Vaughn, Charles P.

Salem Evening News

Sailed for European business. His  
firm, Dungan-Hood and Company,  
Philadelphia, were large exporters  
of glazed kid.

(In) S.E.N. April 12, 1911. P.6

In Statement

071  
SA3S

Vaughn, Charles, P.

Salem Evening News

Was in charge of store which Dungan  
Hood and Co., Philadelphia, makers  
of high grade kid leather estab-  
lished in Frankfort, Germany in  
Feb., 1913.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 20, 1913. P. 4

071  
SA38

Vaughn, George C.

Salem Evening News

Retired as President and active manager  
from the Vaughn Machine Co. on Dec. 31,  
1902.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 1, 1903. p.2.

In Basement

071  
P31P

## Vaughn's Grist Mill.

### Peabody Press

Operated by J.W. Vaughn was an interesting branch of industry in the town. The building located on Walnut St. near the railroad track was two and a half stories high. The mills were capable of grinding 800 bushels of corn in one day

(In) Press Aug. 14, 1878. p. 4.

In 1878.



071

F31FR

Vaughn's Grist Mill.

Peabody Reporter

Sold Thursday Sept. 16, 1880 to James  
Sanborn and Company, proprietors of  
Frye's Mills, Salem, Mass.

(In) F.R. Sept. 16, 1880. p.2.

1/2 Haspment

071  
P31P

Vaughn, Ira.

Peabody Press

Married Hannah Thomas October 7,  
1890 by Rev. Mr. Ray.

(In) Press Oct. 11, 1890. P.5

071  
SA3 S

Vaughn, John B.

Salem Evening News

Married Evangeline M. Gould, of  
Salem, Dec. 3, 1907, in Peabody,  
by Rev. Fr. James Murphy.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 15, 1908. P.2

In Basement.

071  
F31FR

Vaughn, Joseph W.

Peabody Reporter

Fitted up his mill for fine cabinet and carriage work. He also manufactured coffins and caskets in one part and did wheelwright work in the other.

(In) F.R. July 23, 1881. p.2.

1a. Basement

071  
P31P

Vaughn, Joseph W.

Peabody Press

New Setting-out machine of Mr.J.W.

Vaughn in successful operation at

Peter Sim's factory on Grove St.

Morocco and leather men were invited

to inspect it.

(In) Press Feb. 21, 1883. P.8

071  
P31P

Vaughn, Mrs. Joseph W.

Peabody Press

Death June 1, 1888-age 43 yrs.

(In) Press June 2, 1888. p.3.

O71  
P31PS

Vaughn Machine Company

Peabody Free Press

One of Peabody's biggest manufacturing concerns, who employed several hundred hands, legally changed its name to the Corwin Mfg. Co., on May 20, 1905. It was understood by the leather trade that the change was made to separate the concern from the Vaughn-Rood Machine Co., which also had a large plant in this town. Hamilton S. Corwin the president of the concern, and

10 Basement

## Peabody Free Press

whose name the new company took, has been a resident of this town since 1903. The Vaughn Machine Co. played a leading part in the leather world for twenty years. It was established in 1883 by J.W. Vaughn of Salem, who began business with the manufacture of a putting out machine as his first valuable invention. Associated in business with Mr. Vaughn were his three



071

P31PS

Vaughn Machine Company

Cd. 3.

Peabody Free Press

sons, George C., Ira and Charles P. Vaughn. These men invented machines or acquired and developed inventions of machinery until they were able to supply complete tannery equipments. They built up the largest leather working machinery in the world. The Vaughn Co. had a splendid plant in South Peabody and branch offices in every country in the world where

In Basement

071

P31FS

Vaughn Machine Company

Cd. 4.

## Peabody Free Press

leather was tanned. When the Vaughns began business, tanning and currying were regarded as entirely hand labor, for which no mechanical contrivances could be substituted. In recent years valuable patents expired and rival companies sprung up. The Vaughn sons, Ira and Charles, retired from the concern, disposing of their interest to their brother, George. He organized a

In Basement

071  
P31FS

Vaughn Machine Company Cd. 5.

Peabody Free Press

new company, and in 1903 disposed of his holdings to a syndicate of which Hamilton S. Corwin was at the head. Ira and Charles Vaughn engaged in leather manufacturing as partners in the firm of Dungan, Hood and Co. of Philadelphia. George C. Vaughn later organized the Vaughn-Rood Machine Co., being associated with John Rood of Danvers, inven- tor of the Rood-Vaughn

071  
P31PS

Vaughn Machine Company Cd. 6.

## Peabody Free Press

Machine Company. The Vaughn Machine Co. became engaged in a legal tangle with the Turner Machine Co. of South Boston, Mass. The matter was settled by the sale of the Vaughn Company's patents to its competitor, the Turner Co. The Peabody concern took up the manufacture of automobiles and other lines of machine work. They manufactured an au-  
tomobile called the

071  
P31PS

Vaughn Machine Company

Cd. 7.

## Peabody Free Press

"Gasaulec", which ran by gasoline or electricity. (This was experimental). Later the company placed upon the market a big steam truck, and were engaged in the manufacture of several of the trucks for parties in this vicinity.

(In) Peabody Free Press May 25, 1905.  
With Peabody Star. p.1.

071  
P31P

Vaughn, Maria F..

also

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Married John C. Rollins of Pittston,  
Maine Mar. 30, 1880 by Rev. L.L. Wood.

(In) Press Mar. 31, 1880. p.4.

(In) P.Reporter Apr.3,1880. P.2

In Case

071  
P31P

Vaughn, Mary E.

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Married Melville Woodbury, of  
Beverly, June 16, by Rev. L.L.  
Wood.

(In) Press June 22, 1881. P.8

(In) Pea. Reporter June 18, 1881.  
p.2.

In Basement

071  
SA38

Vaughn Leather Co.

Salem Evening News

Ira Vaughn and Charles Vaughn purchased the interests of Felix Hanlon and Felix L. Hanlon of Philadelphia, in Dungan, Hood and Co., Philadelphia, kid leather tanners. They bought an interest in the firm a few years ago and by their recent purchase they acquired complete ownership of it. The firm was one of the oldest and

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Vaughn Leather Co.

Cd.2

## Salem Evening News

best known kid leather manufacturing concerns in the country and was noted for the high quality of its product. Charles Vaughn became President of the company and Ira continued as Secretary and Treasurer.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 19, 1910. P.3

In Basement

071  
SA38

Vaughn Machine Company.

Salem Evening News

committee representing the employees of the Vaughn Machine Co. requested and received a nine hour day. The factory stopped work at 12:15 on Saturday afternoon, thus giving the men a half holiday, the pay to be the same as heretofore.

(In) S.E.N. June 12, 1901. P.2

12 June 1901

071  
SA3S

Vaughn Machine Co.

Salem Evening News

Was legally changed to the Corwin  
Manufacturing Co.

(In) S.E.N. May 21, 1905. P.5

In Basement

## Vaughn Machine Co.

## Peabody Progress

Plant and machinery of the Vaughan Machine Co. was sold at public auction Mar. 23, 1910 by the J.F. Conant Co. Messrs. Bresnahan and Co. of Lynn were the purchasers. The purchasing price was \$33,700.

(In) Press Mar. 23, 1910. p.1.

RECORDED

071  
SA3S

Velsora, Blanche.

Salem Evening News

Married John Lummus, Jr. of Salem,  
Feb. 9, 1905 by Rev. Nathan Bailey  
at the home of the bride's mother.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 10, 1905. P.3

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Vent, James H.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Ellen M. Huntress May 30, 1867

(In) Wizard June 5, 1867.

In Danvers

071  
SA3S

Verance, M.D.

Salem Evening News

Of 12 Beckett St., was badly burned  
in the face and shoulders by escap-  
ing steam at the L.B. Southwich Co's.  
Factory Feb.3. He was taken to the  
Thomas Hospital.

In Basement

(In) S.E. N. Feb. 4, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

Verebay, Michael.

Salem Evening News

At the police court Friday, March 8, 1912, he was held for the Grand Jury second Monday in April, at Newburyport charged with manslaughter. Bail was fixed at \$500.00, which was secured. Was one of three Russians in the fight when Cassian Krowchuck died from wounds which, it is alleged, prisoner inflicted.

(In) S.E.N. March 8, 1912. P.10



071  
SA3S

Verebey, Michael.

Salem Evening News

No bill was returned against Michael  
Verebey, charged with manslaughter in  
the death of Casian Krawchuck, Feb. 21,  
1912.

(In) S.E.N. April 13, 1912. P.5

In Basement

O71  
P31P

Vernal Visitor

Peabody Press

Boston Pilot in its notice of the Peabody Fair said:-"The fair paper, the Vernal Visitor, was one of the best of its kind, and was highly creditable to its editors, Messrs. P.J. Cody and T. H. McGrath."

(In) Press June 21, 1876.

*10 August 1876*

071  
S08S

Verry, Amos

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Nov. 11, 1864-age 56 yrs. 9 mos

(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1864.

In Ensonment.

071  
P31P

Verry, Benjamin.

Peabody Press

Died April 7, 1887 - age 67 years  
18 days.

(In) Press April 13, 1887. P.8

To Be Continued

C71  
P31P

Verry, Charles H.

Peabody Press

Married Mrs. Lizzie Twiss Sept. 10,  
1883, in Lynn, by Rev. J.C.Adams.

(In) Press Sept. 12, 1883. P.8

071  
SA3S

Verry, Charles H.

Salem Evening News

Died at the home of his mother,  
27 Lynn St., May 19, 1906 - age 46  
years.

(In) S.E.N. May 19, 1906. P.6

In Basement

071  
P31P

Verry, Frank L.

Peabody Press

Married Mary C. Rhoades April 19,  
1873 by N.H. Poor, Esq.

(In) Press April 23, 1873.

In ~~Examination~~

O71

P31A

Verry, Harriett

Peabody Union

Death Nov. 4, 1895-age 76 yrs.

(In) Peabody Union Nov. 9, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement



071  
S08S

Very, Andrew

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Hannah G. Towne by Rev. Mr.  
Barbour.

(In) Wizard Feb. 27, 1867.

In Danvers

071  
SA3S

Very, Daniel.

### Salem Evening News

In an article in the "Man About Town" of the Salem Evening News, Dec. 3rd, it stated that there should be a club house in the country for winter sports. Daniel Very, of Peabody, replied that he had such a house to sell, lease or let, as the party chose. It was situated in South Peabody, off Lynnfield St. on the side of a hill

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Very, Daniel.      cd.2

Salem Evening News

which overlooked a large valley and  
pond.    A fine place for a club.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 11, 1909.    P.4

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Very, Daniel.

Salem Evening News

Died May 23, 1913 - age 70 years.

(In) S.E.N. May 24, 1913. P.2

In ~~Handwritten~~

071  
P31P

Very, Elijah.

Peabody Press

Died July 27, 1885 - age 83 years  
8 months.

(In) Press July 29, 1885. P.8

In Press

071  
P31P

Very, Frank L.

Peabody Press

Married Mary O'Shea Nov. 4, 1882 by  
Rev. F.W. Sprague.

(In) Press Dec. 6, 1882. P.8

In *Peabody*

071  
P31P

Very, Frank L.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 7, 1886 - age 28 years  
6 months 27 days.

(In) Press Jan. 13, 1886. P.8

071  
P31P

Very, Harriet.

Peabody Press

Widow of William Very died Dec.  
15, 1893 - age 78 years.

(In) Press Dec. 16, 1893. P.8

In Basement



071  
P31P

Very, Jones.

Peabody Press

Granite monument has been erected  
to the memory of the late Jones Very  
at the old burying ground on Main  
St. The lot has also been enclosed  
with an iron fence.

*To Be Published*  
(In) Press Sept. 14, 1881. P. 5

071  
S08S

Very, Lydia B.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Randolph L. Stickney, Jr.

of Lexington, Oct. 11, 1860 by

Rev. T.E. Keely.

(In) Wizard October 24, 1860.

Is (unclear)

O71.  
P31P

Very, Mary .C.

Peabody Press

Wife of Frank L. Very.

Died May 12, 1882-age 26 yrs. 6 mos.  
24 das.

(In) Press May 17, 1882. p.8.

In Boston

071  
S08S

Very, N. Augusta

So. Danvers Wizard

Married J. Henry Aborn of Salem May  
14, 1863 in Salem by Rev. Mr. Divin-  
ell.

(In) Wizard May 20, 1863.

*In Basement*

071  
S08S

Very, Sallie O.

So. Danvers Wizard

Death May 30, 1863-age 80 yrs.

(In) Wizard June 3, 1863.

In *Basement*

071  
S08S

Very, Miss Sally.

So. Danvers Wizard

Died Feb. 24, 1860 - age 47 years.

(In Wizard Feb. 29, 1860.

071  
F31F

Very, Sarah C.

071  
F31FR

Peabody Press

Wife of Benjamin Very died Nov. 2,  
1881-age 66 yrs. 2 mos.

(In) Press Nov. 16, 1881. p.8.

(In) Pea. Reporter Nov. 19, 1881. p.2.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Very, Sarah Lavina.

Denver Courier

Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Very.

Died 1846.

(In) D.C. Oct. 17, 1846.

In Basement



071  
P31P

Very, Sarah L.I.

Peabody Press.

Died Oct. 24, 1872 - age 22 years  
10 months.

(In) Press Oct. 30, 1872.

10-25-1872

071  
P31P

Very, William

Peabody Press

Death Feb. 11, 1891-age 78 yrs. 4 mos.

(In) Press Feb. 21, 1891. p.8.

In Sacramento.

071  
SA3S

Verza, Miss Angela.

Salem Evening News

Married Gaelino Carannoff, of  
Beverly, Oct. 5, 1915 by Town Clerk,  
Francis L. Poor.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 6, 1915. P.7

071  
SA3S

Verza Leather Company.

Salem Evening News.

Of Salem, hired the unoccupied  
factory, corner of Wallis and Walnut  
streets belonging to the A.B.Clark  
estate.

(In) S.E.N. March 15, 1915.

P.2.

071  
P31PE

Verza Leather Co.

Peabody Enterprise

Louis Verza buys Charles F. Bushby's  
Refining Plant property on Foster  
St. and plans to erect a three story  
tannery as soon as plans are complet  
ed.

(In) P.E. May 23, 1916. P.1

071  
SA3S

Verza Leather Company.

Salem Evening News.

Bought the Bushby lot, a tract of 50,000 feet of land on Foster St. The company made sheep and kid leather.

Louis Verza formerly manufactured leather in the O'Brien factory on Fort Avenue, Salem.

(In) S.E.N. June 28, 1916. P.4.

In Basement

## Verza Leather Factory Stack.

Salem Evening News.

Large iron smoke stack 80 ft. tall,  
fell due to breaking of turnback on  
one of the guy lines. Badly damaged  
and cannot be replaced. Company  
will erect a brick chimney.

S.E.N. Feb. 27, 1917. p. 5

Verza, Louis

Salem Evening News

Buys property to extend his plant.  
He secures the C.J.Fitzpatrick tannery on Spring St. and buildings on Foster St.

S.E.N. Aug. 28, 1919. P.6



071  
SA3S

Veston, Michael.

Salem Evening News

Married Winnifred Caulfield, June  
2, 1909 by Rev. Michael J. Masterson.

(In) S.E.N. June 3, 1909. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Veteran's Pension Act.

Salem Evening News.

Accepted by town, and several old soldiers of the Civil War were retired on half pay.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1914.

P. 2.

## Victory boys and girls

### Salem Evening News

Two hundred boys and girls are seeking work to earn membership to the Victory Band. Boys will clean yards, chop wood etc and girls will wash dishes, sweep, mend etc.

S.E.N. Nov. 1, 1918. P.9

Victory loan

Salem Evening News

Goes over the top. Its quota was  
\$974,000. and the amount of subscrip-  
tions was \$1,100,000.

S.E.N. May 12, 1919. P.2

071  
P31P

Viles, Gardner A.

Peabody Press

Married Hattie C. Brien Oct. 3,  
1886 by Rev. J.N.Shipman.

(In) Press Oct. 27, 1886. P.8

In B...

071  
P31P

Viles, George B.

Peabody Press

Married Addie Putnam of Danvers Jan.  
20, 1875 by Rev. Mr. Hodge.

(In) Press Mar. 3, 1875.

In Basement.

071  
SA38

Viles, Joseph M.

Salem Evening News

Of Winona Street, was decapitated  
by a train on the Georgetown branch  
of the B. & M. Railroad in West  
Peabody Oct. 21, 1909 - age 88 years.  
(In) S.E.N. Oct. 22, 1909. P.1

In Basement.

Visiting nurse

## Salem Evening News

Miss Gertrude M. Dalton was elected to take the place of Kathryn A. Noonan, whose resignation took effect July 1st. She is a graduate of Thomas hospital and worked as Miss Noonan's assistant for several months last year.

S.E.N. July 5, 1921. P.2



071  
SA3S

Visiting Nurse Association.

Salem Evening News

At the annual meeting of the Peabody  
Visiting Nurse Association held Oct.  
16, 1912 it was voted to incorporate  
the association under the Mass. laws.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 17, 1912. P. 5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Visiting Nurse Association

### Salem Evening News

Met October 25, 1913, electing board of managers for 1913-1914 who were, Mrs. Mary E. B. Greene, Mrs. Arabella Mudge, et.al. Board of Managers elected Mrs. Mary E.B. Greene, president.

(In) S.E.N. October 25, 1913. P.2.

17 MAR 1914

071  
SA3S

## Visiting Nurse Association

### Salem Evening News

Voted December 18, 1913 to co-operate with J. B. Thomas Hospital and employ one of their senior nurses under supervision of Miss Florence McLennan, Superintendant, to do district nursing.

(In) S.E.N. December 19, 1913. P.14.

In Enclosure

# Visiting Nurse Association

## Salem Evening News

Recent drive netted \$1,170. of which  
\$800. was from membership fees.

S.E.N. Nov. 14, 1919. P.7

071  
P31P

## Vital Statistics.

Peabody Press

During the year 1870 the number of of births, marriages and deaths were as follows:- Births - 224, of which 116 were male; 108 - female. Of this number 76 were Americans; 128 Foreigners; 20 both of American and foreign parentage. During the year 1869 the number of births was 208, which shows an increase of 16.

071  
P31P

Vital Statistics.

cd.2

|        |    |        |    |      |   |      |
|--------|----|--------|----|------|---|------|
| Number | of | births | in | 1870 | - | 224  |
| "      | "  | "      | "  | 1869 | - | 208  |
| "      | "  | "      | "  | 1868 | - | 196  |
| "      | "  | "      | "  | 1867 | - | 201  |
| "      | "  | "      | "  | 1866 | - | 177  |
| "      | "  | "      | "  | 1865 | - | 180  |
| "      | "  | "      | "  | 1864 | - | 154  |
| "      | "  | "      | "  | 1863 | - | 159  |
| "      | "  | "      | "  | 1862 | - | 166  |
| "      | "  | "      | "  | 1861 | - | 201  |
| Total  |    |        |    |      | - | 1866 |

In Statement.

(In) Press Feb. 22, 1871

071  
P31P

Vital Statistics -(Peabody.)

Peabody Press

For the year 1873 -

Births - 270

Deaths - 160

(In) Press Feb. 18, 1874.

071  
P31P

Vital Statistics.

Peabody Press

Census of Peabody for the year 1875:-

Inhabitants - 8066

Males - 3988

Females - 4078

In Basement.

(In) Press April 5, 1876.



071  
P31P

Vital Statistics - 1876.

Peabody Press

Marriages..... 64

Births.....258

Deaths.....145

(In) Press Feb. 14, 1877. P.4

In Basement

071  
P31P

## Vital Statistics.

### Peabody Press

Valuation for the town of Peabody -  
year 1884 - was \$6,671,200.00, of  
which \$4,319,350.00 was real estate  
and \$2,351,850.00 personal. The  
number of polls was 2484.

(In) Press March 4, 1885. P.5

071  
P31P

## Vital Statistics.

Peabody Press

According to Town Clerk Poor's books there were 175 deaths in this town in 1888; 92 being females. The largest number of deaths in any one month was in the month of February when the deaths of 21 persons were registered.

(In) Press Jan. 16, 1889.

071  
P31P

Vittum, Albert.

Peabody Press

Married Nellie A. Besse April 30,  
1883 by Rev. J. W. Colwell.

(In) Press May 2, 1883. P.8

In Remembrance

071  
S08S

Vittum, Eliza A.

So. Danvers Wizard

Wife of William H. Vittum.

Died Jan. 23, 1865-age 33 yrs.

(In) Wizard Feb. 1, 1865.

In Basement.

071

S08S

Vittum, George Edward.

So. Danvers Wizard

Son of William H. and Eliza Ann

Vittum. Died July 11, 1860 - age  
11 months 20 days.

(In) Wizard July 18, 1860.

In Danvers.

071  
S08S

Vittum, William H.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mrs. Harriet J. Baker Dec. 5,  
1865 by Rev. S.B.Sweetser.

(In) Wizard Dec. 13, 1865.

to Boston

071  
P31P

Vittum, William H.

Peabody Press

Was Appointed to succeed Samuel  
Swett(retired) as Superintendent  
of Peabody Almshouse and Farm.

(In) Press Feb. 21, 1877. P.4

12 Dec 1877



071

P31P

Vittum, William H.

Peabody Press

Died May 3, 1884 - age 54 years,  
10 months 25 days.

(In) Press May 7, 1884. P.8

071  
SA3S

Vollmer, Christina

Salem Evening News

Wife of John Vollmer of Sparrow Lane  
died Dec. 17, 1901-age 80 yrs.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 18, 1901. p.2.

10 B. 1000001

071

2063

Volunteer Baseball Club

So. Tenvers Wizard

Organized Monday, July 15, 1867.

(In) Wizard July 17, 1867.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Volunteer Engine Co.

So. Danvers Wizard

Assemblies of Volunteer Engine Co.

will meet on Wednesday evenings at Institute.

In Danvers

(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1859.

071  
P31P

Volunteer Engine Co.

Peabody Press

This Engine Company of Peabody. Ira  
Burnham, Foreman, accompanied by  
Saunders' Brass Band, were the guests  
of General William Sutton Tuesday  
morning, July 25, 1876 at the Neck in  
Ipswich, Mass.  
(In) Press July 26, 1876.

071  
SA3S

Vorel, Anthony J.

Salem Evening News.

Married Annie G. McCarthy, Sept 9 at  
St John's rectory by Rev. Father  
William Shaughnessy.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 10, 1914.

P.2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Vorel, Mrs. Antonio.

Salem Evening News

Of 17 Stevens St. died July 10.

(In) S.E.N. July 11, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

C71  
SA3S

Vorel, Joseph

Salem Evening News

Died at the residence of his son,  
Anthony Vorel, Liberty St., May 7,  
1907 - age 84 years.

(In) S.E.N. May 8, 1907. P.5

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Voyer, Henry.

Salem Evening News

Married Agnes T. McGrath, of Salem,  
Nov. 21, 1910, by Rev. Fr. Michael  
McCall.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 23, 1910. P. 2

In Basement

Victoria, Queen of England.

in safe.

Letter from London of Nov. 1869 says, an English peeress traveling on the continent some years ago, was commissioned by the Queen to find a French Protestant governess for the royal children. The accomplished widow of a French physician was presently encountered in her travels and persuaded to undertake the office of instructress in an English family of rank, whose name was not disclosed.

Victoria, Queen of England.

in safe

She returned with the peeress to London and arriving at a very spacious and elegant mansion, was ushered into the drwaing-room, where the lady of the house came to talk with her. In expressing her wishes for her children, the lady developed such elevated views of education that the governess began to doubt her own ability, and begged to be released from her engagement. "Try us for a

Victoria, Queen of England.

in safe

month", said the lady; "perhaps you will be better satisfied than you think. My husband himself conducts the religious education of our children, and is in the habit of spending an hour with them every morning for that purpose. I am sure that we shall be mutually contented, and I hope you will remain". The governess having consented to this limited engagement, the lady added, quite sim-

## Victoria, Queen of England.

in safe

ply: "You may perhaps like to know my title,--I am the Queen of England". Years passed, and the French governess remained with her charge, gaining daily in the confidence and affection of the royal family. Then came the great sorrow, the good Prince died; and during the hush of dismay that spread throughout the palace, the Queen ran to the governess' apartment, sank on her knees upon the floor

Victoria, Queen of England.

in safe

and buried her face in the woman's hands. "Madame, weep with me", she said, "I have no one left to call me Victoria. You, too, are a widow, but I am the loneliest widow in all the world for no one can come near me".

(In) Scrap book in the safe.

Queen Victoria's letter  
to George Peabody.

March 28, 1866.

The Queen hears that Mr. Peabody  
intends shortly to return to America  
and she would be sorry that he should  
leave England without being assured  
by herself how deeply she appreciates  
the noble act of more than princely  
munificence by which he has sought  
to relieve the wants of the poorer  
class of her subjects residing

in London. It is an act as the Queen believes, wholly without parallel and which will carry its own reward in the consciousness of having contributed so largely to the assist- of those who can little keep themselves. The Queen would not however have been satisfied without giving Mr. Peabody some public mark of her sense of his munificence and she would gladly have conferred upon him



either a Baronetcy or the Grand Cross of the order of the Bath, but she understands Mr. Peabody to feel himself debarred from accepting such distinction. It only remains therefore for the Queen to give Mr. Peabody this assurance of her personal feelings which she would further wish to mark by asking him to accept a Miniature Portrait of herself which she will desire to have painted

for him and which when finished,  
can either be sent to him to America  
or given to him on the return which  
she rejoices to hear he meditates,  
to the country that owes him so  
much.

Victoria, Queen of England

Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R.

Picture  
In safe

When George Peabody declined to accept the honor of knighthood at the hands of Queen Victoria of England as a reward for his generous gift to the poor of London, the illustrious lady determined to offer him such a token of regard as he could not so gracefully decline. The gift which she finally decided upon was a portrait of herself, and this was given and accepted more as a token of friendship than in recognition of the American merchant's

Victoria, Queen of England Cd. 2.

Picture

in Safe. Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R.

liberality. This Portrait, of which we give an engraving, is a painting on enamel, 14 by 10 inches, set in a gorgeous frame of gold and blue, very beautifully wrought. It represents Queen Victoria seated in a black robe wearing also the blue ribbon of the Garter, a Marie Stuart widow's cap, with a long white veil, a tiara of diamonds, and a splendid necklace of brilliants, in which is set the portrait of the late Prince Consort.

Victoria, Queen of England Cd. 3.

Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R.

Picture  
in Safe.

Picture rests on a cushion of maroon velvet, in a frame decorated with golden devices combining the rose, shamrock, and thistle. Below it is the Royal monogram, V.R., and the inscription presented by the Queen to George Peabody, Esq., the benefactor of the Poor of London.

Presented by Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R.,  
Albany, N.Y. Oct. 1907.

Victoria, Queen of England.

In safe

Queen Victoria's portrait, with the autograph letter given to George Peabody, the gold snuff box presented by the Fishmongers Association of London, the gold box in which George Peabody received the freedom of the City of London, and the gold medal presented by Congress, are permanently deposited in the Peabody Institute, Peabody, Mass. The Victoria portrait alone cost 5,000 pounds. These gifts are intrinsically valuable beyond their

Victoria, Queen of England Cd. 2

associations, and are kept in the  
safe at the Peabody Institute Library

In safe

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

071  
P31P

Victoria, Queen of England.

Peabody Press

Queen Victoria had a portrait executed by an amateur under her direct supervision. It was copied from a picture by Herr Von Angeli and is exactly like the one in the Institute Library. It was placed in the National Gallery.

(In) Peabody Press Jan. 30, 1884. P. 1

In Peabody Press



Victoria, Queen of England.

Opening of new Blackfriar Bridge in 1869 and Holborn Viaduct was graced by the presence of Queen Victoria--her first visit to the city in eighteen years and the fourth in her whole reign. For further information look in scrap book in safe.

In safe

(In) Scrap Book in safe.

Victoria, Queen of England (Picture of)

In safe

This truly royal gift is enclosed within a capacious safe in the wall and the frame is ingeniously placed upon a miniature railway, so that the picture can be brought forward or set back at pleasure.

(In) Book in safe-Mr. Peabody and his friends.

071  
SA35

Victoria, Queen of England.

Salem Evening News

Death of Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901, had a local interest from the fact that a valuable miniature portrait of her Majesty is deposited in the Peabody Institute. The Queen sat for this portrait when she was 48 years old, and it was placed in the Institute by direction of Mr. George Peabody in 1867. Queen Victoria was

In Basement

071  
8a38

Victoria, Queen of England. cd.2

Salem Evening News

32 when she died and ruled the Empire for 64 years. The miniature portrait of Queen Victoria at the Institute Library was appropriately draped and artistically arranged by Harry E. Stockwell. Since the death of the Queen there has been a steady stream of sightseers at the library to view the portrait.

IN S. F. N. LIBRARY

(In) S. F. N. Jan. 23, Jan. 26, Jan. 31, 1901  
P. 2

071  
S08S

War Meeting.

So. Danvers Wizard

Rally at the Town Hall in answer to  
the appeal of the Governor to raise  
soldiers under the call of the Presi-  
dent.

(In) Wizard July 16, 1862.

071

8088

War Meeting.

So. Denver Wizard

Our citizens assembled again for a  
war meeting at the Institute Jan.  
4, 1864. Music by Salem Brass Band.  
Hon. A.A. Abbott presided.

(In) Wizard Jan. 6, 1864.

To Basement

071  
S08S

## War Meeting

So. Danvers Wizard

Meeting in Town Hall well attended-  
although no recruits obtained, the  
meeting had a good influence and led  
to good results.

In Blue...

(In) Wizard Dec. 9, 1863.

071  
S08S

War Meeting

So. Danvers Wizard

Meeting held at Peabody Institute-  
attendance excellent and the program  
arranged was well received.

(In) Wizard Nov. 4, 1863.

In Base...



071  
P31P

Warner, Alvah H.

Peabody Press.

Married Louisa Upton, daughter of  
J.A. Lord, Feb. 23, 1871 by Rev.  
G. N. Anthony.

(In) Press March 1, 1871.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Warner, Alvah H.

Peabody Press

Married Mary Ella Graves April 10,  
1878 by Rev. Mr. Hanson.

(In) Press April 17, 1878. P.4

10 BANCROFT

071  
D23D

Warren Bank.

Danvers Courier

Declares dividend of 3%.  
" " " 4%.

(In) D.C. Apr. 5, 1845.  
" Wizard Sept. 26, 1860.  
" " Mar. 30, 1864.

071  
S08S

Warren Bank.

So. Danvers Wizard

Directors elected for the year.

|      |        |                |
|------|--------|----------------|
| (In) | Wizard | Oct. 8, 1862   |
| "    | "      | Oct. 7, 1863   |
| "    | "      | Jan. 17, 1866. |

In Basement

071  
5038

Warren Bank Directors.

So. Danvers Wizard

Lewis Allen, President.

Elijah W. Upton, Sylvester Osborne,

Benjamin Wheeler, Levi Preston,

Franklin Osborn, Francis Dane,

George Osborne, Miles Osborn,

Henry A. Hardy.

(In) Wizard Oct. 3, 1860.

Is H. H. H. H. H.

071  
9033

## Warren Bank

So. Danvers Wizard

At a recent meeting of this bank  
Lewis Allen was elected President.  
The Directors were also elected  
at this meeting.

(In) Wizard Oct. 16, 1861.

14 Belmont

071  
3068

Warren Bank.

So. Denver Wizard

Annual meeting of the Stockholders of this Bank was held at their Bank Room on Tuesday Oct. 7, at 9 o'clock, for the election of a Board of Directors. Directors chosen were:-

Lewis Allen-Pres.-Elijah W. Unton, Sylvester Osborne, Benjamin Wheeler, Levi Preston, Franklin Osborn, George Osborne, Henry A. Hardy, C. Warren Osborn.

(In) Wizard Oct. 8, 1862.

071  
8058

Washington's Birthday.

So. Danvers Wizard

Celebration held at Peabody Institute  
in honor of birthday of The Father  
of our Country, consisting of music,  
prayer and addresses.

(In) Wizard Feb. 24, 1854.

W. H. H. H. H.  
x



071  
P31P

Washington, George

Peabody Press

Washington's birthday was appropriately celebrated by the temperance organizations in Peabody-by a parade, and a grand dinner in Upton's Hall, given by the Women's Christian Temperance Union to the Peabody Reform Club, and by a gathering at the Peabody Institute Hall in the evening where addresses were made by D. Banks McKenzie et al.

In Basement

(In) Press

Feb. 23, 1876.

071  
SA3S

Washington, George Memorial  
Association

Salem Evening News

Boston headquarters appointed S. Howard Donnell, Dr. Horace K. Foster, Charles P. Kelley, Benj. N. Moore, Daniel C. Manning, Lyman P. Osborn, Albert Robinson, Patrick J. Woods and Willard W. Woodman as a local committee to help them in raising sufficient money throughout the country on Washington's birthday to erect in Washington

071  
SA3S

Cd. 2.

Washington, George Memorial

Association

Salem Evening News

D.C., a national civic hall as a  
perpetual memorial to the father of  
his country.

(In) S.E.N. February 10, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA3S

Washington, George Memorial Association.  
tion.

### Salem Evening News

Local committee organized February 14, with Patrick J. Woods as chairman, S. Howard Donnell, secretary and treasurer. The Memorial Civic Hall to be erected in Washington, was to serve as a meeting place for educational, historical, social, economic and patriotic needs of all the people.

(In) S.E. N. Feb. 16, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA3S

Washington, George Memorial Association.

Salem Evening News

State headquarters in Boston fixed the sum of \$1000 to be raised in Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. February 12, 1914. P.6.

La Bascia

071  
SA3S

Washington, George Memorial Assoc-  
iation.

Salem Evening News

Subscriptions for the Washington National Memorial raised in this town by the local committee amounted to only \$55.00. None of this was contributed by businessmen, it all came from the working people.

(In) S.E.N. February 24, 1914. P.5.

071  
P31P

Washington House.

Peabody Press

Formerly owned by William Hayes,  
was sold at mortgagee's sale, Feb.  
13, 1895 to Fred E. Thomas for  
\$2600.00.

(In) Press Feb. 16, 1895. P.5

071  
3083

Washington Street.

So. Danvers Wizard

Washington St. was recently graded  
and drained.

(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1859.

Was formerly known as Boston Road,  
from Aborn St. to Lynn line.

(In) Wizard March 21, 1860.

to Basement.



071  
S083

Reservoir. *Water*

So. Danvers Wizard *1865*

New reservoir was erected recently  
at the head of Central and Andover  
Streets, capable of holding 17,000  
gallons.

(In) Wizard August 6, 1865.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Water

Reservoir-South Danvers, Mass.

Danvers Courier 1845

Reservoir sunk near monument on Washington St., South Danvers, Mass. contains 150 hogsheads of water.

(In) D.C. Oct. 4, 1845.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Aqueduct.. *Water*

Salem Evening News. 1914

On March 9, 1797, the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Corporation, incorporated. Company was organized April 7, 1797, with William Gray, Jr. for president and with a capital stock of \$10,000. Reservoir 10 ft. deep and about 24 ft. square was built on Gallows Hill in 1798 and in spring of 1799, the corporation began to supply water to the people.

(In) S.E.N.

Dec. 9, 1914.

P. 10.

071  
D23D

Aqueduct. *Water*

Danvers Courier *1845*

It has generally been supposed that the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct supply of water came from Spring Pond, but recent topographical surveys show that Brown's Pond is 10 or 15 feet higher and probably supplies the aqueduct.

(In) D.C. July 12, 1845.

*In Basement*

071  
SA3S

Aqueduct. *Water*

Salem Evening News. *1914*

Name given to water supply system in days when private companies sold water. Salem and South Danvers company laid wooden pipes from ponds in Peabody to Salem. Water flowed to factories and into houses by gravity. It was sold at a low price.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 8, 1914.

P. 7.

071  
P31P

Water Cart.

Peabody Press

Held about six hundred gallons of  
water. Took a fraction over two  
minutes to fill it at the pipe by  
the Old South Church.

(In) P.Press July 12, 1882. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Water Supply.


Salem Evening News. 1914

According to Charles M. Endicott in his history of the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Co. in 1796, there was a great dearth of water for drinking, culinary and laundry purposes. Operations were primitive and simple, and consisted of a fish hogshead for a fountain, sunk into the earth and saplings of three inches bore for the main pipe. (In) S.E.N. Dec. 9, 1914, P. 10.

071  
SA3S

Reservoirs. *Water*

Salem Evening News *1908*

There is a reservoir at the head of Washington St. near the monument, also on Washington St., opposite Mason St., on Lowell St., near the Kingdom, and in Wilson Square, also one at the head of Jacobs St. and one on Elm St. They were built for fire purposes before the town had any water supply. They used to be filled by the old  hand engines.

(In) S.E.N. June 28, 1908. P.5

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Water Department.

Salem Evening News. 1914

Unearthed some of the old aqueduct  
logs laid in 1814, in laying a new  
water pipe in Main Street in Sept.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 24, 1914.

P. 2.

071  
P31P

## Sutton Home for Aged Women.

Peabody Press

On Nov. 25, 1890 the Sutton Home for Aged Women was opened. Rev. Mr. Hall addressed the many people who came to see the home, which had its origin as far back as 1866 when Mrs. Mary Upton and Mrs. Eliza Sutton gave \$2000.00 to provide rooms at a low rent. In 1875 Mr. Henry Cook increased the amount by a gift of

1st Basement.

071  
P31P

Button Home for Aged Women. Cd.2

Peabody Press

\$1000.00. Out of this grew the desire to establish a permanent home for aged women and other bequests were received; one from Mrs. Lavinia Osborne in the amount of \$2000.00 and \$1000.00 from Mrs. Lydia Proctor. The home is now well established, having besides the property, the interest of \$19,000 to use for its support.

*In Agreement*  
(In) Press Nov. 29, 1890. P.1

071  
P31P

Sutton Home for Aged Women.

Peabody Press

Mrs. D. P. Grosvenor was elected  
President of the Sutton Home for  
Aged Women on Jan., 1893.

(In) Press Jan. 14, 1893. P.1

In Basement

071  
P31P

Sutton Home for Aged Women.

Peabody Press

Mrs. C. W. Jenkins, matron at the  
Sutton Home for Aged Women, tendered  
her resignation to take effect on  
March 1, 1893.

(In) Press January 28, 1893. P.5

071  
P31P

Sutton Home for Aged Women.

Peabody Press

Mrs. George Pierce was elected  
matron on Feb. 6, 1893.

(In) Press Feb. 11, 1893. P.1

071  
P31P

## Sutton Home for Aged Women.

Peabody Press

Annual meeting of the Board of Government of the Sutton Home for Aged Women was held Jan. 14, 1895, at which time officers were chosen. Mrs. D. P. Grosvenor was elected President. Arthur F. Poole, for the Trustees, presented a report of the financial condition.

(In) Press Jan. 19, 1895. P.1

071  
SA38

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

Legislative committee on water supply visited Peabody Mar. 31 and looked over the sources of supply, accompanied by members of the special committee, the public works and others. They stopped at the pumping station and then by autos they followed the basin along as far as Spring Pond, then to Suntaug Lake. They found

In Basement



071  
8A38

Water Supply. Cd. 2.

Salem Evening News

conditions startling and were  
unanimous for doing something for  
the relief of the town. An itemized  
account is given in this article.

(In) S.E.N. April 1, 1911. P.5

(In) B. 1000000

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News.

New pumps at the wells, operated by electricity were started on a trial test April 30. Town appropriated money for these pumps in Nov.

(In) S.E.N. ● May 1, 1914. P.5.

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

Nathan Poor, chairman of the special committee on water supply appeared before board of selectmen, and said the water situation had not changed in town and should be represented in the best possible manner before the Board of Health.

(In) S.E.N. November 10, 1911. P.12.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

\$1000.00 was appropriated for extending water pipes in Kingscroft, at Town Meeting of March 25, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. March 26, 1913. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News.

Opinion of Supreme court in Suntaug lake cases covered nineteen pages of typewritten copy. Was written by Judge Sheldon and held that Judge King, who presided at trial, erred in not excluding much testimony to which the attorneys of the town took exception. Cases were pending since 1907, one-third of verdict set aside

071

CD.2.

SA3S

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News.

by the full bench was for interest.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.28,1914.

P.5.

Unrecorded

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

Peabody Board of Trade on December 7, 1911, met on Water Question. Further information refer to Page twelve, December 8, 1911.

(In) S.E.N. December 8, 1911. P.12.  
(In) S.E.N. December 30, 1911. P.5.

Document

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

Peabody faced serious water supply problem in October 1913.

The public works department held meeting October 13, 1913, voted to have shores of Spring Pond cleaned, also basin **below** pond.

(In) S. E. N. October 14, 1913.

P. 12.



071  
SA38

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Peabody water plan to obtain a water supply from Fish and Boston brooks, tributaries of the Ipswich River, was balked in the House Apr. 11, 1911.

(In) S.E.N. April 12, 1911. P.10.

In Sacramento

071  
SA3S

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News

Peabody won Suntaug cases. Twenty hearings were held by the auditor, James H. Sisk, Title was traced back to year of 1620. Hundreds of deeds were put in evidence.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. April 27, 1912. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

Petition and bill was filed with Clerk of the House of Representatives to extend its water supply. Under a rule of the legislature water petitions, which effected more than one town, should be filed with the Secretary of State in December and advertised before the legislature convened. Peabody did not live up to

in Basement.

071  
SA3S

Water Supply. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

this ruling so the committee on rules will give a hearing at which time Peabody officials will be asked to explain why the failure to comply. The bill accompanying the petition is given, in detail, in this item.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 20, 1911. P.9

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Petition was received from residents of Bartholomew St., near the pond, asking for better water service by the laying of a larger supply pipe.

(In) S.E.N. April 28, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S m

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

Problem in December 1913, remained unsolved. It was no nearer solution except by a legislative act, with permission to take water from Ipswich River six months of the year.

(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

Selectmen and Commission of Public Works appointed a sub-committee to select a real estate expert to submit to them the value of the property at Overlea which is necessary for the town to take to preserve the purity of the Spring Pond Water Supply.

(In) S.E.N.

Jan. 3, 1914. P.3.

(In) S.E.N.

Jan. 17, 1914. P.10.

071  
SA38

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News.

Proposition to buy land near Cedar pond where the wells were located lost ground. In 1913, vote was 548 against 528 in favor; April 20, it was 718 against 332 in favor. Ipswich river scheme also lagged by the way-side. In 1914, vote was 266 in favor to 548 against; April 20 it was 384 in favor to 657 against. Water prophet

to Bremer



071  
SA38

CD.2.

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News.

s said town would be short of water  
before year 1915 was over.

(In)S.E.N.April 23,1915.

P.5.

In Bureau

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News.

Public works voted Feb.4,1915,to take 24 parcels of land at Overlea for purpose of preserving purity of town water supply in accordance with vote of town and approved by state health department. Town appropriated \$20,000. to cover cost.

(In) S.E.N. Jan.25,1915. P.5.

(In) S.E.N. Jan.30,1915. P.2.

(In) S.E.N. Feb.5,1915.P.5.

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

Public Works Department met Aug. 17th, 1913 and discussed the water situation. Herbert V. Hunt of Hunt-Rankin Co., Mr. Wright, Attorney Mayo, representing Illinois Leather Co., et al. appeared before the commission. Said there was a falling off in water in wells of different concerns pumping for own use in Cedar

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Water Supply. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

Pond Valley since July 1, 1913 when  
town resumed pumping on Murphy's  
land.

(In) S.E.N. August 18, 1913. P.5

(In) S.E.N. June 23, 1911. P.7

To Be Returned

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

Pumping Station pumped 79,715,200 gallons of water in June 1914. Increase of 5,524,200 gallons over June 1913, 8,000,000 gallons of it went to Salem.

(In) S.E.N. July 3, 1914. P.13.

071  
3432

Water Supply.

Water Supplying News.

Quality of town water was poor again  
both in taste and color. Good  
drinking water was more essential  
to town than supply of ice to  
dealers.

(In) 5.7.7. Jan. 4, 1916. P. 2.

Enclosed

071  
SA3S

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News.

Recommendations from the State Dept.  
of Public Health on taking Cedar  
Pond as a permanent source of supply  
were awaited with interest.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 8, 1915. P. 5.

10 Base 2071

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Salem, Beverly and Ipswich River Valley towns strongly objected to taking of Boston and Humphrey's Brooks as sources of water supply for Peabody. Poll of committee indicated that bill would be reported just the same. An account of the hearing is given-

*In Handed*  
(In) S.E.N. June 6, 1911. P.1



071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Senator Nason made an attempt in the senate on June 27 to have that objectionable amendment, which would require action by the general court before the town could obtain water from Boston Brook, struck out of the Peabody water bill, but was unsuccessful and was to renew the fight again. Rep. Charles R. O'Connell, the representative, voted for the amendment

(In) S.E.N. June 28, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Special committee on water supply held a meeting June 26 and requested Senator Nason to insist upon striking out the amendment to Peabody's water bill, which would require action by the general court before the town could obtain water from Boston Brook. Also, that the committee be represented at the

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Water Supply. Cd.2

### Salem Evening News

legislative hearings by the town counsel, not by special counsel. It cost the town \$3000.00 for special counsel in this case. More about water supply in this item.

(In) S.E.N. June 27, 1911. P.5

071  
0135

## Water Supply.

### Water Supply.

Spring Pond rose 15 inches. Cedar pond water was run by gravity into Spring Pond where it mixed with water of that pond, then was pumped down into lower basin or Fountain pond where it ran into pumping station well. Quality of water in December was considered in very good condition. (In) S. P. S. Dec. 5, 1911. P. 5.

10. Water Supply

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Spring Pond was full, also Fountain Pond. Brown's Pond was so full that water was backing up on surrounding land in April, 1913. Pumps at the wells were shut down and the supply from Cedar Pond turned off.

(In) S.E.N. April 22, 1913. P.9

In Bannock

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

Salem Evening News

State Board of Health advised Peabody  
to enter Metropolitan water system.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 12, 1912. Pgs. 1-12  
(In) S.E.N. Jan. 6, 1912 P. 1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

Salem Evening News

State Board of Health advised the town of Peabody to protect its water supply.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 10, 1912. P. 10

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News.

State Department of Health replied to commission of public works that it deemed it unadvisable to take Cedar Pond as a permanent source of water supply for the town. Report of State Department given in this item.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 22, 1915. P. 5.



071  
SA3S

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News.

Town counsel James J. Sheehan and Engineer Frank Emerson at hearing before state department of health, State House, Boston, April 13 spoke in favor of petition of commission of public works for approval of taking of land in Lynn and Salem for protection of waters of Spring pond. There was no opposition. Further information in this item.

(In) S.E.N.

April 14, 1915. P.5.

071  
P31P

Water Supply.

Peabody Press.

Town meeting of August 7 voted for  
Wenham water in Peabody, 113 voting  
in favor of committee's report to  
three in the negative.

(In)Peabody Press Aug.9,1871. P.2.

U.S. 471

071  
SA3S

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News

Town of Peabody filed suit against  
the city of Salem in pumping station  
matter Sept. 26, 1912.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 26, 1912. P.1

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Town of Peabody insisted upon taking its water from Boston Brook, despite the recommendations of the state board of health. Arguments before the committee on water supply developed at a hearing at the State House May 27th. A report of the hearing is given in this article.

(In) S.E.N. May 5, 1911. P.1  
(In) S.E.N. May 27, 1911. P.1

071

SA3S

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News

Town resumed pumping underground  
water from its wells on the Murphy  
land, after a shut down of ten days  
by agreement with American Glue Co.  
(In) S.E.N.Dec.6, 1912. P.12

In Basement.

071  
S-3S

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News.

Was affected by dry spell in Nov.

Nov. Spring Pond stood at the 66  
foot mark.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 10, 1914.

P. 2.

BAILEY

071  
SA3S

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News.

Was shut off the drinking fountains  
nearly all time in 1914 on account  
of the prevalence of glanders.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1914.

P. 2.

Basement

071

P31P

Water Supply.

Peabody Press.

Water Committee submitted its report to a meeting of the citizens on Aug. 7. Committee consisted of Charles B. Farley, W.H.Little, Isaac Hardy, John Pender et al.

(In)Peabody Press Aug.2,1871 P.2.

(In)Peabody Press Aug.9,1871. P.2.

Peabody



071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News.

Water department pumped 85,529,800 gallons of water in January, 1915, which was 2,730,600 gallons less than January, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 5, 1915.

P. 5.

071  
SA33

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Water hearing Dec.27, 1912, before the Ipswich Valley Commission at Boston. Testimony presented was practically the same as given before the legislative committee in the Spring of 1912. Planned to submit report to legislature in March, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. Dec.23, 1912. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

Water problem may be solved at  
minimum cost by the ground supply.

(In) S.E.N. November 2, 1911. P.2.

(In) S.E.N. December 27, 1911. P.5.

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Peabody filed a new bill for water by Attorney Benjamin J. Johnson, Counsel for the town. Wanted the privilege of pumping eight million gallons per day from Boston and Humphrey Brooks during winter and spring. The hearing before the legislative committee is given in detail.

(In) S.E.N. June 1, 1911. P.1

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News.

In Nov., public works department requested state board of health to approve purchase or acquisition of land on the water shed of Spring Pond. The 1913 water act, which gave the town rights in the Ipswich River was a very broad act and allowed the town to acquire land to protect its entire water supply subject to approval of state board of health.

(In) S.E.N.

Nov. 17, 1914.

P. 5.

071  
S436

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News.

Water bills sent out Dec. 31, 1914. Under new rates for metered water service, cost of water has risen considerably. Rate was 20 cents per 1000 gallons up to 25000 and if it exceeded that amount, rate was 12 cents for amount used. In 1915, rate was 20 cents for each 1000, with a minimum charge of 5000 gallons per quarter.

(In) S. E. M. ● Jan. 1, 1915. P. S.

In H. H. H. H. H.

C71  
SA38

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

In April, 1895, a special committee appointed to investigate and report on water resources of the town, made their report, including the findings of their engineer, Charles A. Putnam. In those days the committee considered taking water from Suntaug Lake and Cedar Pond. The engineer at that time estimated that 6,000,000 gal. could

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Water Supply.

Cd.2

Salem Evening News

be taken a day, but the amount the town has been able to obtain, and that by the use of an additional pump, was 3,000,000. The summary of this committee's report is given in this article.

(In) S.E.N.Mar.23,1911. P.2



071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Town turned down a proposition to buy the Murphy land, in the annual town meeting to ballot, Tuesday, April 2, 1913. Town continued to pump water from wells there until lease expired in October, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. April 3, 1913. P.5

IN BUREAU

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Special committee reports upon conditions and possible methods of increasing water supply of the town. Ipswich River Valley seemed the most available as the Metropolitan Service would be very costly. Report is given in detail in this item.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 7, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA38

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News

Public Works Department voted to cease pumping at the wells, also voted to make application to State Department of Health on the advisability of taking Cedar Pond and the land in that valley as a source of water supply.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 1, 1915. P.5

In Hascam

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Peabody's petition to take water from the Ipswich River and its tributaries was heard before the legislative committee on water supply at the State House Mar.21. Benjamin N. Johnson, of Lynn, represented Peabody's claim. Peabody was in desperate straits for water. Its present supply would last but 90

In ~~Basement~~

071  
SA3S

Water Supply.

Cd.2

Salem Evening News

days. Its daily sources of supply were much less than its consumption. The engineer of the town and of the State Board of Health conceded that Peabody's supply of water might be exhausted before Jan. 1, 1912. The hearing in detail is given in this article.

(In) S.E.N. Mar.22, 1911. P.1

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Well drivers struck a lot of ground water to a depth of from 30 to 50 feet, in the vicinity of the intake pipe from Cedar Pond. On Oct. 8th a well was struck flowing 100 gallons a minute and another good one was struck Oct. 9th. Thus far 17 wells have been sunk and most of them yield a large quantity of water.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 10, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

"What water costs Peabody"- History of the taking of Suntaug Lake as a source of water supply in 1905, resulting in damage suits. The act of 1881 provided that the town must pay all damages and a party injured was entitled to damages from the time his right accrued. In this Humphrey's Pond Case, from December 14, 1905 until claim was paid in full. (In) S.E. N. February 9, 1914. P.2.

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

George A. Clifford discovered that the trees on the land bought by the town for a water shed at Spring Pond, were cut down for wood by a company clearing the land of the Fay estate. The trees were valuable as a part of the water shed. Woodward and Bixby were the parties cutting the wood. The Interurban Realty

1st Edition



071  
SA3S

Water Supply. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

Company from whom the town bought the land, sold the Lumber Co. the right. Matter was referred to the town counsel.

(In) S.E.N. May 5, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Water tank on Buxton Hill was filled June 1. The water ran over the edges for quite a while, caused partly by the wind.

(In) S.E.N. June 2, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Town shut down pumping at the Murphy land, near Cedar Pond, Oct. 1st when the lease of land expired and was not renewed. The Town had thirty days to remove its property from the land. After 30 days the owner of the land can dictate to the town to either pay his price or get out.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 6, 1915. P. 7

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News.

Engineer Frank Emerson reported to commission that any scheme to include use of present stand pipe on Buxton Hill for storage of water was not feasible. Pipe was 27 feet below Lookout Hill Reservoir. It would have to be raised to a height of 52 feet 2 inches to become available.

(In) S.E. N. January 30, 1915. P.2

*In Buxton*

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

Installing temporary and permanent plants for ground water supply. Estimate cost of temporary plant was \$7000, and permanent plant including land purchase \$15,000. Some thirty-eight wells had been sunk, and to connect them up and build a sand chamber would cost about \$2800.

071  
SA38

Cd.2.

## Water Supply

### Salem Evening News

It was expected to obtain a supply of from 1,500,000 to 2,000,000 gallons of water per day. Wells were situated on land belonging to P. J. Murphy and were located between the railroad and Cedar Pond on the line of the big main from Suntaug Lake to Spring Pond

(In) S.E.N. October 31, 1911.P.6.

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

Water situtation was critical in 1911. Jesse F. Barrett of the water department, accompanied by the board of public works, visited the source of the town's water supply May 15th. The water in Cedar pond was so low the town stopped drawing water from there. Suntaug Lake was only 2 1/2 ft. above the intake pipe. Water was drawn

071  
SA3S

Water Supply.

Cd.2

Salem Evening News

from Brown's Pond and the pump was still at work in Spring Pond, which had steadily fallen. The state board of health was against the use of the Ipswich River or its tributary, Boston Brook, so may be driven to the Metropolitan supply. Many manufacturers were sinking wells to avoid shutting down.

(In) S.E.N. May 16, 1911. P.5



water.

Salem Evening News.

Peabody water situation badly handled. Committee in charge declared to be without experience and to have made serious mistakes.

S.E.N. Apr. 21, 1917/ P. 2

Q71  
SA3S

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News.

In the superior court in Salem in 1913, Judge King presiding, verdicts were returned for the petitioners in the five Suntaug Lake cases as follows: Inhabitants of Lynnfield, \$10,009.68; David P. Ives, \$9869.86; George S. Mansfield, \$6345.44; Helen M. Marsh, 4503.22; George S. Silsbee,

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Water Supply.

Salem Evening News.

\$45,170.79. Peabody took exceptions.  
Of these parties, D.P. Ives, Elbridge  
Mansfield and George S. Silsbee died  
since the land was taken. Others  
came in to represent them but the  
suits stood as originally instituted.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 6, 1914.

P.1.

Basement

071  
SA3S

## Water Supply.

### Salem Evening News

In the report of the State Board of Health on the preliminary investigation into possible sources of water supply for Peabody, found considerable amount of available water in the ground about the Peabody ponds and the stream which flows from Suntaug Lake to the Ipswich River, known as Humphrey's

(10 March 1935)

071  
SA3S

Water Supply. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

Brook. The report showed that the consumption of water, per capita, in Peabody was more than twice what it was in Lynn and Saugus and nearly twice as much as what it was in Salem, Beverly or Danvers. The report, in detail, is given

(In) S.E.N. May 20, 1911. P.5

In Base

071  
SA3S

Water Department.

Salem Evening News

Auxiliary pump set up to draft water  
from Spring pond. Supply short.

(In) S.E.N.Oct.24,1910. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Water Department.

Salem Evening News

Deed was passed Tuesday, Dec. 21, from the Boston Interurban Realty Trust Co. to the town of Peabody for the land bordering on the shores of Spring Pond, which the town did not own. The purchase was made by the finance committee and comprised between 60 and 70 acres. The price paid was \$13,000.00. The land pur-

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Weights and Measures.

### Salem Evening News

Strawberry boxes were required to hold a quart - dry measure - and the sealer of weights and measures was to enforce the law. Any dealer disobeying this law was liable to a fine in court.

(In) S.E.N. May 19, 1911. P.5



071  
P31P

Wiggin, William F.

071  
P31TR

Peabody Press

Married Hannah A. Tudbury Aug. 23,  
1881.

(In) Press Aug. 31, 1881. p. 8.

(In) Pea. Reporter Aug. 27, 1881. p. 2.

In Bancroft

071  
SA3S

Wiggin, Andrew J.

Salem Evening News.

Died at Josiah B. Thomas Hospital,  
May 10, aged 87 years. Born in  
Wolfeboro', N.H.-came to Peabody when  
21 and was employed at Brown's glue  
works for thirty years. He enlisted  
in war in Co.C.Fifth Regiment and  
was a member of Grand Army of Re-  
public, Union Post #50. Left three  
sons, 8 grandchildren and 12 great

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Wiggin, Andrew J.

Salem Evening News.

grandchildren. His sons, Joseph F. Wiggin, letter carrier; W. Fred Wiggin, police officer, and Charles A. Wiggin, 7 Lynn Street Court with whom he resided.

(In) S.E.N. May 11, 1914. P.2.

071  
SA3S

Wiggin, Andrew J.

Salem Evening News

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Wiggin of Lynn St. Court observed their 60th wedding anniversary Jan. 30th. They were married in 1851. Mr. Wiggin was 83 years old and his wife was 77.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 30, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Wiggin, Annette L.

Peabody Press

Wife of George K. Wiggin, died  
Jan. 16, 1885 - age 46 years 9  
days.

(In) Press Jan. 28, 1885. P.8

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Wiggin, Annie C.

Salem Evening News

Died Dec. 16, 1907 at her home 28  
Main St., age 45 years. Widow of  
Benjamin T. Wiggin.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 17, 1907. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Wiggin, Benjamin T.

Salem Evening News

Died at the Salem Hospital Nov. 19, 1903. Brother of W.F. Wiggin, Police Officer, and J.F. Wiggin, Letter Carrier. Was member of George Peabody Lodge, Ancient Order of United Workmen, age 39 years 9 months.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 20, 1903. P.5

In-Enclosure

071  
SA3S

Wiggin, Charles A.

Salem Evening News.

Married Georgie A. Edgerly, both of South Peabody, at the parsonage of Second Congregational Church, April 15. Rev. Herbert Walker officiated.

(In) S.E.N. April 17, 1914. P.6.



071  
SA3S

Wiggin, Edward N.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of Peabody, who had been employed in a drug store in Burlington, Vt., for about a year left town February 10, for Atlanta, Ga., to engage in a similar business.

(In) S.E.N. February 10, 1914. P.5.

In Bureau

071  
SA3S

Wiggin, Gertrude E.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Andrew J. Wiggin of 7 Lynn  
St., died June 28, 1912 - age 79  
years.

(In) S.E.N. June 29, 1912. P.6

In ~~Re~~ ~~quest~~

Wiggin, Georgie A.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Charles A. Wiggin, died at her home, 7 Lynn street court, aged 51 years, 11 months.

S.E.N. Nov. 27, 1920. P.3

071  
P31PE

Wiggin, Joseph.

Peabody Enterprise

Funeral services was held at South Church May 13, 1916. Was Letter Carrier for 26 years. Post Office was closed between 2 and 3 o'clock as a mark of respect. Was President of Letter Carriers' Association for some 18 years and Trustee of Peabody Institute from 1898 to 1904.

(In) P.E. May 12, 1916. P.1

071  
SA3S

Wiggin, Joseph F.

Salem Evening News.

Died May 10 at the Josiah B. Thomas  
Hospital, aged 63 years. He left a  
wife, one daughter and one son.

(In) S.E.N. May 10, 1916.

P.4.

071  
SA3S

Wiggin, Joseph F.

Salem Evening News

Married Marina E. Raymond June 29,  
1905 by Rev. George A. Hall.

(In) S.E.N. June 29, 1905. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Wiggin, Lizzie H.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Joseph F. Wiggin, died

Jan. 9, 1904 - age 52 years 8 months  
19 days.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 11, 1904. P.2

in Basement

071  
SA3S

Wiggin, Mary E.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Daniel A. Wiggin died May  
13, 1908 - age 33 years.

(In) S.E.N. May 14, 1908. P.5

In Basement.



071  
8083

Wiggin, Oliver P.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Arbella S. McNeal Oct.  
16, 1867.

(In) Wizard Oct. 23, 1867.

In Married

071  
P31FE

Wiggins, Emma A.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Mar. 18, 1920.

(In) P.E. Mar. 19, 1920. p.7.

in Basement.

071  
P31P

Wilson, Olive.

Peabody Press

Died March 18, 1887 - age 84 years  
2 months 21 days.

(In) Press March 23, 1887. P.5

1165000000

071

P31P

Wolcott, William

071

P31PR

Feabody Press

Born in Danvers, son of Jonathan and Sarah Wolcott.. Served as selectman from 1858-1861 inclusive and as Collector from 1846-1877, when he resigned. He was deacon of the South Congregational Church. He married Elizabeth Wilson and on Jan. 26, 1876, their golden wedding was celebrated. Mr. Wolcott died at the residence of his son-in-law, Nathan Bushby, Central St.

071

P31P

Holcott, William

Cd. 2.

071

P31PR

Peabody Press

Saturday, May 8, 1880-age 78 yrs. 5  
mos. 16 ds. Rev. W.G. Sperry, Pastor  
of the South Congregational Church,  
officiated at his funeral, which took  
place May 11, 1880.

(In) Press May 12, 1880. p.4.

(In) Pea.Reporter May 15, 1880. P.2

071  
P31P

Wolcott, William.

Peabody Press

Town Collector, William Wolcott,  
who has held that position for 31  
years, recently resigned, due to ill  
health.

(In) Press Oct. 10, 1877. P.4

*In Bascom*

071  
P31P

Wolcott, William

Peabody Press

Was elected collector of taxes in  
1876.

(In) Press March 22, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Wolcott, Elizabeth.

Peabody Press

Wife of Deacon William Wolcott,  
died Feb. 24, 1877 - age 71 years  
7 months.

(In) Press Feb. 28, 1877. P.4

In *Peabody Press*



071  
P31P

Wolcott, Deacon William and Elizabeth  
(Wilson)

Peabody Press

Celebrated the fiftieth anniversary  
of their marriage Wednesday, Jan.  
19, 1876 at their residence on  
Andover Street.

(In) Press Jan. 26, 1876.

O71

P31P

Woman Suffrage

Peabody Press

Twenty-nine women signified their intention of voting next Spring under the late law extending the suffrage in school matters to women; among whom are Sarah F. Farnham, Elizabeth S. Osborn, Mary E. Moore and Sarah E. Perkins.

(In) Press Oct. 1, 1879. p.4.

In Basement

C71  
P31P

Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

Peabody Press

Proceeds of the table of this society at the State Temperance Fair, held in Horticultural Hall, Boston, Mass., week of May 16, 1876, amounted to \$112.00.

(In) Press May 24, 1876.

071  
P31P

Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

Peabody Press

Nineteenth anniversary of the Peabody  
Woman's Christian Temperance Union  
was observed by a public meeting in  
the Baptist Church, Sunday, Dec. 9, 1894.  
(In) Press Dec. 15, 1894. P. 4

1st Basement

Woman's Christian Temperance Union

Peabody Press

Held a memorial service in Franklin  
Hall Dec. 30, 1894. An original poem  
was read by Elizabeth L. Larkin.

(In) Press Jan. 5, 1895. p.4.

071  
P31PS

## Woman's Relief Corps.

### Peabody Free Press

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Woman's Relief Corps was observed in Town Hall Thursday evening, May 25, 1905. Three hundred members and friends of the corps attended. Also a delegation from the Grand Army of the Republic. A handsome silk flag was presented by the corps to the Peabody High School. The flag was attached with white ribbon

071

P31PS

Woman's Relief Corps.

ed.2

Peabody Free Press

and gold cord to a staff nine feet long, tipped with a brass spear. A silver plate on the staff bore the inscription "Presented to the Peabody High School by Union Relief Corps, #50, May 25, 1905."

(In) Peabody Free Press June 1, 1905  
(With Peabody Star) P.1

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Woman's Relief Corps, Post 50, Grand  
Army of the Republic.)

Salem Evening News

Observed their twenty-fifth anniversary  
May 27, 1910 in G.A.R. Hall.

(In) S.E.N. May 28, 1910. P.5

In Basement.



Q71  
SA3S

## Woman's Relief Corps.

### Salem Evening News.

Fifty members of the Corps and Grand Army of the Republic, Union Post #50, enjoyed a bountiful supper Oct.27 in the Town Hall. A fine entertainment was also enjoyed.

(In) S.E.N. Oct.28, 1915.

P.7.

In Receipt

071  
P31FE

## Woman's Relief Corps

### Peabody Enterprise

G.A.R. Union Post of Peabody received a Christmas present of \$1000 donated to their relief fund by the Woman's Relief Corps of this Town. The Relief Corps supplied a large number of Christmas baskets of edibles to veterans, their widows and dependents.

(In) P.E. Dec. 24, 1915. p.8.

In *Peabody Enterprise*

071  
P31PE

Wright, Helen L.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Percy A. Melden Sept. 6, 1917  
by Rev. Jason G. Miller of the South  
Church.

(In) P.E. Sept. 7, 1917. p.1.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Wilson Square.

Salem Evening News 1903

Formerly known as "The pump", was dedicated, christened and the event celebrated in a fitting manner July 31, 1903. Gen. Francis H. Appleton and Rev. O.F. Safford were the speakers.

(In) S.E.N. August 1, 1903. P.6

071  
P31P

Wilson, Clark.

Peabody Press

Died Oct. 25, 1892 - age 71 years.

(In) Press Oct. 29, 1892. P.1

071  
SA3S

Young, Richard

Salem Evening News.

Head of Richard Young Company  
started in life as a salesman.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.14,1914.

P.4.

In Harbort

071  
SA3S

Young, Richard, Jr.

Salem Evening News.

Vice president of Richard Young Co. of New York and son of Hon. Richard Young, noted leather merchant, died suddenly at Wellesville, Penn., aged 30 years. He left a widow and two children. Formerly of Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 29, 1916.

F.4.

Document

071  
SA3S

Young, Richard Company

Salem Evening News.

Who took over the A.B.Clark Co.fac-  
tory in 1914, was among the leading  
leather merchants of the country.  
Firm operated five sheep leather  
tanneries and a calfskin tannery in  
Pasbody also a tannery in Brooklyn,  
two in Gloversville and two in Wil-  
mington.Main office was in N.Y. with  
branch offices or agencies in all the  
important leather markets of the  
world. (In)S.E.N.Nov.11,1914.

P.4.



071  
SA3S

Young, Richard Company

Salem Evening News.

Sold sheep, calf, side, horseshide,  
Kangaroo, kid, cabretta, chamois, buck  
and suede leather for shoe and  
novelty trade.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 11, 1914.

P. 4.

Exhibit

O71  
P31FE

Young, Richard Company

Peabody Enterprise

One of the biggest concerns in the  
leather trade bought the Alexander B.  
Clark Leather Co. plant on Oct. 22,  
1914.

(In) P.E. Oct. 23, 1914. p.1.

In ~~Exhibit~~

071  
SA3S

Young, Richard Company

Salem Evening News.

071  
P31PE

Of New York, purchased the A.B.  
Clark manufacturing property on  
Union Street, Nov.30.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.1,1914. P.5.  
(In)S.E.N. Jan.14,1915. P.5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Young, Richard

Salem Evening News.

Established the business in 1880, and incorporated it in 1898. While handling large commercial affairs, Mr. Young found time to serve the public. He was an education commissioner of Brooklyn, later a park commissioner. He was tendered the nomination of candidate for mayor of N.Y. City in place of Hon. Charles E. Hughes who was unable to accept

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Young, Richard

Salem Evening News.

honor. Mr. Young was elected to the  
sixty first congress. He partici-  
pated in forming of Payne-Aldrich  
tariff bill, postal savings bank  
bill and other important measurers.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 11, 1914.

P. 4.

071  
P31P

Wilson, Clark

Peabody Press

Died May 11, 1874.

(In) Press May 13, 1874.

Yale-Fellows

Salem Evening News

Dr. Henry I. Yale and Miss Doris A.  
Fellows were married at the St. John's  
rectory by Rev. N.J.Murphy.

S.E.N. Oct. 15, 1919. P.2

071  
SA3S

Yale, Henry

Salem Evening News.

Died May 9, at Forest Street, corner  
of Coleman Street, aged 62 years.

He left a widow, and one son, Dr.  
Henry I. Yale, local dentist.

(In) S.E.N. May 10, 1916.

P.2.

1st Edition



071  
SA3S

Yale, Dr. Henry I.

Salem Evening News.

Well known dentist, and Margaret  
Conwell were married at St. John's  
rectory, July 26, by Rev. Nicholas J.  
Murphy, the pastor.

(In) S.E.N. July 27, 1915. P.2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Vale, Dr. Henry I.

Salem Evening News.

Appointed member of visiting staff  
of Forsyth Dental infirmary of Bos-  
ton, April.

(In) S.E.N. April 26, 1915.

P.5.

Basement

071  
P31PE

Yale, Dr. Henry I.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Doris A. Fellows October,  
1919 at St. John's Rectory by Rev.  
Fr. Nicholas J. Murphy.

(In) P.E. Oct. 17, 1919. P.5

12 Rareport

071

F31PB

Yale, Dr. Henry I.

Peabody Enterprise

Elected secretary of the North Eastern  
Mass. Dental Association at their con-  
vention held at the New Ocean House in  
Swampscott.

(In) F.F. June 10, 1921. p.2.

1st Basement

Yale, Margaret J.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Dr. Henry I. Yale, the dentist, died suddenly of pneumonia at her home on Forest St. She was 28 years of age.

S.E.N. Spt. 16, 1918. P.2

071  
SA3S

Yeaton, Mrs. Ella A.

Salem Evening News.

Widow of Thomas T. Yeaton, died May 31 at her home 54 Lowell Street, aged 59 years. She left five daughters.

(In) S.E.N. June 1, 1914. P.2.

(In) S.E.N. June 2, 1914. P.2.

13 MAY 1914

071  
SA3S

Yelverton, Delia.

Salem Evening News

Wife of William J. Yelverton,  
died May 12, 1906 at her home, 92  
Tremont St.

(In) S.E.N. May 14, 1906. P.2

In Basement

071  
F3177

Yelverton, Hannah

Peabody Enterprise

Wife of Thomas J. Yelverton died Oct.  
1923.

(In) P.E. Nov. 2, 1923. p.5.

In Basement.



O71  
P31P

Yelverton, William

Peabody Press

Married Delia McGinnes May 12, 1872  
in Salem by Rev. Fr. Masterson.

(In) Press May 29, 1872.

071  
SA3S

Yelverton, William.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home, 94 Tremont St. on  
Jan. 22nd.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 22, 1910. P.9

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Yelverton, William V.

Salem Evening News

Died March 27, 1905 - age 25 years.

(In) S.E.N. March 28, 1905. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Yonge, Emily F.

Salem Evening News

Wife of William A. Yonge, 1 Bushby  
Place, died June 9, 1907. - age 52  
years 8 months.

(In) S.E.N. June 10, 1907. P.5

In Basement

071  
P31P

Yonge, William A.

Peabody Press

Married Emily F. Maddon July 18,  
1877 by Rev. Geo. Walker.

(In) Press July 25, 1877. P.4

IN SEARCH

071  
P31P

Youland, Addie M.

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Wife of Emerson Youland and daughter  
of Oliver and Mary Grant.

Died Oct. 2, 1881-age 24 yrs. 4 mos.

(In) Press Oct. 5, 1881. p.8.

(In) Pea. ● Reporter Oct. 8, 1881.  
p.2.

071  
P31P

Youland, Emerson I.

Peabody Press

Married Addie M. Grant April 17,  
1879 by Rev. C.V.Hanson.

(In) Press April 23, 1879. P.4

Young-Ames

Salem Evening News

A pretty wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert B. Ames, 19 Emerson St., when their daughter, Ruth L. Ames was united in marriage to John H. Young, son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Young of Kosciusko St. The service was performed by Rev. George W. Fenniman.

S.E.N. June 18, 1920. P.7



071  
P31P

Young, Anna.

Peabody Press

Died Dec. 6, 1893.

(In) Press Dec. 9, 1893. P.5

in **Excerpt**

071  
SA3S

Young, Charles O.

Salem Evening News

Of 62 Washington Street, died  
October 15, 1913, age 52 years.

(In) S. E.N. October 16, 1913. P.5.

Document

071  
P31P

Young, Fannie C.

Peabody Press

Died Oct. 1, 1890 - age 71 years.

(In) Press Oct. 4, 1890. P.1

071  
P31PE

Young, Gardner L.

Peabody Enterprise

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Williams, 48 Lynn St., So. Peabody, achieved honors as preacher of the gospel. He occupied the pulpit of the Methodist Episcopal Church at West Thornton, N.H. during the summer of 1913. Was a student at Tilton, N.H. Seminary at that time.

(In) P.E. July 11, 1913. P.1

1st Basement

071  
SA3S

Young, George W .

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 20 Collins St. Jan.  
8. He left a widow, 2 sons and a  
brother in Boston.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 9, 1911. P.7

In Basement

071  
P31P

Young, Hannah.

Peabody Press

Died Feb. 6, 1893 - age 24 years.

(In) Press Feb. 11, 1893. P.5

071  
P31PE

Young, Herman.

Peabody Enterprise

Joined the Mosquito Fleet at  
Portsmouth, N.H.

(In) P.E. April 27, 1917. P.1

071  
F31FE

Young, John

Peabody Enterprise

Married Ruth Ames June 16, 1920 by  
Rev. George W. Penniman.

(In) P.E. June 18, 1920. p.7.

14 Hancock.



071  
SA38

Young, John F.

Salem Evening News

Of 5 Kosciusko St. entered his  
pointer in Lynn dog show, week of  
Jan. 20, 1913 and captured four  
prizes.

(In) S.E. N. Jan. 24, 1913. P.5

In Research

071  
P31FE

Young, Marguerite

Peabody Enterprise

Of Lynnfield Street, Commercial  
Teacher at Westford Academy was vis-  
itor at High School, October 26, 1914.  
Miss Young graduated from Wellesly  
College with Miss Caroline Paulman  
of Park Street.

(In) Pea. Enterprise, Oct. 30, 1914.  
P.5.

Basical

071

P31PK

Young, Marguerite

Teabody Enterprise

Married Parker Smith of Auburn, Me.

Sept. 17, 1921 by Rev. Harry Hill,

Pastor of Lake Shore Park Church.

(In) F.E. Sept. 23, 1921. p.5.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Young Men's Christian Association.

So. Danvers Wizard

Annual meeting at Baptist Church,  
Nov. 16, 1859.

(In) Wizard Dec. 7, 1859.

071  
P31P

Young Men's Christian Association

Peabody Press

On Monday Dec. 18, 1871 a Young Men's Christian Association was organized in Peabody with the following officers:  
President Rufus Lamson, Vice Presidents Isaac Brown, B. Newell Moore, B.E. Guy  
Cor. Sec. Rev. G.N. Anthony, Rec. Sec. Walter E. Bancroft

(In) Press Dec. 27, 1871.

In Bancroft

071  
P31P

Young Men's Christian Association.

Peabody Press

First public meeting of Young Men's  
Christian Association was held  
at the Congregational Church Jan.  
17, 1872.

(In) Press Jan. 24, 1872.

071  
SA36

Young Mens' Christian Association.

Salem Evening News

Union meeting of men's clubs was held in South Church Vestry Nov. 21, 1912. Discussed matter of organizing a local Y.M.C.A.


(In) S.E.N. Nov. 22, 1912. P. 12

In Basement

071  
P31P

## Young Men's Democratic Club.

Peabody Press

They celebrated Jackson's day with a supper at headquarters on Foster St. Monday, Jan. 8, 1894. Following the supper President Michael Collins introduced P.H. O'Connor as toastmaster of the eve  ning.

(In) Press Jan. 13, 1894. P.5

In Basement



071  
308S

Young Men's Literary Association.

So. Denver Wizard

Course in 5 assemblies at Ashland  
Hall.

(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1859.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Young Men's Literary Association

Peabody Press

Celebrated the festival of St. Patrick's Day by a grand supper at their hall.

(In) Press Mar. 23, 1870.

10 Document.

O71  
D23D

Young Men's Mutual Improvement Society

Danvers Courier

First meeting was held in Sanger's  
Hall.

(In) D.C. Dec. 18, 1847.

In Manuscript

071  
SA3S

Young Mens' National Union.

Salem Evening News

At a convention of the Catholic Young Mens' National Union held at the Mission Church, Roxbury, Sept. 1, 1903 Rev. Fr. J.J. Murphy was elected President of the Boston Archdiocesan Union of Catholic societies which was re-organized at that place.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 2, 1903. P.2

071  
P31P

Young Men's Republican Club.

Peabody Press

Re-organized Sept. 21 with Charles  
E. Hoag as President.

(In) Press Sept. 25, 1878. P.4

25 Continued.

071  
SA3S

Young Women's Christian Association.

Salem Evening News.

With the assistance of several women organizations in Peabody and Salem arranged for Mrs. M. Cantaro of Boston to visit the Greek women and children in their homes and help them to become American citizens.

(In) S.E.N. July 1, 1914.

P. 7.

071  
SA3S

Young Women's Christian Association.

Salem Evening News.

Held their first meeting in vestry of South Congregational Church, Oct. 7. Mrs. Cantano spoke of her work among the Greeks in Peabody since July 1. Mrs. Dean, Miss Palmer and Mrs. Reed spoke briefly on the proposed classes in millinery, dressmaking, basketry and physical culture. Members and friends were present. Was new registration.

(In) S. E. N. ● Oct. 8, 1914. P. 2.

071  
SA3S

Young Women's Christian Association.

Salem Evening News.

Held rummage sale at 53 Main Street  
in the Debrotiner block in October.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 14, 1914.

P. 2.



071  
SA3S

Young Women's Christian Association.

Salem Evening News.

Secured Mildred Murphy of Beverly as  
instructor of basketry in Oct.  
Classes met Tuesday evenings in First  
Unitarian vestry.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 19, 1914.

P. 2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Young Women's Christian Association.

Salem Evening News.

Gym class with Mrs. Dean of Manchester  
as teacher met in St. John's Hall,  
O'Shea building thursdays at 7.30 p.m.  
Miss Palmer as teacher of dancing  
met in same place at 8.30 p.m.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 28, 1914. P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Young Women's Christian Association.

Salem Evening News.

May breakfast menu of Young Women's  
Christian Association was in Salem  
Evening News April 29. Tickets were  
twenty five cents.

(In) S.E.N. April 29, 1915. P.2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Zedulski, Ladima.

Salem Evening News

Of 50 Tremont St. died from the  
heat July 3, 1912 - age 35 years.

(In) S.E.N. July 3, 1912. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Zigler, Richard F.

Peabody Press

Married Adelia Davidson, Dec.

24, 1872 by Rev. C. V. Hanson.

(In) Press Jan. 2, 1873.

10 21 1873

Zions-Levin

Salem Evening News

At the residence of Mr. and Mrs.  
Joseph Levin, 73 Franklin St., their  
daughter, Miss Augusta Ruth Levin  
was united in marriage to Louis Zion,  
of Niagara Falls, N.Y.